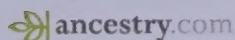


Joel Ham
&
Nancy Gilbert



Hi, hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(14\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[Return to family tree](#) | [Tree pages](#)



Joel W Hamm or Ham

Your 2nd great grandfather

Birth **abt 1805** in [South Carolina USA](#)

Death **09 Nov 1886** in [*** Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA](#)

[Edit this person](#)

[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [View relationship to me](#) [Print](#) [More options](#)

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

[Add Father](#)

[Add Mother](#)

[No Siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

☐ [Nancy Gilbert](#) (1812-1887)

☐ [Julia/Julie/Julian Vickers](#) (1832-1903)

☐ [William 'Bill' A Ham, Sr.](#) (1833-1893)

☐ [John G Ham](#) (1837-1864)

☐ [Mary Ham](#) (1838-1924)

☐ [Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham](#) (1839-1862)

☐ [Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham](#) (1841-1926)

☐ [Amanda "Mandy" Ham](#) (1844-1904)

☐ [James E Hamm or Ham](#) (1846-)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#) [Add a story](#) [Record audio](#) [Record video](#)

Timeline (View details)

[Add a Fact](#)

1805 [Birth](#) [4 source citations](#)
abt [South Carolina USA](#) [Add Media](#)

1830 [Residence](#) [1 source citation](#)
Age: 25 [Bedford County, Tennessee USA](#) [Add Media](#)

1831 [Marriage to Nancy Gilbert](#) [Add Media](#)
Age: 26 [Tennessee USA](#)
Married before leaving for Texas.

1837 [Residence](#) [1 source citation](#)
1 Dec [San Augustine County, Texas USA](#) [Add Media](#)
Age: 32 Texas won it's Independence from Mexico in 1836 and become the Republic of Texas. Texas joined the United States of American becoming the 28th State on 29 December 1845.

1850 [Residence](#) [1 source citation](#)
14 Oct [Shelby County, Texas USA](#) [Add Media](#)
Age: 45

1860 [Residence](#) [1 source citation](#)
1 Jun [Red River County Louisiana USA](#) [Add Media](#)
Age: 55 Acres 161-38 Accession LA0730_265 Apr 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry. (3 Stat. 566) Document # 15926 Section 19 Twp 13-N Range 9-W Meridian Louisiana Countries Red River.

1860 [Residence](#) [1 source citation](#)
20 Oct [Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA](#) [Add Media](#)
Age: 55

1860 [Residence](#) [1 source citation](#)
Age: 55 [Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA](#) [Add Media](#)
Federal Population Schedule -- Page 588 Database: LA 1860 Federal Census Index

1860 [Residence](#) [1 source citation](#)
Age: 55 [Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA](#) [Add Media](#)

Family Members

Parents

☐ [Add Father](#)

☐ [Add Mother](#)

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

☐ [Nancy Gilbert](#)
1812 - 1887

☐ [Julia/Julie/Julian Vickers](#)
1832 - 1903

☐ [William 'Bill' Alexander Ham, Sr.](#)
1833 - 1893

☐ [John G Ham](#)
1837 - 1864

☐ [Mary Ham](#)
1838 - 1924

☐ [Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham](#)
1839 - 1862

☐ [Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham](#)
1841 - 1926

☐ [Amanda "Mandy" Ham](#)
1844 - 1904

1862 20 May Age: 57	<u>Residence</u> Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA 20 MAY 1862 Homestead Entry Original (12 Stat.392). 15.36 Acres. Accession LA0-800___035. Issue Date 30 Mar 1877	Add Media
1870 Age: 65	<u>Residence</u> Ward 1, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA	1 source citation Add Media
1877 20 Mar Age: 72	<u>Residence</u> Red River County Louisiana USA Entry Original 158.36 Areas -- Homestead 12 Stat. 392 -- Section. 36 Twp 13-N Range-10 W Meridian - Louisiana Counties - Red River	1 source citation Add Media
1880 Jun Age: 75	<u>Residence</u> 2nd Ward, Couchatta, Red River, Louisiana USA	1 source citation Add Media
1886 9 Nov Age: 81	<u>Death</u> *** Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA Buried at the Springsville Cemetery.	Add Media
Add a Fact		
Comments <i>No comments have been added yet.</i>		
Add a comment		

1 source citation James Edward Hamm or Ham 1846 -
Add a family member Family group sheet
Recent Member Connect activity
You have 10 new possible connections researching Joel W Hamm or Ham. See details
No recent activity
There are currently no recent activity items about Joel W Hamm or Ham. As you connect to more members researching Joel W Hamm or Ham we will have more activity to tell you about here.
Connect with members

Source Information [view details](#)

1830 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence**

1850 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1860 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Name**

1870 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1880 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Joel W Hamm or Ham

Louisiana Census, 1791-1890

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Name**

Louisiana Land Records

☐ 2 citations provide evidence for **Name**

Texas Land Title Abstracts

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

☐ 2 citations provide evidence for **Residence, Name**
[Search for historical records](#)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.[Add a web link](#)[Search the web for Joel W Hamm or Ham](#)[Download the Ancestry Toolbar](#)

1800 -

1810 -

1820 -

1830 - Stam, Joel - Bedford Co, Tennessee 01011 - 0111
1837 - Dec. 10 Milled to Sam Augustine, Texas

1840 Stam, Joel 20.

1850 - Stam, Joel - Shelby County, Texas (45 up old) S.C. - Nancy 37, F, Tennessee - Elm, 17, M, Tennessee
John, 15, M, Tennessee - Mary, 13, F, Texas - Edward, 11, M, Texas - Seabel, 9, F,
Texas - Amanda, 6, F, Texas - James, 4, M, Texas - Van Wagner, Hardy, 19, M, Tenn.
1860 - Stam, Joel - Matlock, Tex. Joel, 55, M, Father, J. Carolina, Nancy, 48, F, Tenn. Mary, 19, F, Texas
Edward, 17, M, Texas, Seabel, 16, F, Texas - Amanda, 14, F, Texas

1870

1880 - Stam, Joel 20 74, J.C., Farmer - Ward 2 - Red River Parish, La 243/245 (Pg 26)
Nancy 68, Texas, J.C., M.C.
Amanda 20, Texas
1886 - Stam, Joel 20. Passed away 9 Nov. 1886
1887 - Stam, Nancy Passed away 6 Jan 1887

Limestone Reels

Joel Stam
Died Nov 9, 1886
Age 83
Nancy Stam
Died Jan 15, 1887
Age 76 years
In memory of Father
and mother by Mary Anna

Around 1849
(May) 158

1/2 acre Limestone taken up by
Joel Stam and Nancy Albert Stam
at Canakatta Tennessee. Description
of land at Canakatta, Va. on record
of Book H 396 North 71 - 1/2 of N E 1/4 of
S. 20 1/4 of sec. 36 Twp 2; 3M/R. 10d
containing 20 acres more or less
Sept. 4, 1896.
Louisiana 158 - 1/36 acre Sept. 4, 1896

Henry R. Martin's Jr. & Wm. A. Stam
were 1st settlers at Sweetwater
Spring District in Louisiana 1834;
Wm. A. Stam cut the first trees
for the first saw mill in
Cameron Parish, Texas, when
Cameron was first organized

Joel 20 Stam might
have a "charley"

May 29, 1849
158-3/6 acre Limestone. Taken up
by Joel Stam, and his wife Nancy
(Alburt) Stam at Canakatta.
Description of land at Canakatta,
Louisiana on record. BK. H-396
Springfield County is in Canakatta
Red River Parish, Louisiana
(on N.E. 1/4, Twp 71,
Will Henry used - Joel & Nancy's
headstone laying on ground).

JW Ham 1 Bo
Joel & Nancy Ham

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY - - THIS IS WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN'S WORK SHEET. THERE MAY BE QUESTIONS OF PLACES, NAMES, DATES, ETC. THAT NEED FURTHER INVESTIGATION.

THE HISTORY OF:
JOEL W. HAM & NANCY (GILBERT) HAM

WE DO NOT KNOW THE IDENTITY OF FIRST SUBJECT, JOEL W. HAM'S FATHER OR MOTHER, BUT WE ARE STILL LOOKING. SECOND SUBJECT, NANCY (GILBERT) HAM WAS THE DAUGHTER OF JOHN W. GILBERT & MARY (MARY'S MAIDEN NAME IS NOT KNOWN.)

1803 - FIRST SUBJECT OF HISTORY JOEL W. HAM - - - - - HAM, JOEL W., BORN ca 1803, IN SOUTH CAROLINA AS STATED ON ALL CENSUS REPORTS, OR GEORGIA AS REPORTED ON THE DEATH CERTIFICATE OF JOEL'S DAUGHTER, ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE (HAM) CHAPMAN. THE "HAM" NAME IS IN QUESTION. SOME HAM FAMILY MEMBERS BELIEVE THE NAME WAS SHORTENED FROM A LONGER NAME WITH "HAM" IN IT. EXAMPLES: HAMM, CUNNINGHAM, HAMIL, WILLINGHAM, GRAHAM, HAMBERGER, HAMBRIGHT, HAMILTON, & ETC.. THE LIST IS VERY LONG. OTHER FAMILY MEMBER DON'T BELIEVE THIS IS TRUE. THERE IS ANOTHER THOUGHT ON THE MATTER OF THE NAME CHANGE. JOEL COULD HAVE GONE BY HIS MIDDLE INITIAL, WHICH IS "W". IT COULD STAND FOR WILLIAM, SINCE THE COUPLES FIRST SON'S NAME WAS WILLIAM ALEXANDER. IT COULD STAND FOR WILSON, BECAUSE THEIR FIFTH CHILD, A SON, WAS NAMED EDWARD WILSON. IN THAT TIME PERIOD IT WAS LIKELY FOR AT LEAST ONE OF THE SONS TO HAVE ALL OR PART OF THE FATHERS NAME.

1810 -

1811 - SECOND SUBJECT OF HISTORY NANCY GILBERT - - - - - NANCY GILBERT - BORN ca 1811 IN PROBABLY SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. ALL CENSUS REPORTS READ TENNESSEE. PER DAUGHTER, ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE (HAM) CHAPMAN'S DEATH CERTIFICATE NANCY WAS BORN IN GEORGIA. NANCY GAVE BIRTH TO EIGHT CHILDREN. ONE SON DIED AS A YOUNG BOY. HOWEVER, THE REST OF THE CHILDREN LIVED TO MATURITY. THE FIFTH CHILD, A SON, DIED IN THE CIVIL WAR, & NEVER MARRIED (AS FAR AS WE KNOW). THE YOUNGEST CHILD, A DAUGHTER, WAS REPORTED TO HAVE HAD A MENTAL DEFICIENCY & NEVER MARRIED. THE OTHER FIVE CHILDREN ALL MARRIED. WE HAVE HAD TROUBLE FINDING THE CHILDREN OF SOME OF THESE ISSUES. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, SR. HAD ELEVEN CHILDREN, JOHN HAM, JR. HAD ONE SON, ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE HAD TWO CHILDREN. THAT DOESN'T MEAN THERE WEREN'T MORE. WE JUST HAVEN'T FOUND THEM AS YET.

1830 - FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT HAS JOEL W. HAM LIVING IN BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. NO TOWNSHIP LISTED - NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN HOUSEHOLD IS SIX (01011-0111). HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD IS HAM, JOEL - THIS MAY NOT BE OUR JOEL. (OUR JOEL MOST ALWAYS USED JOEL W. HAM WHEN SIGNING HIS NAME.) HOUSEHOLD #040/940.

AGES	- 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	100+
MALE	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WE DON'T KNOW IF THIS IS OUR JOEL. HOWEVER, JOEL WOULD BE 27 YEARS OLD, & THE OLDEST MALE HERE IS 20 TO 30, & THAT WOULD FIT JOEL'S AGE. THE NEXT OLDEST MALE & FEMALE ARE LISTED AS 15 TO 20. JOEL WOULD HAVE BEEN 07 TO 12 YEARS OLD WHEN THESE TWO CHILDREN WERE BORN, & THEY COULDN'T BE HIS ISSUE. MAY BE THE PARENTS DIED, & LEFT JOEL AS HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD. THESE FIVE CHILDREN COULD BE JOEL'S BROTHERS & SISTERS??? SIX PEOPLE ARE LISTED IN HOUSEHOLD. IT DOES NOT LOOK LIKE JOEL TOOK ANY OF THESE CHILDREN TO TEXAS WITH HIM, & THAT WOULDN'T MAKE ANY SENSE. HOWEVER, RECORDS ARE SCARCE. THE TWO YOUNGEST CHILDREN WOULD HAVE BEEN 12 TO 15 YEARS OLD SEVEN YEARS LATER WHEN JOEL MOVED HIS FAMILY TO TEXAS. THE OLDER CHILDREN WERE PROBABLY OUT ON THERE OWN, IN 1837, & MAY HAVE TAKEN THE YOUNGER CHILDREN TO LIVE WITH THEM. IT WAS LATE 1837 WHEN JOEL & FAMILY MOVED TO SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS FROM TENNESSEE. (PROBABLY BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE.)

HISTORY OF BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE

THE BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE COURT RECORDS AT THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE IN SHELBYVILLE (COUNTY SEAT), BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE GO BACK AS FAR AS 1848. ALL RECORDS BEFORE THAT TIME HAD BEEN DESTROYED. THAT MEANS THE RECORDS FOR THE HAM & GILBERT FAMILIES ARE GONE. THE FIRE IN 1863 DESTROYED ALMOST ALL THE TRANSACTIONS OF THE COURTHOUSE BETWEEN 1848 & 1863. THE FIRST SESSIONS OF THE COURT WERE HELD IN 1808 AT THE HOUSE OF MRS. PAYNE NEAR THE HEAD OF MULBERRY CREEK (NOW IN LINCOLN COUNTY), & THE ONLY RECORDS THAT EXIST OF THOSE SESSIONS IS A MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED BY THE COUNTY CLERK TO JOHN TILLMAN & RACHEL MARTIN. DURING PORTIONS OF 1809 & 1810, THE FIRST SESSION OF THE COURT OF WHICH RECORDS REMAIN WERE HELD IN THE COURTHOUSE AT SHELBYVILLE BEGINNING 01 OCTOBER 1848 WHEN THE JUSTICES WERE PRESENT.

THE FIRST NEWSPAPER OF SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE WAS KNOWN AS THE SHELBYVILLE HERALD WITH THEO F. BRADFORD EDITOR & PROPRIETOR.

COURTHOUSES OF BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE WERE OBTAINED FROM THE "GOODSPEED HISTORIES", ORIGINALLY PUBLISHED IN 1886 & REPRINTED IN 1971.

COURTHOUSES: THE FIRST COURTHOUSE WAS ERECTED IN 1810 OR 1811. IT WAS MADE OF FRAME, VERY SMALL & STOOD ON THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE PUBLIC SQUARE.

THE SECOND COURTHOUSE ERECTED A FEW YEARS LATER WAS MADE OF BRICK, & STOOD IN THE CENTER OF THE SQUARE. THIS BUILDING WAS DESTROYED BY A TORONADO IN 1830.

THE THIRD COURTHOUSE WAS BUILT SOON AFTER THE SECOND ONE WAS WRECKED IN 1830. SITTING ON THE SAME SPOT AS THE SECOND BUILDING, THIS BUILD WAS MADE OF LARGE BRICK. IN 1863 IT BURNT DOWN ALONG WITH A LARGE PORTION OF THE COUNTY RECORDS. THE DESTRUCTION OF THIS KEEPER OF RECORDS IS CONTRIBUTED TO A PARTY OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO HAD TAKEN UP QUARTERS IN THE COURTHOUSE. IT WAS BY WAY OF THEIR CARELESSNESS THAT THE STRUCTURE WAS SET ABLAZE & COMPLETELY DESTROYED.

THE FOURTH COURTHOUSE, A BRICK BUILDING WITH A ROCK FOUNDATION, IS KNOWN AS THE LARGEST & HANDSOMEST IN TENNESSEE. IT STANDS IN THE CITY SQUARE. THE BUILDING WAS BUILT BETWEEN THE YEARS OF 1869 & 1873 WHEN IT WAS COMPLETED.

1831 - SUBJECTS OF HISTORY HAM, JOEL W. & GILBERT, NANCY WERE PROBABLY MARRIED BY 1831. THIS WOULD HAVE MADE JOEL 28 YEARS OLD, & NANCY ca 20 YEARS OLD WHEN THEY MARRIED. THEY WERE PROBABLY MARRIED IN SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE, SINCE THIS SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN NANCY'S HOME. (THESE ARE NOT PROVEN FACTS SINCE THE COURT HOUSE & RECORDS WERE DESTROYED BEFORE 1848.) BEFORE THE 1848 DATE THE FAMILY HAD MOVED TO TEXAS.

1832 - DAUGHTER OF SUBJECT NANCY (GILBERT) HAM - - - - JULIA A. HAM, THE FIRST CHILD, A DAUGHTER BORN ca 1832 (WILLIE HAS A BIRTH DATE OF 01 MAY 1832, STILL WE ARE ONLY USING THE 1832 DATE ON THE SEND OUT SHEET, BECAUSE MARYALICE DOESN'T HAVE THIS DATE IN HER RECORDS). JULIA WAS PROBABLY BORN IN BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. JULIA A. HAM MARRIED HER FIRST HUSBAND, A MAN BY THE NAME OF ?? VICKERS, BY 1850 BECAUSE SHE DIDN'T APPEAR ON THE 1850 CENSUS REPORT WITH THE REST OF THE FAMILY. SHE WAS NOT DECEASED, BECAUSE LATER MARRIED A MAN BY THE NAME OF ISAAC N. FRY. JULIA DIED 03 DECEMBER 1908, AT COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. (INFORMATION GAINED FROM FAMILY DATA, CENSUS REPORTS, TIMBER SELL & TOMBSTONE. (WE HAVE PHOTO OF TOMBSTONE.)

1833 - SON OF SUBJECT NANCY (GILBERT) HAM - - - - - WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM, SR., THE SECOND CHILD, A SON BORN 01 JULY 1833, TENNESSEE. PROBABLY IN BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. FAMILY DATA STATES THAT WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM, SR. WAS BORN IN DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE (OR ON THE BANKS OF DUCK RIVER). THE DUCK RIVER RUNS THROUGH TENNESSEE FOR 81 MILES, RUNNING OFF THE TENNESSEE RIVER IN HUMPHREY COUNTY & SNAKES THROUGH HICKMAN, MAURY, MARSHALL & BEDFORD COUNTIES & ENDING AT THE NORMANDY LAKE IN COFFEE COUNTY.) USING MAPS OF 1991 FOR INFORMATION - COUNTIES COULD HAVE CHANGED. WILLIAM WENT BY THE NAME OF BILL. BILL MARRIED MARGRETT EMELY MARTIN ON 22 JANUARY 1852 IN TEXAS OR LOUISIANA. THE COUPLE HAD 11 CHILDREN, WITH SEVEN OF THEM LIVING TO MATURITY. BILL & MARGRETT (MARTIN) HAM MOVED TO COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS EARLY IN THEIR MARRIAGE. THEY BUILT A CABIN ON SWEETWATER CREEK, & LIVED THERE ON THE FRONTIER FOR THE REST OF THEIR LIVES. THEY ARE BOTH BURIED AT SUGGS CEMETERY, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. HAVE PHOTOS OF TOMBSTONE. (INFORMATION PROCURED FROM FAMILY DATA, CENSUS REPORTS, LEGAL DOCUMENTS, TOMBSTONE, PHOTOS, & MAPS.)

1835 - SON OF SUBJECT NANCY (GILBERT) HAM - - - - - JOHN HAM, SR., THE THIRD CHILD, A SON, BORN ca 1835 IN TENNESSEE, & PROBABLY BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. MORE INFORMATION IS NEEDED ON THIS MAN. IN OUR FILES WE HAVE A LEGAL DEED STATING JOHN IS JOHN "C." HAM. HOWEVER, THE INITIAL HAS NOT SHOWN UP ANY WHERE ELSE. JOHN MARRIED A MARY ??, & HAD A SON JOHN, JR. (ALL THIS INFORMATION IS FROM FAMILY DATA, EXCEPT FOR THE DEED WITH HIS INITIAL AS "C".)

THERE IS A QUESTION ABOUT THE CORRECT "JOHN". SO HERE IS A WRITE UP ABOUT THE SECOND JOHN: NUMBER TWO JOHN HAM IS WRITTEN UP AS JOHN "G" HAM. JOHN WAS BORN IN ABOUT 1830, WHICH WOULD MAKE HIM THE OLDEST CHILD. HE WAS BORN IN TENNESSEE (PER 1860 CENSUS), & MARRIED A WOMAN BY THE NAME OF SALINE WEBB ON 28 OCTOBER 1860 (HE WOULD HAVE BEEN 30 YEARS OLD), IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. (INFORMATION FROM SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS COURTHOUSE MARRIAGE RECORDS, VOLUME E, PAGE 7, 1856 TO 1894 MARRIAGE

RECORDS). THE COUPLE HAD TWO CHILDREN PER THE 1860 CENSUS REPORT FOR SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. THERE WERE TWO DAUGHTERS, F.S. HAM THREE YEARS OLD & C.A. HAM FIVE MONTHS OLD, BOTH BORN IN TEXAS. JOHN WAS WRITTEN UP AS JOHN HAM, AGE 30, WIFE SALINA, AGE 27, BOTH BORN IN TENNESSEE, & HE WAS A FARMER. THIS JOHN G. HAM FOUGHT IN THE CIVIL WAR, AS A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER. HE WAS A PRIVATE IN COMPANY A, FIFTH LOUISIANA INFANTRY. ENLISTED 10 MAY 1861, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA. PRESENT ON ROLL TO 20 JUNE 1861. ROLLS JULY 1861 TO FEBRUARY 1862 HE WAS ABSENT. DETACHMENT AS HOSPITAL STEWARD AT WILLIAMSBURG. ROLL FROM JULY AND AUGUST 1862. DESERTED ABOUT APRIL 15, NO YEAR GIVEN. IN A LETTER FROM A LAWYER, W.F. GOODRICH, OF HEMPHILL, TEXAS, NO DATE GIVEN, STATES HIS NAME AS JOHN "G" HAM. THIS ONLY PROVES THAT THE ATTORNEY DIDN'T KNOW THE TRUE IDENTITY OF OUR JOHN ANYMORE THAN WE DO. W.F. GOODRICH ALSO STATED THAT JOHN DIED 30 OCTOBER 1868, PLACE UNKNOWN, & ISSUE UNKNOWN.

1836 - TEXAS WON IT'S INDEPENDENCE FROM MEXICO IN 1836, & BECAME "THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS". TEXAS JOINED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AS THE 28th STATE ON 29 DECEMBER 1845.

1837 - SUBJECT OF HISTORY JOEL W. HAM - - - - - HAM, JOEL W. - JOEL LEAVING HIS FAMILY, TRAVELED TO TEXAS, ACQUIRED A LAND GRANT, BUILD A CABIN & THEN RETURNED TO TENNESSEE FOR HIS "BRIDE", & THREE CHILDREN (PER FAMILY DATA). THE HAM FAMILY WAS IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS ON 01 DECEMBER 1837 (PER "THE FIRST SETTLERS OF SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS", BY GIFFORD WHITE - PAGE 1983.)

1837 - DAUGHTER OF SUBJECT OF HISTORY NANCY (GILBERT) HAM - - MARY HAM, THE FOURTH CHILD, A DAUGHTER, BORN ca 1837, PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS. THERE IS VERY LITTLE KNOWN ABOUT MARY HAM. FROM DATA FOUND IN ALMA (HAM) BOWLING'S RESEARCH PAPERS ON HAM FAMILY, "FAMILY TREE", & TIMBER SELL (LEGAL DOCUMENT), RED RIVER COUNTY, LOUISIANA WE KNOW MARY MARRIED A MAN BY THE NAME OF ARTHUR (FIRST NAME UNKNOWN/DATE OF MARRIAGE UNKNOWN). THE 1880 CENSUS REPORT FOR COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, MARY WAS A WIDOW, LIVING IN SAME HOUSEHOLD AS HER SISTER ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE CHAPMAN, & ANNIE'S TWO CHILDREN.

1839 - SON OF SUBJECT OF HISTORY NANCY (GILBERT) HAM - - - - EDWARD WILSON HAM (BUD/EDD), THE FIFTH CHILD, A SON, BORN ca 1839, PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. THE 1850 "TEXANS FROM TENNESSEE" CENSUS REPORT STATES EDWARD WAS WITH HIS FAMILY IN SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS, HIS AGE WAS 11. THE 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT SHOWS EDWARD WAS LIVING WITH THE HAM FAMILY, ONLY THIS TIME THEY LIVED IN NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA. EDWARD WAS 17, & HE WAS WORKING AS A FARM LABORER. DURING THE CIVIL WAR OF THE UNITED STATES, HE ENLISTED 11 DECEMBER 1861 AT CAMP MOORE, LOUISIANA. RECORDS REPORT HIM AS A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, A PRIVATE, IN COMPANY D, 19th LOUISIANA INFANTRY. PRESENT ON ROLLS TO 31 DECEMBER 1861. ROLLS FROM JUNE 1862/AUGUST 1862. DIED 30 JUNE 1862 AT THE AGE OF ca 23, PLACE OF DEATH IS UNKNOWN. THERE IS NO RECORD OF EDWARD EVER MARRYING.

1839 - SUBJECT OF HISTORY JOEL W. HAM - - - - - HAM, JOEL W.. THESE ARE JOEL HAM'S RECORDS FOR THE YEARS 1839 THROUGH 1942. ALL CHILDREN WERE LIVING AT HOME WITH PARENTS DURING THIS TIME PERIOD.

NOVEMBER 1839 - THE FIRST SETTLERS OF SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS - BY GIFFORD WHITE.

BOARD OF LAND COMMISSIONERS FOR SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS.

FOR MONTH OF NOVEMBER - RETURNS FOR 2nd AND 3rd CLASS

NUMBER	NAME	QUANTITY	DATE OF EMIGRATION	REMARKS
194	HAM, JOEL W. (640 ACRES = 1 SQUARE MILE OR 1 SECTION)	640	01 DECEMBER 1837	(NOTE DATE OF EMIGRATION TO TEXAS.)

28 NOVEMBER - UNCONDITIONAL CERTIFICATES - SAME BOOK AS ABOVE -

NUMBER	NAME	NUMBER OF CONDITIONAL	DATE OF CONDITIONAL	WHERE ISSUED	CL - AMOUNT	DATE OF UNCONDITIONAL
149	HAMM, JOEL W. (SPELLING USED IS SAME AS ON LEGAL DOCUMENT)	194	07 OCTOBER 1839	SAN AUGUSTINE	3 640	28 SEPTEMBER 1841

1839 - TAX ROLL: 1839, SAN AUGUSTINE DISTRICT, TEXAS.

HAM, JOEL 1840 ON LIST OF DELINQUENTS

HAM, J.W. 1840

HAM, J.W. 1842

HAM, J.W. ADM. J. GILBERT DEC'D. (ADM. IS ADMINISTRATOR - DEC'D IS DECEASED)
(HAND WRITTEN FROM RECORDS IN LIBRARY.)

CENSUS: 1837, 1839, 1840, 1844, 1846, AND 1848.

1840 - HAM, JOEL W. - 1840 CITIZENS OF TEXAS VOLUME I PAGE 105 LAND GRANTS BY GIFFORD WHITE
 LAND GRANTS 640 (640 ACRES, 1 SECTION SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS, 01 DECEMBER 1837
 OR ONE SQUARE MILE.) SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS, 07 OCTOBER 1839
 SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS, 28 SEPTEMBER 1841
 (NOTE DATE OF LAND GRANT, SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS & EMIGRATION DATE ABOVE. THEY ARE THE SAME.)

1840 - "1840 CITIZENS OF TEXAS" - VOLUME 2 - TAX ROLLS - BY GIFFORD WHITE - 1966, AUSTIN, TEXAS.

NAME	POLL	PROPERTY	OTHER PROPERTY
J.W. HAM	1	- - -	- - -

HISTORY OF TEXAS

IN 1528, POSSIBLY BY ACCIDENT, CABEZA de VACA WAS FIRST TO LAND ON THE TEXAS COAST. HIS REPORT OF HIS ADVENTURES GAVE US THE FIRST WRITTEN ACCOUNT ON THE AREA. BY 1550 CORONADO & HERNANDO de SOTO HAD PENETRATED SEPARATE PARTS OF THE TERRITORY IN SPAIN'S HUNT FOR GOLD. ONLY WHEN HER DOMINION WAS THREATENED DID SPAIN MAKE ANY EFFORT TOWARD PERMANENT SETTLEMENT. YSLETA, THE FIRST TOWN, WAS AN OUTGROWTH OF A SPANISH MISSION & INDIAN PUEBLO RELOCATED IN AN ATTEMPT TO CRUSH INDIAN REVOLTS IN NEW MEXICO IN 1680. SIMILARLY, WHEN LA SALLE ESTABLISHED FORT ST. LOUIS AT LAVACA BAY 1685. SPAIN PROMPTLY DISPATCHED A FORCE TO DESTROY IT. FINDING THE FRENCH OUTPOST DESERTED THEY PROCEEDED TO THE NECHES RIVER, WHERE THEY BUILT THE FIRST OF THE EAST TEXAS MISSIONS & NAMED IT SAN FRANCISCO de los TEJAS.

THE TEJAS CAME FROM THE NAME OF A CONFEDERACY OF LOCAL INDIAN TRIBES; ITS GENERALLY ACCEPTED MEANING IS "FRIENDLY". HOWEVER, THE TEJAS DID NOT REMAIN TEJAS VERY LONG. IN 1693 THE EASTERN MISSIONS WERE ABANDONED, HAVING YIELDED LITTLE MORE THAN A NAME FOR THE HOT, BRUSHY OUTBACK THAT SPAIN FINALLY HAD CLAIMED OFFICIALLY IN 1681. A SECOND FRENCH APPEARANCE IN THE EARLY 1700'S SPURRED THE ESTABLISHMENT OF MORE SPANISH MISSIONS IN THE SOUTH-CENTRAL AREA. AROUND THEM GREW THE TOWNS OF GOLIAD, NACOGDOCHES & SAN ANTONIO. AT THE BEGINNING OF THE 19th CENTURY THESE WERE STILL THE ONLY SETTLEMENTS OF ANY SUBSTANCE IN TEXAS.

IN 1821 MEXICO, WHICH INCLUDED TEXAS, TORE FREE FROM SPAIN. ANXIOUS TO COLONIZE HER TERRITORY, THE NEW NATION IMMEDIATELY OFFERED GENEROUS LAND GRANTS TO ANYONE WHO WOULD SETTLE & DEVELOP IT. THAT SAME YEAR STEPHEN F. AUSTIN LED 300 AMERICAN FAMILIES TO NEW TEXAS HOMES. THE AUSTIN SETTLEMENT WAS THE FIRST WAVE OF WHAT BECAME A FLOOD; WITHIN 15 YEARS AMERICANS WOULD OUTNUMBER MEXICANS IN TEXAS FOUR TO ONE. BECAUSE IT WAS SO PREOCCUPIED WITH THE SWIFT & OFTEN RUTHLESS SUCCESSION OF GOVERNMENTS DURING THIS TURBULENT PERIOD, MEXICO COULD NOT DEAL WITH THE CULTURAL & POLITICAL CLASHES THAT RESULTED FROM THE GROWTH OF THE AMERICAN POPULATION. THE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYED FORCEFUL MEASURES TO CONTROL THE COLONISTS' UNREST. CONSEQUENTLY, THE FIRST OVERT ACT OF REBELLION, THE UNSUCCESSFUL FREDONIAN WAR, ERUPTED AS EARLY AS 1828. FINALLY, IN 1833, A GROUP OF INDIGNANT TEXAS CALLED A CONVENTION. AUSTIN CARRIED THEIR PETITIONS TO MEXICO, WHERE GENERAL SANTA ANA NOT ONLY REFUSED TO SEE HIM BUT ALSO JAILED HIM FOR TREASON. SHORTLY AFTER AUSTIN'S RELEASE IN 1835, THE TEXAS REVOLUTION BEGAN IN EARNEST.

DURING THE SEVEN MONTHS OF REVOLT, THE TEXANS WON ONLY THREE MAJOR BATTLES; AT GONZALES IN OCTOBER 1835; THE SECOND, THE CAPTURE OF SAN ANTONIO IN DECEMBER; & THE LAST, AT SAN JACINTO ON APRIL 21, 1836. OTHER ENGAGEMENTS WERE OFTEN DISASTERS, AT LEAST PARTLY, BECAUSE OF THE DIVISION & CONFUSION WITHIN COMMAND. INDEPENDENCE ITSELF WAS NOT AGREED UPON UNTIL THE MEXICANS, HAVING RETAKEN SAN ANTONIO, WERE MUSTERING AGAINST THE HOLDOUTS AT THE ALAMO. THIS LAST-MINUTE UNIFICATION THAT CREATED THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS CAME TO LATE FOR THE 187 MEN AT THE ALAMO & FOR FANNIN'S HAPLESS FORCE OF 350, WHOM SANTA ANA EXECUTED AT GOLIAD AFTER THEIR SURRENDER. BUT THESE EVENTS FURNISHED THE BATTLE CRY THAT SPEARHEADED THE FINAL ROUT OF THE MEXICAN ARMY AT SAN JACINTO. THE WAR WAS OVER IN 1836, & THE "REPUBLIC OF TEXAS" STOOD ALONE, SHAKY DETERMINED, UNTIL 1845.

THROUGHOUT THIS PERIOD ONE OF THE MOST INFLUENTIAL FIGURES WAS SAM HOUSTON. FIRST AS COMMANDER OF THE TEXAS ARMY, THEN AS PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC, AFTER ANNEXATION HE CONTINUED TO SERVE TEXAS AS US SENATOR & GOVERNOR. BUT HOUSTON WAS ARDENTLY PRO-UNIONIST WHILE MOST OF HIS CONSTITUENTS WERE NOT. TEXAS SECEDED IN 1861, & WHEN GOVERNOR HOUSTON REFUSED TO PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE CONFEDERACY HE WAS REMOVED FROM OFFICE. HE DIED IN 1863, SPARED THE ADDITIONAL AGONY OF WITNESSING THE DECAY OF HIS BELOVED STATE AFTER THE WAR. MUCH DEPLETED, TEXAS REJOINED THE UNION IN 1870.

BETWEEN THE YEARS OF 1846 & 1848 THE "MEXICAN WAR", WAS FOUGHT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES & MEXICO. THE NOTABLE BATTLES WERE RESACA DE LA PALMA IN 1846, & CHAPULTEPEC IN 1847. A TREATY WAS SIGNED AT GUADALUPE HIDALGO, IN 1848. THE WAR WAS WON BY THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

TEXAS BECAME THE 28th STATE, 29 DECEMBER 1845. LOCATED IN THE SOUTHWEST UNITED STATES, BORDERING MEXICO & THE GULF OF MEXICO; 267,339 SQUARE MILES; CAPITAL IS AUSTIN; IT HAS THE NICKNAME OF "LONE STAR STATE"; THE MOTTO IS "FRIENDSHIP"; THE FLOWER IS "BLUEBONNET"; THE TREE IS "PECAN" & THE BIRD IS THE "MOCKINGBIRD".

MODERN TEXAS BLEW IN ON THE CREST OF A GUSHER IN THE SPINDLETOP OILFIELD NEAR BEAUMONT IN JANUARY 1901. TODAY'S TEXAS MIGHT BE SYMBOLIZED IN THE EERIE GREEN LIGHT OF THE MISSION CONTROL ROOM AT HOUSTON'S NASA - LYNDON JOHNSON SPACE CENTER. PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE ARE ALL HERE, WITH ROOM TO SPARE.

1841 - DAUGHTER OF SUBJECT OF HISTORY **NANCY (GILBERT) HAM** - - - ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE HAM, THE SIXTH CHILD, A DAUGHTER, BORN ca 1841, PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. ANNA MARRIED WILLIAM D. CHAPMAN, ON 21 AUGUST 1873, IN COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. THERE ARE RECORDS OF THIS MARRIAGE. ANNA DIED 01 JANUARY 1926, IN COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA (DIED - CHRONIC GASTRITIS). ANNA WAS BURIED 03 JANUARY 1926 AT SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA (NO HEAD STONE). DATA FROM CENSUS REPORTS, FAMILY DATA, MARRIAGE RECORDS & DEATH CERTIFICATE.

1842 - **JOEL W. HAM** FAMILY STILL LIVING IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. **JOEL W. HAM** ON TAX LIST.

1842 - **JOEL W. HAM** WAS ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE OF **JOHN W. GILBERT** WHO DIED ON 27 MARCH 1842. **JOHN W. GILBERT** WAS THE FATHER OF **NANCY (GILBERT) HAM**. **JOHN GILBERT** WAS PROBABLY BURIED IN SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS. (DATA ACQUIRED AT SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY LIBRARY, 413 EAST COLUMBIA, SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS 75972.) **GILBERT, JOHN** DECEASED 2/28/1842 - P.O.E. (P.O.E. MEANS PROBATE OF ESTATE)
SUMMARY: NO WILL BOND 3/27/1842
INVENTORY: 10 ITEMS \$916.08 - 3/27/1842
ADMINISTRATOR: **JOEL W. HAM**

1844 - DAUGHTER OF SUBJECT OF HISTORY **NANCY (GILBERT) HAM** - - - **AMANDA HAM**, THE SEVENTH CHILD, A DAUGHTER, BORN ca 1844, PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. IT IS BELIEVED THAT **AMANDA** MAY HAVE HAD A MENTAL DEFICIENCY. **AMANDA** NEVER MARRIED & LIVED WITH HER PARENTS UNTIL THEIR DEATH. **AMANDA** APPEARS WITH PARENTS, **JOEL W. & NANCY HAM** ON THE CENSUS REPORTS OF 1850 SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS, 1860 NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA, & THE 1880 COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. **AMANDA** DIED 01 JANUARY 1904 AT COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. SHE IS BURIED AT SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA BESIDE HER PARENTS. DATA IS FROM CENSUS REPORTS, FAMILY DATA, TIMBER SELL, AUCTION OF PROPERTY & TOMBSTONE.

1846 - SON OF SUBJECT OF HISTORY **NANCY (GILBERT) HAM** - - - **JAMES EDWARD HAM**, THE EIGHTH CHILD, A SON, BORN ca 1846, PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. **JAMES** DIED AS A YOUNG BOY, PROBABLY BETWEEN 1850 & 1860. DEATH DATE, BURIAL DATE & PLACE IS UNKNOWN. DATA FROM 1850 CENSUS REPORT SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS, HE WAS FOUR YEARS OLD. HE DID NOT APPEAR ON THE FAMILY 1860 CENSUS REPORT OF NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA WHERE THE FAMILY HAD MOVED SOMETIME BETWEEN 1850 & 1860. OTHER DATA FROM **HAM** FAMILY RECORDS.

1850 - 1850 TEXAS FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS - #028 - NO TOWNSHIP LISTED - HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD **HAM, JOEL W.** - EDITOR - RONALD VERN JACKSON, 19 W. SOUTH TEMPLE #600, SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84101
PAGE 28 - FAMILY ALSO LISTED IN BOOK "TENNESSEANS IN TEXAS", BOOK FOUND AT TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY IN NASHVILLE. (THIS LIST SHOWS THE OLDEST DAUGHTER, **JULIA A. HAM** HAS LEFT HOME.)

NAME	SEX	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	PROFESSION	REAL ESTATE
#387 - HAM, JOEL W.	MALE	45	SOUTH CAROLINA	FARMER	\$220
, NANCY	FEMALE	37	TENNESSEE		
, WILLIAM	MALE	17	TENNESSEE	FARMS	
, JOHN	MALE	15	TENNESSEE	FARMS	
, MARY	FEMALE	13	TEXAS		
(BUD/EDD), EDWARD	MALE	11	TEXAS		
(ANNIE) , ISABEL	FEMALE	09	TEXAS		
(AMANDA) , AMANDY	FEMALE	06	TEXAS		
, JAMES	MALE	04	TEXAS		
IN THE SAME HOUSEHOLD					
VANRAPPER, GOOLY	MALE	19	TENNESSEE	FARMS (PROBABLY HIRED HAND.)	

1860 - FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA. - #588 - CENSUS TAKEN ON 22 OCTOBER 1860, BY J.N. THOMAS. PUBLISHED BY ACCELERATED INDEXING SYSTEMS, 1157 EAST 1850 SOUTH BOUNTIFUL, UTAH 84010 EDITOR, RONALD VERN JACKSON. (THIS LIST SHOWS THAT JULIA A., WILLIAM A, SR., & JOHN, SR. HAVE LEFT HOME, AND JAMES IS DECEASED.) (LOUISIANA USES PARISH INSTEAD OF COUNTY - NAME IS ONLY DIFFERENCE.)

NAME	SEX	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	PROFESSION	REAL ESTATE/PERSONAL PROPERTY
#1342/1342 HAM, JOEL W.	MALE	55	SOUTH CAROLINA	PLANTER	\$700 \$180
, NANCY	FEMALE	48	TENNESSEE		
, MARY	FEMALE	19	TEXAS		
(BUD/EDD), EDWARD	MALE	17	TEXAS		
(ANNIE), ISABELL A.	FEMALE	16	TEXAS		
, AMANDA	FEMALE	14	TEXAS		

1861 TO 1865, CIVIL WAR (UNITED STATES), BETWEEN UNION (NORTH) AND CONFEDERATE STATES (SOUTH). MAJOR BATTLES BULL RUN 1861, ANTIETAM 1862, CHANCELLORVILLE, GETTYSBURG, VICKSBURG, CHATTANOOGA 1863, AND WILDERNESS 1844. (AT LEAST ONE MEMBER OF THE FAMILY DIED IN THE CIVIL WAR.)

NATCHITOCHES, NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA

NATCHITOCHES WAS THE OLDEST PERMANENT SETTLEMENT IN THE LOUISIANA PURCHASE TERRITORY. NATCHITOCHES WAS FOUNDED IN 1714 BY LOUIS JUCHEREAU de ST. DENIS. THE CITY WAS LOCATED AT THE PRESENT SITE BECAUSE OF THE RED RIVER (NOW CANE RIVER LAKE). THE RIVER AT ONE TIME WAS BLOCKED BY THE "GREAT RAFT" LOG JAM, WHICH PROHIBITED NAVIGATION TO THE NORTH.

THERE ARE SEVERAL TRANSLATIONS OF THE NAME NATCHITOCHES (NAK-A-TOSH). THESE INCLUDE "CHESTNUT EATER", "CHINQUAPIN EATERS" & "PAWPAW EATERS". THE NAME WAS DERIVED FROM THE LANGUAGE OF THE NATCHITOCHES, A TRIBE OF CADDO INDIANS LIVING ALONG THE RED RIVER WHEN ST. DENIS ARRIVED THERE. THE CITY OF NATCHITOCHES HAS BEEN THE SEAT OF PARISH GOVERNMENT SINCE IT WAS CREATED.

1870 - FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, LOUISIANA/TEXAS DOESN'T SHOW SUBJECT, HAM, JOEL W.. FAMILY COULD HAVE BEEN TRAVELING, MOVING, VISITING, ETC., & WAS NOT SEEN BY CENSUS TAKER & COUNTED. IN THE LOUISIANA INDEX TO THE 1870 FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT. THERE IS A HAM, J. - CLARBORNE - 185 - 7 WEST HOMER, LOUISIANA. (MORE RESEARCH NEEDED.)

1870 - SUBJECT OF HISTORY HAM, JOEL W. - - - - HAM, JOEL W. SOLD LAND IN NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA.

REGISTER NUMBER	DATE OF FILING	SURNAMES	GIVEN NAME	VENDEES	RECORDED BOOK	PAGE
#1 13538	15 JANUARY 1870	HAM & WIFE	JOEL & NANCY	JERRY WILEY	NATCH 360 1	714
#2 13539	15 JANUARY 1870	HAM & WIFE	JOEL & NANCY	POMPEY FOCHE	NATCH 360 1	738

(JOEL SIGNED HIS NAME AND NANCY DID NOT. NANCY USED HER "X")

KIND OF INSTRUMENT	DESCRIPTION
#1 DEED	040 ACRES IN SECTION 19, T - 13, R - 9 (SOLD FOR \$174.00)
#2 DEED	200 ACRES IN SECTION 19, T - 13, R - 9 (SOLD \$600.00)

(PROPERTY KNOWN AS "THE HAM PLACE", AS REPORTED ON DEED OF SALE #13539 TO POMPEY FOCHE, DATED 15 JANUARY 1870, & LOCATED IN NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA.)

RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA

RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA WAS CREATED IN 1871 FROM CADDO, BOSSIER, BIENVILLE, NATCHITOCHES & DESOTA PARISHES. COUSHATTA (ZIP CODE 71019) IS THE PARISH SEAT. THEY HAVE RECORDS OF MARRIAGES, PROBATE FROM 1871, DIVORCE & CIVIL COURT RECORDS FROM 1904. (DON'T PLAN ON ANY HELP FROM THE PEOPLE AT THE COURT HOUSE THERE AT COUSHATTA, BECAUSE THEY WILL NOT ALLOW YOU TO LOOK AT THEIR RECORDS.)

1880 - SUBJECTS OF HISTORY JOEL W. & NANCY HAM - - - - JOEL & NANCY HAM WERE IN FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT - WARD #2, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, CENSUS TAKEN JUNE 1880, BY FRANK WILLIAMS, ON PAGE 26. (BY 1880 JULIA A., WILLIAM A. SR., MARY, ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE, ARE MARRIED, & EDWARD (BUD/EDD), JOHN, SR. & JAMES ARE DECEASED.) HOUSEHOLD #243/245.

NAME	SEX	AGE	PROFESSION	PLACE OF BIRTH			EDUCATION
				SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	
HAM, JOEL W.	MALE	74	A FARMER	SOUTH CAROLINA	- - -	- - -	YES
, NANCY	FEMALE	68	KEEPING HOUSE	TENNESSEE	SOUTH CAROLINA	SOUTH CAROLINA	NO
, AMANDA	FEMALE	207		TEXAS	SOUTH CAROLINA	TENNESSEE	NO

(BIRTH DATE FOR AMANDA IS INCORRECT. AMANDA WAS BORN ca 1844, & AT THIS 1880 CENSUS WOULD BE 36 YEARS OLD.)

1884 - SUBJECT OF HISTORY JOEL W. HAM - - - - - SOLD LAND IN COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.

REGISTER NUMBER	DATE OF FILING	SURNAMES	GIVEN NAME	VENDEES	RECORDED BOOK/PAGE
- - -	18 APRIL 1884	HAM,	JOEL	A. STERN	D106 149

KIND OF INSTRUMENT	DESCRIPTION
DEED	N.W. 1/4 OF S.E. 1/4 & N.E. 1/4 OF S.W. 1/4 SECTION 36 T - R - (40 ACRES) (LAND WAS SOLD FOR SUPPLIES UP TO CASH PRICES OF \$40.)

1886 - SUBJECT OF HISTORY JOEL W. HAM - - - - - HAM, JOEL W. PASSED AWAY ON 09 NOVEMBER 1886, BURIED AT COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. BOTH JOEL W. HAM AND WIFE NANCY (GILBERT) HAM ARE BURIED AT SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, LOCATED OFF HIGHWAY 71/EAST CARROLL STREET ON & AT THE END OF CALIOPE STREET, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. STILL IN USE IN 1993. THERE ARE TWO STONES, A HEAD STONE, WITH THE NAME JOEL W. HAM & FOOT STONE, INSCRIBED J.W. HAM WHICH WERE PLACED HERE WHEN JOEL DIED. THE LARGER HEAD STONE HAS BOTH JOEL'S & NANCY'S NAMES, DEATH DATES, AGES, IN MEMORY OF FATHER & MOTHER, BY ANNA & MARY. IT WAS PLACED THERE, IN THE BACK RIGHT HAND CORNER OF THE CEMETERY, WHEN THE DAUGHTERS MOTHER, NANCY PASSED AWAY IN 1887 (SEE BELOW). A HUNDRED YEARS LATER, IN 1987 THE TOMBSTONE WAS BROKEN AT THE BASE & LAYING ON THE GROUND. HOWEVER, IN 1993 THE CEMETERY GROUNDS WERE BEING CLEANED & ALL TOMBSTONES WERE REPAIRED.

1887 - SUBJECT OF HISTORY NANCY (GILBERT) HAM - - - - - HAM, NANCY (GILBERT) PASSED AWAY ON 06 JANUARY 1887 ONLY TWO MONTHS AFTER HER HUSBAND. SHE IS BURIED BESIDE HER HUSBAND AT THE SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA (SEE ABOVE). THERE WAS AN OBITUARY FOR NANCY IN THE NEWSPAPER AT THE TIME. HOWEVER, WE HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO OBTAIN A COPY OF IT.

AT THE COUSHATTA LIBRARY IN COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA THERE IS A BOOK: "LEST WE FORGET", A RECORD OF TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA & VICINITY, BY GWEN BRADFORD SEALY. PAGE 107, LISTS HAM, AMANDA, JANUARY 6, 1904, AGE 30 YEARS (DATE WRONG PER CENSUS 1850 & 1860), HAM, JOEL W., NOVEMBER 8, 1886, AGE 83 YEARS (DATE WRONG, PER TOMBSTONE, HAM, NANCY, JANUARY 6, 1887, AGE 76 YEARS. PAGE 106 LIST GILBERT, EMILY, MAY 1, 1890, AGE 67 YEARS. EMILY IS NANCY (GILBERT) HAM'S SISTER.

TOMBSTONE READS: JOEL W. HAM DIED NOV. 9, 1886 AGE 83 YRS. NANCY HAM DIED JAN. 6, 1887 AGE 76 YRS. IN MEMORY OF FATHER AND MOTHER BY MARY AND ANNA	TOMBSTONES IN THE RIGHT HAND CORNER OF CEMETERY LAY OUT OF TOMBSTONES <table border="0"> <tr> <td>STONE AMANDA HAM</td> <td>STONE JULIA FRY</td> <td>STONE JOEL W. HAM</td> <td>STONE JOEL W. HAM AND NANCY HAM</td> <td>STONE EMILY GILBERT</td> </tr> </table> FOOT STONE J.W. TREE HAM	STONE AMANDA HAM	STONE JULIA FRY	STONE JOEL W. HAM	STONE JOEL W. HAM AND NANCY HAM	STONE EMILY GILBERT
STONE AMANDA HAM	STONE JULIA FRY	STONE JOEL W. HAM	STONE JOEL W. HAM AND NANCY HAM	STONE EMILY GILBERT		

Bedford County, Tennessee
court records at the county courthouse
goes back to 1848. All records before
that time has been destroyed.

First newspaper of Shelbyville, Bedford
County, Tennessee known as the
Shelbyville Herald w/ Theo. F. Bradford
editor and proprietor

Willie

This is stuff I
had written down and
with my folio. I am
file. I've retyped it.
(Hopefully right) so I'm
sending it to you in
case you might want
it. Otherwise toss it
out.



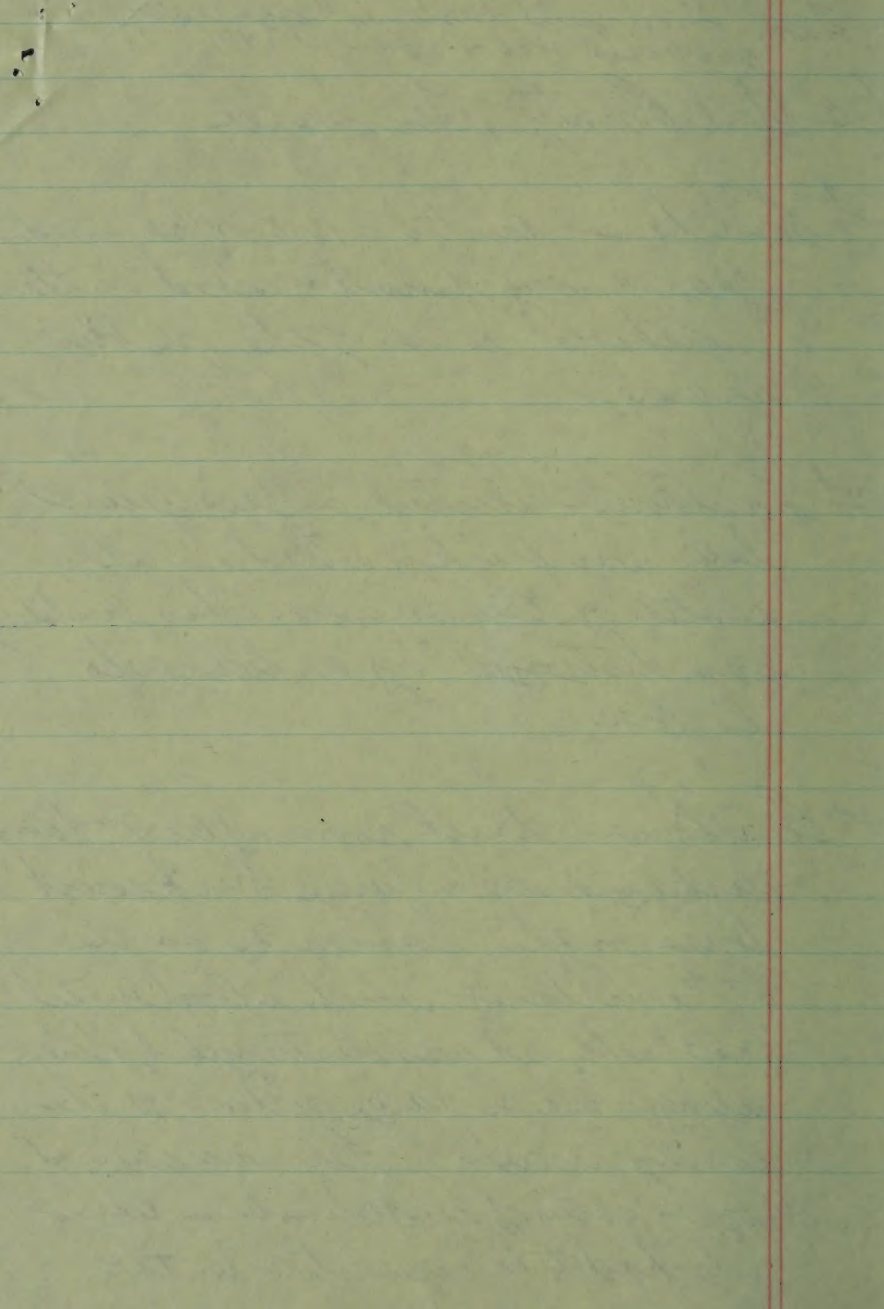
From "Goodspeed Histories" originally
published 1886 & reprinted 1971

Bedford County, Tennessee

1st Courthouse erected 1810 or 1811 made
frame, very small & stood on the
northwest corner of the public
square.

2nd Courthouse erected a few years
later was brick & stood in the
center of the square. This building
was destroyed by a tornado
in 1830.

3rd Courthouse built soon after 2nd was
destroyed was a large brick court
house on the same site as the
2nd courthouse which stood until
1863, when it was destroyed by fire,
along with a large portion of the
county records. Fire was caused
by a party of confederate soldiers
who had taken quarters in the

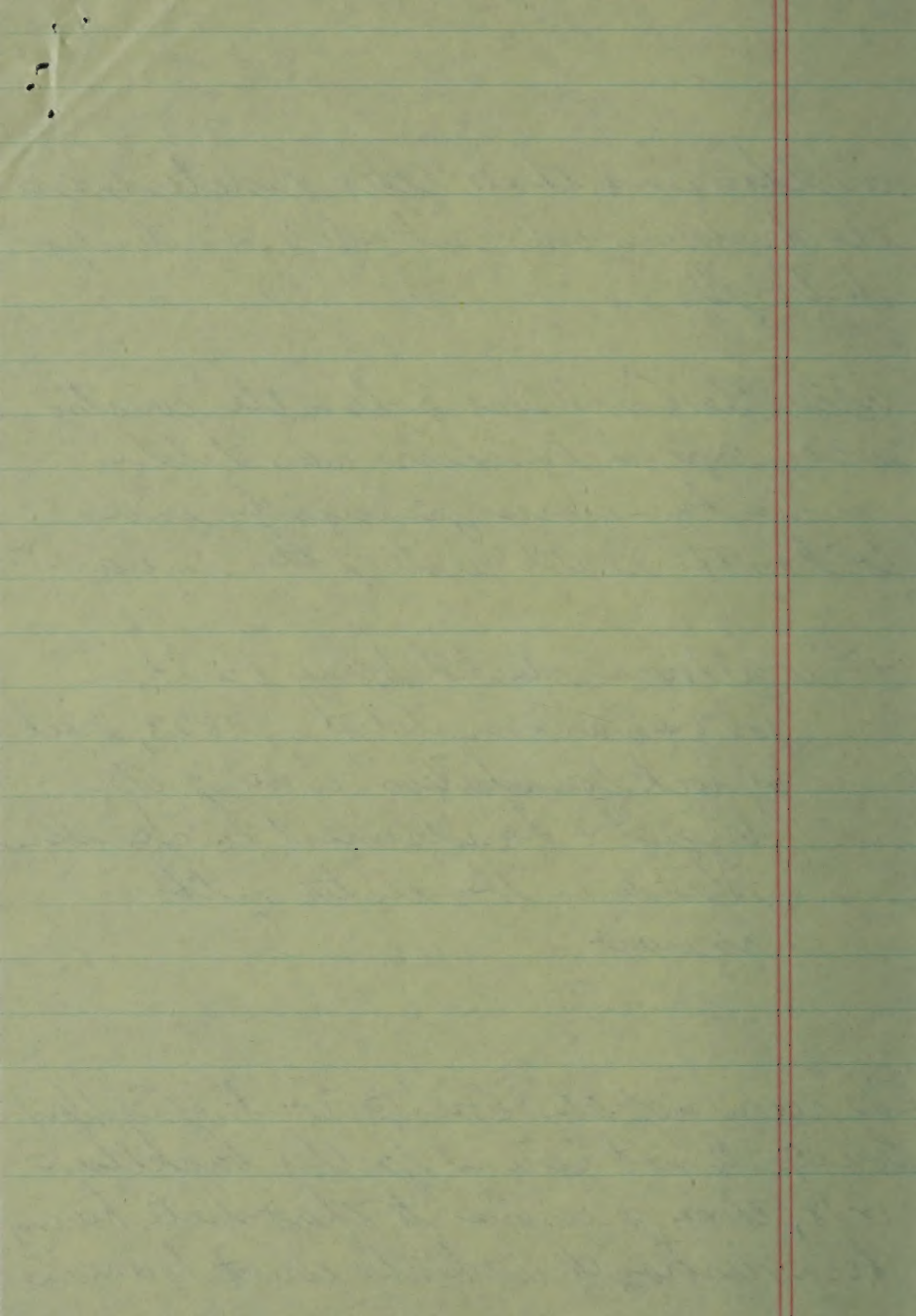


courthouse & thru their carelessness
the building was set afire & entirely
destroyed

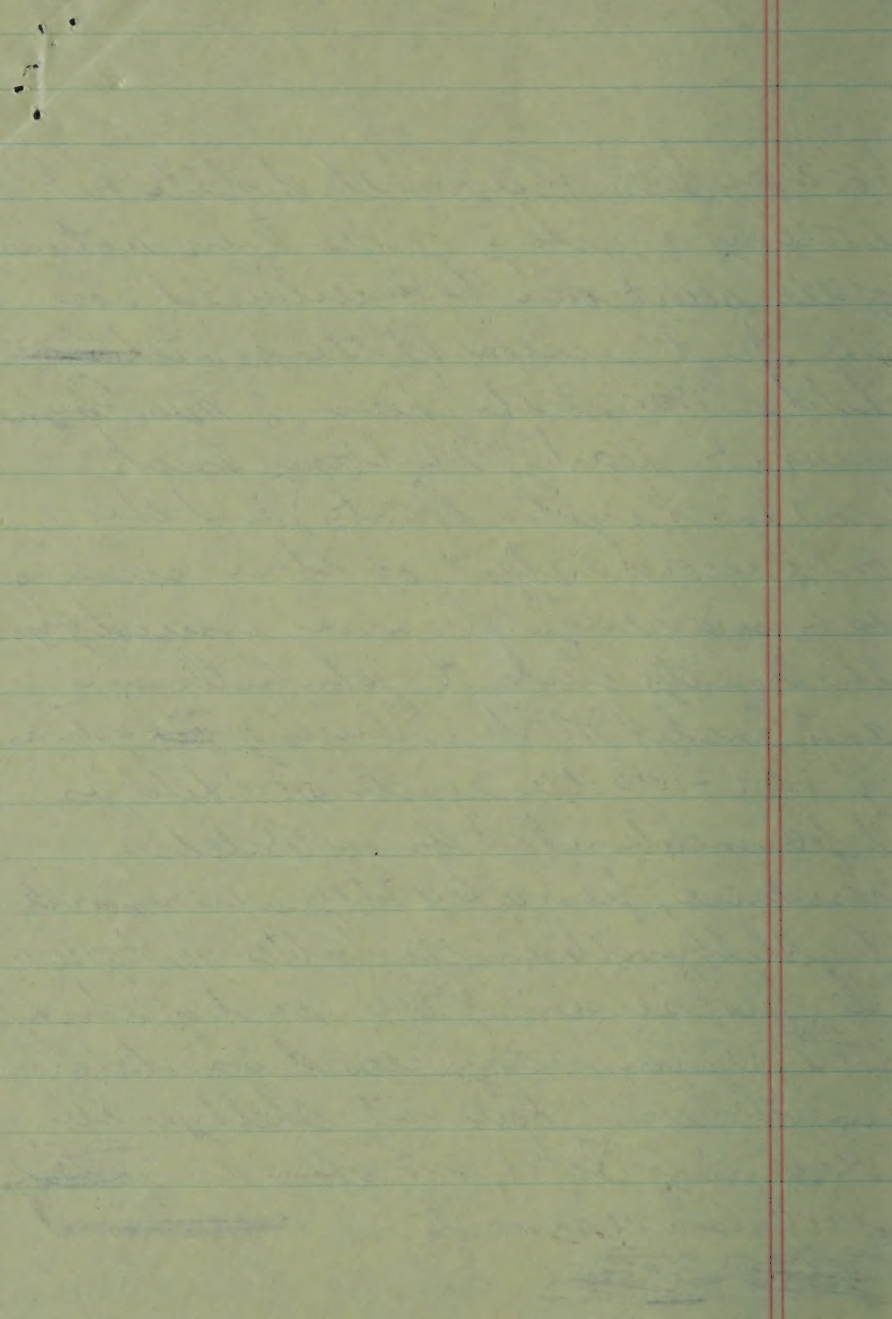
After the Civil War when the courts
were reopened business was held in
various businesses principally in a
hall on the south side of the square

4th courthouse started being built in
1869 & was completed in 1873, brick
w/ rock foundation is one of the
largest & handsomest in Tennessee.
Stands in the center of the
square

The records of the County Court of Bedford
County do not extend farther back than
1848, those previous to that date having
been destroyed with the court house in



1863 by fire. Beyond that date but little if anything of the transactions of the court can be ascertained now. The first sessions of the court ~~were~~ held in 1808 at the house of Mrs. Gayne near the head of Mulberry Creek (now in Lincoln County) and the only record extant of those sessions is a marriage license issued by the county clerk to John Tillman and Rachel Martin. During ~~the~~ portions of 1809 + 1810 the courts were held, as before mentioned at Amos Bales's residence, from where they were removed to Shelbyville in the latter part of 1810. The first session of the court of which there remains any record was held in the court house at Shelbyville beginning Oct. 1, 1848 when the ~~following~~ ~~justices~~ ~~were~~ present
~~John W. [unclear]~~



Peggy

Mathew Fry
- Wm Davis

1860
17
543

70
1880
13
103

1880
27
53

Fry Julia A - May 1827 Tenn Head
Madora
Davis, Dora - Feb 1857 Illinois

" Claud E - Mar 1882 Ill

Lela - Oct 1887

Bernard E Sep 1892

Dor
Grand
son
Grand
Daughter
Grand
son

Sarah
Ogden - 1878 Ill
Oskurn - 1878 Ill

1880
2
1878

1870
52
1818

1860
13
1873

1870
22
1892

Matthew 52
Julia 43
Wm 17
Madora 13
Ella 11
John 8
Ida 6

Isaac N Fry

DR

Wm D

1860

Place
order

0 store pages

idem
red button
Billing wr.
Credit Card

next screen
shipping
address
tot

Do on
Sunday

1850 Rocky Vets

Joel Stam 45 SC

Mary 37 Tenn

Wm 17 Tenn

John 15 Tenn

Mary 13 Texas

Edward 11 Tex

Charles 9 Tex

Amandy 6 Tex

James 4 Tex

1860 Joel 20 Stam 55 Natchitoches Parish La

Mary Stam 19

Mary Stam 17

Edward Stam 16

Sabula Adam 14

Amanda Stam 14

Red Rained

30 Father H. Tex & C

18 Chapman Tex & C Tenn

John
Emeline La

La

1900

Stam Mary Head

Chatham & Suter

Stam Mary water July 1844

John Maria Julia Jan 1840

1850 In 42 Ky 46

IA 18
IA 16
Tex 12
Tex 10
Tex 2
Tex 22
Tex 16

James Mildred

Wm D

James W

Martha

Mary C

18 Nancy

John wife

Katharine

1850
16
1834

1850
22
38

1804

1808

1850
16
1834

Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Julia Fry married
a Fry
& then a
Vickers

1900 she's a Vickers
Jan 1860 - Texas
1 child or living

1900 Mary 1849 S
Texas

~~James~~ A Chasman
May 1846
mandy julia

43/ 1860

Andrew Fry 35

Julia Fry 28

Wm 7

Ladora 4

Mary 2

Illinois
Illinois
Illinois

Spring Garden
Jefferson Co. Ill.
Ill.

1860

1850
42
1860

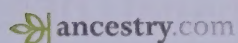
1850
12
1838

1900
49
1851

1860
25
1838

1850
1848
1838

1830 United States Federal Census	
Name:	Joel Ham [Jarl Ham]
Home in 1830:	, Bedford, Tennessee View Map
Free White	1
Persons - Males - 5 thru 9:	
Free White	1
Persons - Males - 15 thru 19:	
Free White	1
Persons - Males - 20 thru 29:	
Free White	1
Persons - Females - 5 thru 9:	
Free White	1
Persons - Females - 10 thru 14:	
Free White	1
Persons - Females - 15 thru 19:	
Free White	5
Persons - Under 20:	
Free White	1
Persons - 20 thru 49:	
Total Free White	6
Persons:	
Total - All Persons	6
(Free White, Slaves, Free Colored):	
Source Citation: 1830 U S Census: , Bedford, Tennessee, Page: 40; NARA Roll: M19-174; Family History Film: 0024532. Source Information: Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.  Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. Description: This database details those persons enumerated in the 1830 United States Federal Census, the Fifth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1830 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1830 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons, names of slave owners and number of slaves, number of foreigners, and town or district and county of residence. Learn more...	

Hi, hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(14\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[Return to Joel W Hamm or Ham](#)

Children (8)

Julia/Julie/Julian Vickers	B: 1832
William "Bill" Alexander Ham, Sr.	B: 1833
John G Ham	B: 1837
Mary Ham	B: 1838

Joel W Hamm or Ham

B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA
D: 09 Nov 1886 in *** Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Nancy Gilbert B:abt 1812 in Tennessee or Georgia USA

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review Record Hint for Joel W Hamm or Ham

Check boxes next to Hint details from the record (left) you'd like to use to update information in your tree (right).

1830 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ Joel Ham DIFFERENTBirth date ☐Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1830 NEWResidence place ☒ Bedford, Tennessee, United States NEW

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel W

Hamm or Ham

Given

Surname

Suffix

abt 1805

South Carolina USA

09 Nov 1886

*** Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

1830

Bedford County, Tennessee USA

[Show advanced options](#)Save to your tree or [Cancel](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Gift Memberships](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [Careers](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

1830 United States Federal Census record for Joel Ham

40

SCHEDULE 86 the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

NAME	MALES														FEMALES													
	Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	
Anderson, Feller	1	1													1	1												
Allen, Feller	1	1																										
W. Feller	2			1	1													2										
Henry F. Hastings	1	2	2						1						2													
Samuel Hastings		1	1													1		1								1		
Anderson, Hasty	3				1			1										1		1								
John Hynes	4	2	2						1						1	2	1											
Sam Anderson	1	1	1	2	2	1	1											2	3	1					1			
Isaac B. Paul						1	1											1	1									
Lyall, Lomas	2	2																										
James, Thomas		1			1				1																		1	
Samuel Walker			1		1		1								1	3												
Henry, Thomas		1			1													1							1			
Isaac, Thomas	1	2				1									1	1								1				
John, Stephens				1	1										1													
Wm. Thompson		1	3			1												1										
Reid, Thompson	2		3			1									2													
Rachel, Morgan		1	2	1											1			1										
Wm. Thompson	2				1										1													
Sam, Reeves	2						1																		1			
Isaac, Reeves	2	4	3	1			1								1	1	2	1							1			
Joel Ham		1		1	1													1										
Ben. Morgan					1										1										1			
Isaac, Thomas	1			1	1										1			1						1				
Wm. Thomas	1				1										1													
Isaac, Thomas	1			1	1				1						1			1						1				
Stephen, Thomas	1														1													
TOTAL	20	26	18	10	13	9	4	2	3						17	14	13	10	4	2	5	1	1	0	2	0	1	

16 12

Record Index

Name: Joel Ham

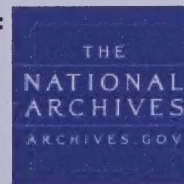
Home in 1830: Bedford,
TennesseeFree White Persons - Males - 5 thru 1
9:Free White Persons - Males - 15 1
thru 19:Free White Persons - Males - 20 1
thru 29:Free White Persons - Females - 5 1
thru 9:Free White Persons - Females - 10 1
thru 14:

Free White Persons - Females - 15 1

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=682922&db=1830usfedcenancestry&indiv=try>Source Citation: 1830 U S Census: , Bedford,
Tennessee, Page: 40; NARA Roll: M19-174; Family
History Film: 0024532.

Source Information:

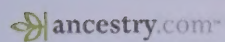
Ancestry.com.
1830 United
States Federal
Census
[database on-
line]. Provo, UT,

USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830.

(NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of

thru 19:the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National
Archives, Washington, D.C.**Free White Persons - Under 20: 5****Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 1****Total Free White Persons: 6****Total - All Persons (Free White, 6
Slaves, Free Colored):**

The Ancestry.com Family Tree Service will undergo scheduled maintenance Wednesday night for about two hours beginning at 11:00 PM MST.

Close



HL

 hamroots

Sign Out

Messages (3)

My Account

Help

To-Dos

Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)

[Invite family members](#)

[Home Person](#)

[find a person in this tree](#)

Joel W Ham

Birth **abt 1805** in South Carolina USA**
Death **09 Nov 1886** in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

[Edit this person](#)

[Hide immediate family](#) [Search historical records](#) [Print or Publish](#) [Add a note](#) [More options](#)

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

[Add Father](#)
[Add Mother](#)
No Siblings

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Nancy Gilbert](#) (1811-1887)
- ☐ [Julia A Ham](#) (1832-1908)
- ☐ [William "Bill" A Ham](#) (1833-1893)
- ☐ [John Ham, Sr.](#) (1835-)
- ☐ [Mary Ham](#) (1837-)
- ☐ [Edward Wilson Ham](#) (1839-1862)
- ☐ [Isabel Anna "Ham"](#) (1841-1904)
- ☐ [Amanda Ham](#) (1844-1904)
- ☐ [James Edward Ham](#) (1846-)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#) [Add a story](#) [Record audio](#) [Record video](#)

Timeline (View details)

[Add a fact](#)

- 1805

[Birth](#)

abt

South Carolina USA**

3 source citations
- 1850

[Residence](#)

Age: 45

Shelby County, Texas USA

1 source citation
- 1860

[Residence](#)

Age: 55

Natchitoches County, Louisiana USA

1 source citation
- 1880

[Residence](#)

Age: 75

2nd Ward, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

1 source citation
- 1886

[Death](#)

9 Nov

Age: 81

Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

[Add a fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

Parents

- ☐ [Add Father](#)
- ☐ [Add Mother](#)
- [Show sblings](#)

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Nancy Gilbert](#)
1811 – 1887
- ☐ [Julia A Ham](#)
1832 – 1908
- ☐ [William "Bill" Alexander Ham](#)
1833 – 1893
- ☐ [John Ham, Sr.](#)
1835 –
- ☐ [Mary Ham](#)
1837 –
- ☐ [Edward Wilson Ham](#)
1839 – 1862
- ☐ [Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham](#)
1841 – 1904
- ☐ [Amanda Ham](#)
1844 – 1904
- ☐ [James Edward Ham](#)
1846 –

[Add a family member](#) [Family group sheet](#)

The Ancestry.com Family Tree Service will undergo scheduled maintenance Wednesday night for about two hours beginning at 11:00 PM MST.

Close



Hi hamroots

Sign Out

Messages (3)

My Account

Help

To-Dos

Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)

[Invite family members](#)

Home Person

Joel W Ham

Birth **abt 1805** in South Carolina USA**
Death **09 Nov 1886** in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

[Edit this person](#)

[Hide immediate family](#)

[Search historical records](#)

[Print or Publish](#)

[Add a note](#)

[More options](#)

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

[Add Father](#)

[Add Mother](#)

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Nancy Gilbert](#) (1811-1887)
- ☐ [Julia A Ham](#) (1832-1908)
- ☐ [William "Bill" A Ham](#) (1833-1893)
- ☐ [John Ham, Sr.](#) (1835-)
- ☐ [Mary Ham](#) (1837-)
- ☐ [Edward Wilson Ham](#) (1839-1862)
- ☐ [Isabel Anna "Ham"](#) (1841-1904)
- ☐ [Amanda Ham](#) (1844-1904)
- ☐ [James Edward Ham](#) (1846-)

Overview

Facts and Sources

Media Gallery

Comments

Hints

Member Connect

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#)

[Add a story](#)

[Record audio](#)

[Record video](#)

Timeline (View details)

[Add a fact](#)

- 1805

abt

[Birth](#)

South Carolina USA**

3 source citations
- 1850

Age: 45

[Residence](#)

Shelby County, Texas USA

1 source citation
- 1860

Age: 55

[Residence](#)

Natchitoches County, Louisiana USA

1 source citation
- 1880

Age: 75

[Residence](#)

2nd Ward, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

1 source citation
- 1886

9 Nov

Age: 81

[Death](#)

Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

[Add a fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

Parents

- ☐ [Add Father](#)
- ☐ [Add Mother](#)
- [Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Nancy Gilbert](#)
1811 – 1887
- ☐ [Julia A Ham](#)
1832 – 1908
- ☐ [William "Bill" Alexander Ham](#)
1833 – 1893
- ☐ [John Ham, Sr.](#)
1835 –
- ☐ [Mary Ham](#)
1837 –
- ☐ [Edward Wilson Ham](#)
1839 – 1862
- ☐ [Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham](#)
1841 – 1904
- ☐ [Amanda Ham](#)
1844 – 1904
- ☐ [James Edward Ham](#)
1846 –

[Add a family member](#)

[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Joel W Ham. [As you connect to more members researching Joel W Ham](#) we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Historical Records

- ☐ [1850 United States Federal Census](#)
- ☐ [1860 United States Federal Census](#)
- ☐ [1880 United States Federal Census](#)

Search for historical records

View source citations (4)

Web Links

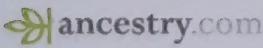
No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

- [Search the web for Joel W Ham](#)
- [Download the Ancestry Toolbar](#)

The Ancestry.com Family Tree Service will undergo scheduled maintenance Wednesday night for about two hours beginning at 11:00 PM MST.

Close



Hi hamroots

Sign Out

Messages (3)

My Account

Help

To-Dos

Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)

[Invite family members](#)

Home Person

Nancy C Gilbert
Birth **abt 1811** in [Tennessee or George USA**](#)
Death **06 Jan1887** in [Coushatta, Red River County, Louisiana USA](#)
[Edit this person](#)

[Hide immediate family](#)

[Search historical records](#)

[Print or Publish](#)

[Add a note](#)

[More options](#)

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

[Add Father](#)

[Add Mother](#)

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Joel W Ham](#) (1805-1886)
- ☐ [Julia A Ham](#) (1832-1908)
- ☐ [William "Bill" A Ham](#) (1833-1893)
- ☐ [John G Ham, Sr.](#) (1835-1864)
- ☐ [Mary Ham](#) (1837-)
- ☐ [Edward Wilson Ham](#) (1839-1862)
- ☐ [Isabel Anna "Ham"](#) (1841-1904)
- ☐ [Amanda Ham](#) (1844-1904)
- ☐ [James Edward Ham](#) (1846-1860)

Overview

Facts and Sources

Media Gallery

Comments

Hints

Member Connect

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#)

[Add a story](#)

[Record audio](#)

[Record video](#)

Timeline (View details)

[Add a fact](#)

- 1811

abt

[Birth](#)

[Tennessee or George USA**](#)

1 source citation
- 1831

abt

[Marriage to Joel W Ham](#)

[Tennessee USA**](#)
- 1880

[Residence](#)

[2nd Ward, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA](#)

1 source citation
- 1887

6 Jan

[Death](#)

[Coushatta, Red River County, Louisiana USA](#)

Nancy died at about 76 years ago. She is buried at the Springville Cemetery in Coushatta, Louisiana.

[Add a fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

Parents

- ☐ [Add Father](#)
- ☐ [Add Mother](#)
- [Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Joel W Ham](#)
1805 – 1886
- ☐ [Julia A Ham](#)
1832 – 1908
- ☐ [William "Bill" Alexander Ham](#)
1833 – 1893
- ☐ [John G Ham, Sr.](#)
– 1864
- ☐ [Mary Ham](#)
1837 –
- ☐ [Edward Wilson Ham](#)
1839 – 1862
- ☐ [Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham](#)
1841 – 1904
- ☐ [Amanda Ham](#)
1844 – 1904
- ☐ [James Edward Ham](#)
1846 –

[Add a family member](#)

[Family group sheet](#)

The Ancestry.com Family Tree Service will undergo scheduled maintenance Wednesday night for about two hours beginning at 11:00 PM MST.

Close



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)

[Invite family members](#)

Home Person

[find a person in this tree](#)

Nancy C Gilbert

Birth **abt 1811** in Tennessee or George USA**

Death **06 Jan 1887** in Coushatta, Red River County, Louisiana USA

[Edit this person](#)

[Hide immediate family](#) [Search historical records](#) [Print or Publish](#) [Add a note](#) [More options](#)

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

[Add Father](#)

[Add Mother](#)

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Joel W Ham](#) (1805-1886)
- ☐ [Julia A Ham](#) (1832-1908)
- ☐ [William "Bill" A Ham](#) (1833-1893)
- ☐ [John G Ham, Sr.](#) (1835-1864)
- ☐ [Mary Ham](#) (1837-)
- ☐ [Edward Wilson Ham](#) (1839-1862)
- ☐ [Isabel Anna "Ham"](#) (1841-1904)
- ☐ [Amanda Ham](#) (1844-1904)
- ☐ [James Edward Ham](#) (1846-1860)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#) [Add a story](#) [Record audio](#) [Record video](#)

Timeline (View details)

[Add a fact](#)

- 1811 **Birth**
abt Tennessee or George USA**
1 source citation
- 1831 **Marriage to Joel W Ham**
abt Tennessee USA**
Age: 20
- 1880 **Residence**
2nd Ward, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Age: 69
1 source citation
- 1887 **Death**
6 Jan Coushatta, Red River County, Louisiana USA
Age: 76
Nancy died at about 76 years ago. She is buried at the Springville Cemetery in Coushatta, Louisiana.

[Add a fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

Parents

- ☐ [Add Father](#)
- ☐ [Add Mother](#)
- [Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Joel W Ham](#)
1805 – 1886
- ☐ [Julia A Ham](#)
1832 – 1908
- ☐ [William "Bill" Alexander Ham](#)
1833 – 1893
- ☐ [John G Ham, Sr.](#)
– 1864
- ☐ [Mary Ham](#)
1837 –
- ☐ [Edward Wilson Ham](#)
1839 – 1862
- ☐ [Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham](#)
1841 – 1904
- ☐ [Amanda Ham](#)
1844 – 1904
- ☐ [James Edward Ham](#)
1846 –

[Add a family member](#)

[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Nancy C Gilbert. [As you connect to more members researching Nancy C Gilbert](#) we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Historical Records

 [1880 United States Federal Census](#)

Search for historical records

View source citations (2)

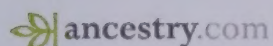
Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Nancy C Gilbert**

[Download the Ancestry Toolbar](#)



Louisiana Land Records

Name:	Joel Ham
Land Office:	NATCHITOCHES
Sequence #:	1
Document Number:	15926
Total Acres:	161.38
Signature:	Yes
Canceled Document:	No
Issue Date:	1 Jun 1860
Mineral Rights Reserved:	No
Metes and Bounds:	No
Statutory Reference:	3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names:	No
Act or Treaty:	April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names:	No
Entry Classification:	Sale-Cash Entries
Land Description:	

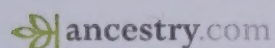
Source Information:
United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Louisiana Land Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents*. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1993.

Description:
Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Louisiana Land Records

Name:	Joel Ham
Land Office:	NATCHITOCHES
Sequence #:	1
Document Number:	15926
Total Acres:	161.38
Signature:	Yes
Canceled Document:	No
Issue Date:	1 Jun 1860
Mineral Rights Reserved:	No
Metes and Bounds:	No
Statutory Reference:	3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names:	No
Act or Treaty:	April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names:	No
Entry Classification:	Sale-Cash Entries
Land Description:	

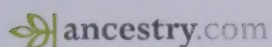
Source Information:
United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Louisiana Land Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents*. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1993.

Description:
Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (8)

Jule A Ham	B: 1832
William "Bill" Alexander Ham	B: 1833
John G Ham	B: 1837
Mary Ham	B: 1837
Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham	B: 1839

Joel W Ham

B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA**
D: 09 Nov 1886 in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Nancy C Gilbert B: abt 1811 in Tennessee USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN
UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Joel Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Louisiana Land Records

Name ☐ Joel HamBirth date ☐Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel W Ham

abt 1805

South Carolina USA**

09 Nov 1886

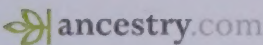
Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



HL hamroots

Sign Out

Messages (4)

My Account

Help

To-Dos

Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (8)

Julia A Ham	B: 1832
William "Bill" Alexander Ham	B: 1833
John G Ham	B: 1837
Mary Ham	B: 1837
Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham	B: 1839

Joel W Ham

B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA**
D: 09 Nov 1886 in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Nancy C Gilbert B: abt 1811 in Tennessee USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Joel Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Louisiana Land Records

Name ☒ Joel Ham

Birth date ☐

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel W Ham

abt 1805

South Carolina USA**

09 Nov 1886

Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY

Ancestry.com Blog

Affiliates

Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

Corporate Information

PRIVACY POLICY

Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

1 SE NW Louisiana No 13 N 9W 19

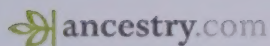
2 NE SW Louisiana No 13 N 9W 19

3 S $8\frac{1}{2}$ SW Louisiana No 13 N 9W 19

1 2E NW Johnson No 131 PM 19

2 NE SW Johnson No 131 PM 19

3 2E SW Johnson No 131 PM 19

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (8)

Jule A Ham	B: 1832
William "Bill" Alexander Ham	B: 1833
John G Ham	B: 1837
Mary Ham	B: 1837
Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham	B: 1839

Joel W Ham

B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA**
D: 09 Nov 1886 in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Nancy C Gilbert B: abt 1811 in Tennessee USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Joel W Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)U.S. General Land Office
Records, 1796-1907Name ☐ Joel W HamBirth date ☐Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☐Residence place ☒ United States

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel W Ham

abt 1805

South Carolina USA**

09 Nov 1886

Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

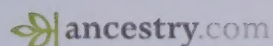
Louisiana USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (8)

Julia A Ham	B: 1832
William "Bill" Alexander Ham	B: 1833
John G Ham	B: 1837
Mary Ham	B: 1837
Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham	B: 1839

Joel W Ham

B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA**
D: 09 Nov 1886 in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Nancy C Gilbert B: abt 1811 in Tennessee USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Joel W Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)U.S. General Land Office
Records, 1796-1907Name ☐ Joel W HamBirth date ☐Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☐Residence place ☒ United States

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel W

Ham

abt 1805

South Carolina USA**

09 Nov 1886

Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Louisiana USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

The United States of America
To all to whom these Presents shall come,
Greetings:

Homestead Certificate # 39
Application 270 } Whereas, there has been
deposited in the General
Land Office of the

United States a Certificate of the Register
of the Land Office at Natchitoches, Louisiana,

_____ whereby it appears that
pursuant to the Act of Congress approved
20th May 1862, "to secure Homesteads to
actual settlers on the public domain,"
and the acts supplemental thereto, claim
of Joel W. Ham. _____

_____ has been established and
duly consummated in
conformity to law for the East Half of the South
West quarter of and the
West

Thirteen North, of Range, Ten West in the District
of Lands, subject
to sale at Natchitoches, Louisiana, containing
one hundred
and fifty eight acres & thirty six hundredths of
an acre;

Independence of the United States the One Hundred and First

[Signature]

According to the Official Plat
of the Survey of the said Land returned
to the General Land Office
by the Surveyor General

Now know ye, That there is therefore granted
by the United States, into the
said

Joel W. Ham
and to his
heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony whereof, P. Rutherford B. Hayes President
of the

United States of America, have caused these
letters to be made Patent & the
seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto
affixed

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington the
twentieth

day of March, in the year of our Lord one
thousand eight hundred & Seventy Seven, and
of the

By the President R. B. Hayes
By D. D. Gore, sec
S. W. Clark, Recorder of the General Land Office

Legal Land Description

Meridian				
Section	Twp	Range	Meridian	Counties
19	13-N	9W	Louisiana	Red River
19	13-N	9W	Louisiana	Red River
19	13-N	9W	Louisiana	Red River

U.S. GENERAL LAND OFFICE RECORDS, 1796-1907

265

General THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, *E*
 1866
 CERTIFICATE
 No. 15926 }

To all to whom these presents shall come, directing:

Whereas Joel Ham, of Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana,

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Natchitoches, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Joel Ham;

according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for The South East quarter of the North West quarter, and the North East quarter of the South West quarter, and the South half of the South West quarter of Section Nineteen in Town, ship Thirteen, of Range, nine, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Natchitoches Louisiana, containing one hundred and sixty one acres, and thirty eight hundredths of an acre,

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned by the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tracts have been purchased by the said Joel Ham;

NOW KNOW YE, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Joel Ham;

and to his heirs, the said tracts above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature, hereunto belonging, unto the said Joel Ham

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, James Buchanan, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Eighty fourth and of the



BY THE PRESIDENT: James Buchanan
 By J. A. Leonard Secretary.

J. N. Granger Recorder of the General Land Office.

JOEL HAM

ISSUE DATE: 1 JUN 1860
 STATE OF RECORD: LOUISIANA
 ACRES: 161.38
 ACCESSION NUMBER: LA0730__265
 METES AND BOUNDS: NO
 LAND OFFICE: NATCHITOCHES
 CANCELED: NO
 US RESERVATIONS: NO
 MINERAL RESERVATIONS: NO
 AUTHORITY: APRIL 24, 1820: SALE-CASH ENTRY (3 STAT. 566)
 DOCUMENT NUMBER: 15926
 LEGAL LAND DESCRIPTION:
 SECTIONTWPRANGEMERIDIANCOUNTIES1913-N9-
 WLOUISIANARED RIVER1913-N9-WLOUISIANARED RIVER1913-

SOURCE INFORMATION: WWW.ANCESTRY.COM DATABASE: U.S. GENERAL LAND OFFICE RECORDS, 1796-1907

U.S. GENERAL LAND OFFICE RECORDS, 1796-1907

265

Actual THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, *E*
846
 CERTIFICATE }
 No. 15926 }

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Joel Ham, of Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana,

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Natchitoches, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

Joel Ham, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South East quarter of the North West quarter, and the North East quarter of the South West quarter, and the South half of the South West quarter of Section Nineteen in Town, ship Thirteen, of Range, Nine, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Natchitoches Louisiana, containing One hundred and sixty one acres, and Thirty eight hundredths of an acre,

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Joel Ham;

NOW KNOW YE, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Joel Ham,

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Joel Ham

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, James Buchanan PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixty-four, and of the Independence of the UNITED STATES the Eighty-fourth



BY THE PRESIDENT, James Buchanan

By

J. A. B. Leonard Secretary.

J. N. Tranger Recorder of the General Land Office.

JOEL HAM

ISSUE DATE: 1 JUN 1860
 STATE OF RECORD: LOUISIANA
 ACRES: 161.38
 ACCESSION NUMBER: LAO730__265
 METES AND BOUNDS: NO
 LAND OFFICE: NATCHITOCHES
 CANCELED: NO
 US RESERVATIONS: NO
 MINERAL RESERVATIONS: NO
 AUTHORITY: APRIL 24, 1820: SALE-CASH ENTRY (3 STAT. 566)
 DOCUMENT NUMBER: 15926
 LEGAL LAND DESCRIPTION:
 SECTION19TWP13RANGE9MERIDIANCOUNTIES1913-N9-
 WLOUISIANA RED RIVER1913-N9-WLOUISIANA RED RIVER1913-

SOURCE INFORMATION: WWW.ANCESTRY.COM DATABASE: U.S. GENERAL LAND OFFICE RECORDS, 1796-1907

U.S. GENERAL LAND OFFICE RECORDS, 1796-1907

265

Gravel
 THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, *E*
 CERTIFICATE
 No. 15926 }

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Joel Ham, of Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana;

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Natchitoches, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Joel Ham;

according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for The South East quarter of the North West quarter, and the North East quarter of the South West quarter, and the South half of the South West quarter of Section Number in Township Thirteen, of Range Nine, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Natchitoches Louisiana, containing one hundred and sixty one acres, and thirty eight hundredths of an acre,

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned by the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Joel Ham;

NOW KNOW YE, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Joel Ham;

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Joel Ham

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, James Buchanan, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixty and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Eighty fourth



BY THE PRESIDENT, James Buchanan
 By J. B. Leonard Secretary.

J. N. Granger Recorder of the General Land Office.

JOEL HAM

ISSUE DATE: 1 JUN 1860
 STATE OF RECORD: LOUISIANA
 ACRES: 161.38
 ACCESSION NUMBER: LA0730__265
 METES AND BOUNDS: NO
 LAND OFFICE: NATCHITOCHEs
 CANCELED: NO
 US RESERVATIONS: NO
 MINERAL RESERVATIONS: NO
 AUTHORITY: APRIL 24, 1820: SALE-CASH ENTRY (3 STAT. 566)
 DOCUMENT NUMBER: 15926
 LEGAL LAND DESCRIPTION:
 SECTIONTWP RANGE MERIDIAN COUNTIES 1913-N9-
 WLOUISIANA RED RIVER 1913-N9-WLOUISIANA RED RIVER 1913-

SOURCE INFORMATION: WWW.ANCESTRY.COM DATABASE: U.S. GENERAL LAND OFFICE RECORDS, 1796-1907

U.S. GENERAL LAND OFFICE RECORDS, 1796-1907

265

Speculation
1860
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
CERTIFICATE
No. 15926

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Joel Ham, of Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana;

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Natchitoches,

whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

Joel Ham;

according to the provisions of the

Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for
The South East quarter of the North West quarter, and the
North East quarter of the South West quarter, and the South
half of the South West quarter of Section Nineteen in Town-
ship Thirteen, of Range Nine, in the District of Lands subject
to sale at Natchitoches Louisiana, containing one hundred
and sixty one acres, and thirty eight hundredths of an
acre.

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned by the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL,
which said tract have been purchased by the said Joel Ham;

NOW KNOW YE, That the

United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case
made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said

Joel Ham,

and to his heirs, the said tracts above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges,
immunities, and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Joel Ham

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, *James Buchanan*
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, has caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL
of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the City of Washington, the *first day of June*
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *sixty* and of the
INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the *Eighty fourth*

BY THE PRESIDENT: *James Buchanan*
By *J. A. Leonard* Secretary.

J. A. Granger Recorder of the General Land Office.

JOEL HAM

ISSUE DATE: 1 JUN 1860
STATE OF RECORD: LOUISIANA
ACRES: 161.38
ACCESSION NUMBER: LA0730__265
METES AND BOUNDS: NO
LAND OFFICE: NATCHITOCHES
CANCELED: NO
US RESERVATIONS: NO
MINERAL RESERVATIONS: NO
AUTHORITY: APRIL 24, 1820: SALE-CASH ENTRY (3 STAT.
566)
DOCUMENT NUMBER: 15926
LEGAL LAND DESCRIPTION:
SECTION17P-RANGE9-MERIDIAN19-13-N9-
W-LOUISIANA-RED RIVER1913-N9-W-LOUISIANA-RED RIVER1913-

SOURCE INFORMATION: WWW.ANCESTRY.COM DATABASE: U.S.
GENERAL LAND OFFICE RECORDS, 1796-1907

U.S. GENERAL LAND OFFICE RECORDS, 1796-1907

35



The United States of America,

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

Homestead Certificate No. 39

Application 270

Whereas, there has been deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States a CERTIFICATE of the Register of the Land Office at Natchitoches, Louisiana, whereby it appears that, pursuant to the Act of Congress approved 20th May, 1862, "To secure Homesteads to actual settlers on the public domain," and the acts supplemental thereto, the claim of Joel M. Ham,

has been established and duly consummated in conformity to law for the East Half of the South West quarter, and the West Half of the South East quarter, of Section thirty six, in Town thirty three North of Range Ten West in the District of Louisiana, containing just the same as Natchitoches, Louisiana, containing one hundred and fifty eight acres, and thirty six hundred and thirty of an acre.

according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Land returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE by the SURVEYOR GENERAL.

Now know ye, That there is therefore granted by the UNITED STATES, unto the said Joel M. Ham

the tract of Land above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said tract of Land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said Joel M. Ham and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony whereof, J. Rufus Ford Hayes, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the SEAL OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the twentieth day of March, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven, and of the Independence of the United States the One hundred and first.

By the President: R. B. Hayes

By J. D. Levee, Sec'y.
S. W. Clark, Recorder of the General Land Office.

JOEL W HAM

ISSUE DATE: 20 MAR 1877

STATE OF RECORD: LOUISIANA

ACRES: 158.36

ACCESSION NUMBER: LA0800__035

METES AND BOUNDS: NO

LAND OFFICE: NATCHITOCHES

CANCELED: NO

US RESERVATIONS: NO

MINERAL RESERVATIONS: NO

AUTHORITY: MAY 20, 1862: HOMESTEAD ENTRY ORIGINAL

(12 STAT. 392)

DOCUMENT NUMBER: 39

LEGAL LAND DESCRIPTION:

SECTION TWPRANGE MERIDIAN COUNTIES 3613-NIO-

WLOUISIANA RED RIVER 3613-NIO-WLOUISIANA RED RIVER

SOURCE INFORMATION: WWW.ANCESTRY.COM DATABASE: U.S. GENERAL LAND OFFICE RECORDS, 1796-1907

U.S. GENERAL LAND OFFICE RECORDS, 1796-1907

35



The United States of America,

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

Form: G. L. O. No. 39

Application 270

Whereas, there has been deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States a CERTIFICATE of the Register of the Land Office at Natchitoches, Louisiana, whereby it appears that, pursuant to the Act of Congress approved 20th May, 1862, "To secure Homesteads to actual settlers on the public domain," and the acts supplemental thereto, the claim of *Joel W. Ham*.

has been established and duly consummated in conformity to law for the East Half of the South West quarter, and the West Half of the South East quarter, of Section Twenty Six in Town Thirty Three North, of Range Ten West in the District of Louisiana, for the Sale at Natchitoches, Louisiana, containing one hundred and fifty eight acres, and thirty six hundred and thirty four and one half acres.

according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Land returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE by the SURVEYOR GENERAL.

Now know ye, That there is therefore granted by the UNITED STATES, unto the said *Joel W. Ham*

the tract of Land above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said tract of Land, with the appurtenances thereto, unto the said *Joel W. Ham* and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony whereof, *J. Rutherford B. Hayes*, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the SEAL OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, *twentieth* day of *March*, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *seventy seven*, and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and *fourth*.

By the President: *R. B. Hayes*

By *J. G. Lane*, Sec'y.
S. W. Blake, Recorder of the General Land Office.

JOEL W HAM

ISSUE DATE: 20 MAR 1877
STATE OF RECORD: LOUISIANA
ACRES: 158.36
ACCESSION NUMBER: LA0800__035
METES AND BOUNDS: NO
LAND OFFICE: NATCHITOCHEs
CANCELED: NO
US RESERVATIONS: NO
MINERAL RESERVATIONS: NO
AUTHORITY: MAY 20, 1862: HOMESTEAD ENTRY ORIGINAL
(12 STAT. 392)
DOCUMENT NUMBER: 39
LEGAL LAND DESCRIPTION:
SECTION TW P RANGE MERIDIAN COUNTIES 36 13 N 10 W
LOUISIANA RED RIVER 36 13 N 10 W LOUISIANA RED RIVER

SOURCE INFORMATION: WWW.ANCESTRY.COM DATABASE: U.S.
GENERAL LAND OFFICE RECORDS, 1796-1907



Return to Joel W Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (8)	
Julia A Ham	B: 1832
William "Bill" Alexander Ham	B: 1833
John G Ham	B: 1837
Mary Ham	B: 1837
Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham	B: 1839

Joel W Ham

B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA**
D: 09 Nov 1886 in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Nancy C Gilbert **B:** abt 1811 in Tennessee USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Thumbnail:

View Original [View original image](#)

Image:

Name: **Joel W Ham**

Issue Date: 20 Mar 1877

State of Record: Louisiana

Acres: 158.36

Accession LA0800__035

Number:

Metes and No

Bounds:

Land Office: Natchitoches

Canceled: No

US Reservations: No

Mineral No

Reservations:

Authority: May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392)

Document 39

Number:

Legal Land

Description:

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: United States. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records. *Automated Records Project; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes*. <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/>. Springfield, Virginia: Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States, 2007.

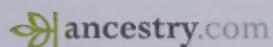
Description:

This database contains land patents from 1796-1907 for 13 U.S. states. Information recorded in land patents includes: name of patentee, issue date, state of patent, acres of land, legal land description, authority under which the land was acquired, and other details relating to the land given. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

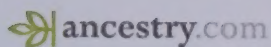


U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Thumbnail:	
View Original Image:	View original image
Name:	Joel Ham
Issue Date:	1 Jun 1860
State of Record:	Louisiana
Acres:	161.38
Accession Number:	LA0730__265
Metes and Bounds:	No
Land Office:	Natchitoches
Canceled:	No
US Reservations:	No
Mineral Reservations:	No
Authority:	April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)
Document Number:	15926
Legal Land Description:	

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: United States. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records. *Automated Records Project; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes*. <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/>. Springfield, Virginia: Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States, 2007.

Description:
This database contains land patents from 1796-1907 for 13 U.S. states. Information recorded in land patents includes: name of patentee, issue date, state of patent, acres of land, legal land description, authority under which the land was acquired, and other details relating to the land given. [Learn more...](#)



U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Thumbnail:

View Original [View original image](#)

Image:

Name: **Joel Ham**

Issue Date: 1 Jun 1860

State of Record: Louisiana

Acres: 161.38

Accession LA0730__265

Number:

Metes and No

Bounds:

Land Office: Natchitoches

Canceled: No

US Reservations: No

Mineral No

Reservations:

Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document 15926

Number:

Legal Land

Description:

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: United States. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records. *Automated Records Project; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes*. <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/>. Springfield, Virginia: Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States, 2007.

Description:

This database contains land patents from 1796-1907 for 13 U.S. states. Information recorded in land patents includes: name of patentee, issue date, state of patent, acres of land, legal land description, authority under which the land was acquired, and other details relating to the land given. [Learn more...](#)

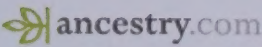
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: United States. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records. *Automated Records Project; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes*. <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/>. Springfield, Virginia: Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States, 2007.

Description:

This database contains land patents from 1796-1907 for 13 U.S. states. Information recorded in land patents includes: name of patentee, issue date, state of patent, acres of land, legal land description, authority under which the land was acquired, and other details relating to the land given. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Children (8)

Jule A Ham	B: 1832
William "Bill" Alexander Ham	B: 1833
John G Ham	B: 1837
Mary Ham	B: 1837
Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham	B: 1839

Joel W Ham

B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA**

D: 09 Nov 1886 in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Nancy C Gilbert B: abt 1811 in Tennessee USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Joel Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

U.S. General Land Office
Records, 1796-1907

Name ☐ Joel Ham

Birth date ☐

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☐

Residence place ☒ United States

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel WHam

abt 1805

South Carolina USA**

09 Nov 1886

Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

01 June 1860

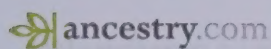
Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)



Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (8)

Julia A Ham	B: 1832
William "Bill" Alexander Ham	B: 1833
John G Ham	B: 1837
Mary Ham	B: 1837
Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham	B: 1839

Joel W Ham

B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA**
D: 09 Nov 1886 in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Nancy C Gilbert B: abt 1811 in Tennessee USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Joel Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)U.S. General Land Office
Records, 1796-1907Name ☐ Joel HamBirth date ☐Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☐Residence place ☒ United States

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel W Ham

abt 1805

South Carolina USA**

09 Nov 1886

Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

01 June 1860

Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

1830

1830
1805

15

1830

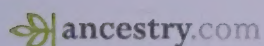
1803

27

Bedford
Tennessee

age 15

1891

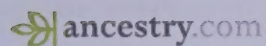


1870 United States Federal Census		
Name:	Joel Hamm	
Birth Year:	abt 1808	
Age in 1870:	62	
Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Home in 1870:	Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Value of real estate:	View image	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Joel Hamm	62
	Nancy Hamm	55
	Mary Hamm	28
	Anna Hamm	24
	Armanda Hamm	21
	Julian Fry	38
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M593_518; Page: 309A; Image: 19; Family History Library Film: 552017. Source Information:  Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d. - Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d. Description: This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. Learn more...		

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Careers](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

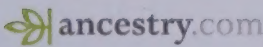


1870 United States Federal Census		
Name:	Joel Hamm	
Birth Year:	abt 1808	
Age in 1870:	62	
Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Home in 1870:	Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Value of real estate:	View image	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Joel Hamm	62
	Nancy Hamm	55
	Mary Hamm	28
	Anna Hamm	24
	Armanda Hamm	21
	Julian Fry	38
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M593_518; Page: 309A; Image: 19; Family History Library Film: 552017. Source Information:  Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: • 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d. • Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d. Description: This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color, birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. Learn more...		

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Careers](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Children (8)

Julia A Ham	B: 1832
William "Bill" Alexander Ham	B: 1833
John G Ham	B: 1837
Mary Ham	B: 1837
Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham	B: 1839

Joel W Ham

B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA**

D: 09 Nov 1886 in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Nancy C Gilbert B: abt 1811 in Tennessee USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Joel Hamm

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

1870 United States Federal Census

Name ☒ Joel Hamm

Birth date ☒ abt 1808

Birth place ☒ Tennessee

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1870

Residence place ☒ Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel W Ham

abt 1805

South Carolina USA**

09 Nov 1886

Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

1870

Ward 1, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

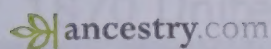
Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

1 of 1

3/12/2010 9:06 PM



Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (8)

Julia A Ham	B: 1832
William "Bill" Alexander Ham	B: 1833
John G Ham	B: 1837
Mary Ham	B: 1837
Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham	B: 1839

Joel W Ham

B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA**
D: 09 Nov 1886 in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Nancy C Gilbert **B:** abt 1811 in Tennessee USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Joel Hamm

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1870 United States Federal Census

Name	☐ Joel Hamm
Birth date	☐ <u>abt 1808</u>
Birth place	☐ <u>Tennessee</u>
Death date	☐
Death place	☐
Residence date	☒ <u>1870</u>
Residence place	☒ <u>Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States</u>

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel W	Ham
abt 1805	
South Carolina USA**	
09 Nov 1886	
Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA	
1870	
Ward 1, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA	

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

1870 United States Federal Census record for Joel Hamm

Page No. 153 Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 1, in the County of Delaware, State of Delaware, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870. 309

Post Office: Concord White James J. Robinson, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
							Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Color of Skin									
1	151	127	Boyer, William	15	11	12	Farmer			Louisiana										
2	152	128	Langston, G. S. W.	40	11	12	Farmer	1000	2000	Mississippi										
3			Langston, G. S. W.	25	11	12	Slipping, Farmer			Mississippi										
4			Langston, G. S. W.	18	11	12				Texas										
5	153	129	Wagner, Columbus	41	11	12				Louisiana										
6	154	130	William, George	16	11	12	Farmer			Louisiana										
7	155	131	Wagner, Richard	40	11	12	Farmer			Virginia										
8			Wagner, Richard	20	11	12	Slipping, Farmer			Louisiana										
9			Wagner, Richard	10	11	12				Louisiana										
10			Wagner, Richard	8	11	12				Louisiana										
11			Wagner, Richard	16	11	12				Louisiana										
12			Wagner, Richard	14	11	12				Louisiana										
13	156	132	Wagner, George	50	11	12	Farmer			Georgia										
14			Wagner, George	40	11	12	Slipping, Farmer			Mississippi										
15			Wagner, George	20	11	12	Farmer			Louisiana										
16	157	133	Wagner, George	60	11	12	Farmer			Louisiana										
17			Wagner, George	25	11	12	Slipping, Farmer			Louisiana										
18			Wagner, George	20	11	12				Texas										
19			Wagner, George	20	11	12				Texas										
20			Wagner, George	21	11	12				Texas										
21			Wagner, George	32	11	12				Georgia										
22	158	134	Wagner, George	51	11	12	Farmer	200		Georgia										
23			Wagner, George	25	11	12	Slipping, Farmer			Georgia										
24			Wagner, George	6	11	12				Louisiana										
25			Wagner, George	2	11	12				Louisiana										
26			Wagner, George	70	11	12				Louisiana										
27			Wagner, George	26	11	12				Louisiana										
28	159	135	Wagner, George	30	11	12	Farmer			Mississippi										
29			Wagner, George	21	11	12	Farmer			Mississippi										
30			Wagner, George	19	11	12	Farmer			Mississippi										
31			Wagner, George	75	11	12	Slipping, Farmer			Mississippi										
32	160	136	Wagner, George	50	11	12	Farmer	300	100	North Carolina										
33			Wagner, George	40	11	12	Slipping, Farmer			Mississippi										
34			Wagner, George	13	11	12				Louisiana										
35			Wagner, George	4	11	12				Louisiana										
36			Wagner, George	2	11	12				Louisiana										
37	161	137	Wagner, George	40	11	12	Farmer	600	600	Virginia										
38			Wagner, George	39	11	12	Slipping, Farmer			North Carolina										
39			Wagner, George	18	11	12	Farmer			Louisiana										
40			Wagner, George	10	11	12	Farmer			Louisiana										
No. of dwellings, _____							1900 2900		No. of males, _____											
" " families, _____									" " females, _____											
" " white males, _____									" " females, _____											
									" " blind, _____											

Record Index

Name: Joel Hamm

Birth Year: abt 1808

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=26341515&db=1870usfedcen&indiv=1>

1870 United States Federal Census record for Joel Hamm

Page No. 15 Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 1, in the County of Katahdin, State of Maine, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870. 309

Post Office: Bowdoin County James E. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10																																

Record Index

Name: Joel Hamm

Birth Year: abt 1808

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=26341515&db=1870usfedcen&indiv=1>

Age in 1870: 62

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1870: Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana

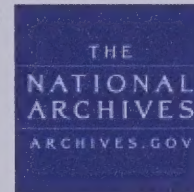
Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Couchatta Chute

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll M593_518; Page: 309A; Image: 19; Family History Library Film: 552017.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com.
1870 United
States Federal
Census
[database
on-line]. Provo,

UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Age in 1870: 62

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1870: Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Couchatta Chute

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll M593_518; Page: 309A; Image: 19; Family History Library Film: 552017.

Source Information:



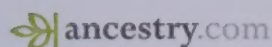
Ancestry.com.
1870 United
States Federal
Census
[database
on-line]. Provo,

UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.





Return to Joel W Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (8)

Julia A Ham	B: 1832
William "Bill" Alexander Ham	B: 1833
John G Ham	B: 1837
Mary Ham	B: 1837
Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham	B: 1839

Joel W Ham

B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA**
D: 09 Nov 1886 in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
 Nancy C Gilbert **B:** abt 1811 in Tennessee USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

1880 United States Federal Census

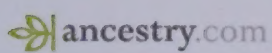
Name:	J. W. Ham	
Home in 1880:	2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana	
Age:	74	
Estimated birth year:	abt 1806	
Birthplace:	South Carolina	
Relation to Head of Household:	Self (<i>Head</i>)	
Spouse's name:	Nancy	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Occupation:	Farmer	
Marital Status:	Married	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Cannot read/write:		
Blind:		
Deaf and dumb:	View image	
Otherwise disabled:		
Idiotic or insane:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	J. W. Ham	74
	Nancy Ham	68
	Amanda Ham	20

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana; Roll T9_467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 74.2000; Enumeration District: 44; Image: 0154.

Source Information:
 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Description:
 This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)



Return to Joel W Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (8)

Julia A Ham	B: 1832
William "Bill" Alexander Ham	B: 1833
John G Ham	B: 1837
Mary Ham	B: 1837
Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham	B: 1839

Joel W Ham

B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA**
D: 09 Nov 1886 in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Nancy C Gilbert **B:** abt 1811 in Tennessee USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	J. W. Ham	
Home in 1880:	2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana	
Age:	74	
Estimated birth year:	abt 1806	
Birthplace:	South Carolina	
Relation to Head of Household:	Self (Head)	
Spouse's name:	Nancy	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Occupation:	Farmer	
Marital Status:	Married	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Cannot read/write:		
Blind:		
Deaf and dumb:	View image	
Otherwise disabled:		
Idiotic or insane:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	J. W. Ham	74
	Nancy Ham	68
	Amanda Ham	20

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana; Roll T9_467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 74.2000; Enumeration District: 44; Image: 0154.

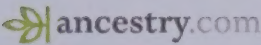
Source Information:

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)



Children (8)		Joel W Ham	Parents UNKNOWN
Julia A Ham	B: 1832	B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA** D: 09 Nov 1886 in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA	UNKNOWN
William "Bill" Alexander Ham	B: 1833		
John G Ham	B: 1837		
Mary Ham	B: 1837		
Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham	B: 1839	Nancy C Gilbert B: abt 1811 in Tennessee USA**	

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

J. W. Ham
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

1880 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ J. W. Ham

Birth date ☐ abt 1806

Birth place ☐ South Carolina

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1880

Residence place ☒ 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana, United States

Your Family Tree
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel W **Ham**

abt 1805

South Carolina USA**

09 Nov 1886

Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

1880

2nd Ward, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the relatives of Joel W Ham below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Spouse and Children of Joel W Ham

☐ Nancy Ham

Birth: abt 1812
Tennessee

Death:

Marriage:

Residence: 1880
2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana, United States

Nancy C Gilbert

Birth: abt 1811
Tennessee USA**

Death: 06 Jan 1887
Couchatta, Red River County, Louisiana USA

Marriage: abt 1831
Tennessee USA**

Residence:

Children of Joel W Ham and Nancy C Gilbert

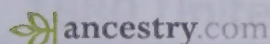
☐ Amanda Ham

Birth: abt 1860
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1880
2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana, United States

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



hamroots Sign Out

Messages (4)

My Account

Help

To-Dos

Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (8)

Julia A Ham	B: 1832
William "Bill" Alexander Ham	B: 1833
John G Ham	B: 1837
Mary Ham	B: 1837
Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham	B: 1839

Joel W Ham

B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA**

D: 09 Nov 1886 in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Nancy C Gilbert B: abt 1811 in Tennessee USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

J. W. Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1880 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ J. W. HamBirth date ☐ abt 1806Birth place ☐ South CarolinaDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1880Residence place ☒ 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana, United States

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel W

Ham

abt 1805

South Carolina USA**

09 Nov 1886

Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

1880

2nd Ward, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the **relatives of Joel W Ham** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Spouse and Children of Joel W Ham

Nancy HamBirth: abt 1812
Tennessee

Death:

Marriage:

Residence: 1880
2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana, United States

Nancy C Gilbert

Birth: abt 1811
Tennessee USA**Death: 06 Jan 1887
Couchatta, Red River County, Louisiana USAMarriage: abt 1831
Tennessee USA**

Residence:

Children of Joel W Ham and Nancy C Gilbert

Amanda HamBirth: abt 1860
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1880
2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana, United States

Source Information

Record URL: [https://www.ancestry.com/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-Q?i=100&cat=100](#)Data Entry: [https://www.ancestry.com/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-Q?i=100&cat=100](#)Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

1880 United States Federal Census record for J. W. Ham

B.

Page No. 26

Supervisor's Dist. No. 2

Enumeration Dist. No. 50

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 and 18 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward No 2, in the County of Row River, State of La, enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1880.Frank Williams
Enumerator.

In Other Schedule	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Married	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Occupation	Birth	Education	Religion	Place of Birth	Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother
	Campbell George	m	7	son									La	La	La
	Theresa	w	3	daughter									La	La	La
	Barbara	w	1	son									La	La	La
238 240	Walt Row	m	45						Farmer				La	La	La
	Harv	w	35	wife					Keeping house				La	La	La
	Lawson	w	16	son					Farmer laborer				La	La	La
	Wm J	m	11	son					Farmer laborer				La	La	La
	Franky	m	3	son									La	La	La
239 241	Spence Helen	w	37						Farmer				La	La	La
	Harriet	w	32	wife					Keeping house				La	La	La
	John	m	15	son					Farmer laborer				La	La	La
	Harv	m	10	daughter					Farmer laborer				La	La	La
	Mathis	m	5	son									La	La	La
	Moses	m	3	son									La	La	La
240 242	Rice R L	m	40						Farmer				La	La	La
	Ann B	w	35	wife					Keeping house				La	La	La
	Sela	w	10	daughter					at home				La	La	La
	Sela	w	9	daughter					at home				La	La	La
	John	m	7	son									La	La	La
	Leon	m	7	son									La	La	La
	Lucy	w	5	daughter									La	La	La
241 243	Haas Richard	m	58						Farmer				La	La	La
	Ann	w	45	wife					Keeping house				La	La	La
	Thomas	m	19	son					Farmer laborer				La	La	La
	James	m	17	son					Farmer laborer				La	La	La
242 244	Ward's Emily	w	24	daughter					Farmer laborer				La	La	La
	George	m	9	son									La	La	La
	Josephine	w	6	daughter									La	La	La
	Mathie	w	5	daughter									La	La	La
	Willie	w	3	daughter									La	La	La
	Rennie	w	1	daughter									La	La	La
243 245	David B W	m	42						Farmer				La	La	La
	Helena	w	23	wife					Keeping house				La	La	La
	Wm L	m	4	son									La	La	La
	Hugh J	m	2	son									La	La	La
	Eliza H	w	10	daughter									La	La	La
244 246	Walter J W	m	17						Farmer				La	La	La
	Lucy	w	15	wife					Keeping house				La	La	La
	Amada	w	12	daughter					at home				La	La	La
245 247	Henry John A	m	19						Farmer				La	La	La
	Walter J A	m	16						Farmer				La	La	La
	Alta	w	15	wife					Keeping house				La	La	La
	Edna R	w	6	daughter									La	La	La
	John B	m	15	son									La	La	La
	Anna A	w	13	daughter									La	La	La
246 248	George B T	m	25						Farmer				La	La	La
	Alta	w	23	wife					Keeping house				La	La	La
	John A	m	8	son									La	La	La
	John A	m	4	son									La	La	La
	Effie D	w	13	daughter									La	La	La

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 to 18, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
 Note E.—Question No. 13 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
 Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a girl's occupation has been reported in column 13.
 Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

 Page No. _____
 Supervisor's Dist. _____
 Enumeration Dist. _____
 SCHEDULE 1

 In Other
Schedule
Name
Sex
Age
Color
Married
Single
Widowed
Divorced
Occupation
Birth
Education
Religion
Place of Birth
Place of Birth of
Father
Place of Birth of
Mother

SAFETY FILM 1610

Record Index

Source Information

Name: J. W. Ham

 Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=6331061&db=1880usfedcen&indiv=1>

1880 United States Federal Census record for J. W. Ham

B.

Page No. 26

Supervisor's Dist. No. 2

Enumeration Dist. No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward No 2, in the County of New River, State of La, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1880.

Frank Williams

Enumerator

In Union	Name of Head of Family	Sex	Age	Color	Married	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Occupation	Health	Education	Religion	Place of Birth of this person, giving State or Territory of United States, or the County, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the father of this person, giving State or Territory of United States, or the County, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the mother of this person, giving State or Territory of United States, or the County, if of foreign birth.
1	Campbell George	M	7	son									La	La	La
2	Theresa	F	3	daughter									La	La	La
3	James	M	1	son									La	La	La
4	234 244	Wife	42										La	La	La
5	Henry	M	35	wife					Keeping house				La	La	La
6	Andrew	M	16	son					Farmer				La	La	La
7	Wm J	M	11	son					Farmer				La	La	La
8	Frank	M	8	son									La	La	La
9	234 244	Spouse	37						Farmer				La	La	La
10	Harriet	F	32	wife					Keeping house				La	La	La
11	John	M	15	son					Farmer				La	La	La
12	Henry	M	10	daughter					Farmer				La	La	La
13	Mathis	M	5	son									La	La	La
14	Moses	M	3	son									La	La	La
15	234 244	Wife	40						Farmer				La	La	La
16	Ann	F	33	wife					Keeping house				La	La	La
17	Sela	F	10	daughter					at home				La	La	La
18	Sela	F	9	daughter					at home				La	La	La
19	John	M	7	son									La	La	La
20	Levi	M	5	son									La	La	La
21	Levi	M	3	son									La	La	La
22	234 244	Wife	38						Farmer				La	La	La
23	Ann	F	45	wife					Keeping house				La	La	La
24	Theresa	F	19	son					Farmer				La	La	La
25	James	M	17	son					Farmer				La	La	La
26	234 244	Wife	24						Farmer				La	La	La
27	George	M	9	daughter									La	La	La
28	Josephine	F	6	daughter									La	La	La
29	Mattie	F	5	daughter									La	La	La
30	Willie	F	3	son									La	La	La
31	Tommie	F	1	daughter									La	La	La
32	234 244	Wife	42						Farmer				La	La	La
33	Abbie	F	23	wife					Keeping house				La	La	La
34	Wm J	M	4	son									La	La	La
35	Hugh	M	2	son									La	La	La
36	Eliza	F	30	wife									La	La	La
37	234 244	Wife	38						Farmer				La	La	La
38	Harriet	F	27	wife					Keeping house				La	La	La
39	Ann	F	68	wife					at home				La	La	La
40	234 244	Wife	24						Farmer				La	La	La
41	John A	M	24	son					Farmer				La	La	La
42	234 244	Wife	24						Farmer				La	La	La
43	John	M	6	daughter					Keeping house				La	La	La
44	John	M	5	son									La	La	La
45	234 244	Wife	31						Farmer				La	La	La
46	John	M	29	son					Farmer				La	La	La
47	John	M	23	son					Keeping house				La	La	La
48	John	M	8	daughter									La	La	La
49	John	M	4	daughter									La	La	La
50	Effie	F	3	daughter									La	La	La

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Record Index

Source Information

Name: J. W. Ham

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/ssse.dll?h=6331061&db=1880usfedcen&indiv=1>

Home in 1880: 2nd Ward, Red River,
Louisiana

Age: 74

Estimated birth year: abt 1806

Birthplace: South Carolina

Relation to Head of Self (Head)

Household:

Spouse's name: Nancy

Occupation: Farmer

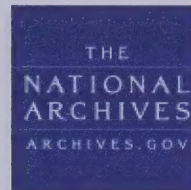
Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: 2nd
Ward, Red River, Louisiana; Roll T9_467;
Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 74.2000;
Enumeration District: 44; Image: 0154.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com
and The Church
of Jesus Christ of
Latter-day
Saints. 1880
United States

Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census
Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of
Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve,
Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited
use license and other terms and conditions applicable to
this site.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the
Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*.
Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records
Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Home in 1880: 2nd Ward, Red River,
Louisiana

Age: 74

Estimated birth year: abt 1806

Birthplace: South Carolina

Relation to Head of Self (Head)

Household:

Spouse's name: Nancy

Occupation: Farmer

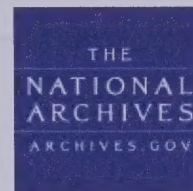
Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: 2nd
Ward, Red River, Louisiana; Roll T9_467;
Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 74.2000;
Enumeration District: 44; Image: 0154.

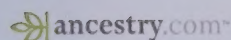
Source Information:

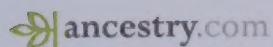


Ancestry.com
and The Church
of Jesus Christ of
Latter-day
Saints. 1880
United States

Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census
Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of
Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve,
Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited
use license and other terms and conditions applicable to
this site.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the
Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*.
Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records
Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.




[Return to Joel W Ham](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (8)

Julia A Ham	B: 1832
William "Bill" Alexander Ham	B: 1833
John G Ham	B: 1837
Mary Ham	B: 1837
Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham	B: 1839

Joel W Ham

B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA**
D: 09 Nov 1886 in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Nancy C Gilbert **B:** abt 1811 in Tennessee USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Texas Land Title Abstracts

Grantee:	Joel W. Ham
Certificate:	1106/1205
Patentee:	Matthew Cartwright
Patent Date:	14 Apr 1849
Acres:	640
District:	Nacogdoches
County:	Rains
File:	541
Patent #:	1029
Patent Volume:	4
Class:	Nac 3rd

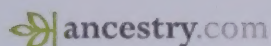
Source Information:
 Ancestry.com. *Texas Land Title Abstracts* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. Original data: Texas General Land Office. *Abstracts of all original Texas Land Titles comprising Grants and Locations*. Austin, TX, USA.

Description:
 This database contains abstracts of original titles located in the archives of the Texas General Land Office in Austin, Texas, U.S.A. The records provide information about lands granted and transferred within the state of Texas including those dated in the 1700s. Fields of information include the district name (a three-letter code), the county, page in original document, grantee, patentee, date, volume, description/location, acreage, class, file, and any additional data found in the record. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Return to Joel W Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (6)

Julia A Ham	B: 1832
William "Bill" Alexander Ham	B: 1833
John G Ham	B: 1837
Mary Ham	B: 1837
Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham	B: 1839

Joel W Ham

B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA**
D: 09 Nov 1886 in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Nancy C Gilbert **B:** abt 1811 in Tennessee USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Texas Land Title Abstracts

Grantee:	Joel W. Ham
Certificate:	1106/1205
Patentee:	Matthew Cartwright
Patent Date:	14 Apr 1849
Acres:	640
District:	Nacogdoches
County:	Rains
File:	541
Patent #:	1029
Patent Volume:	4
Class:	Nac 3rd

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas Land Title Abstracts* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. Original data: Texas General Land Office. *Abstracts of all original Texas Land Titles comprising Grants and Locations*. Austin, TX, USA.

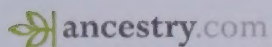
Description:

This database contains abstracts of original titles located in the archives of the Texas General Land Office in Austin, Texas, U.S.A. The records provide information about lands granted and transferred within the state of Texas including those dated in the 1700s. Fields of information include the district name (a three-letter code), the county, page in original document, grantee, patentee, date, volume, description/location, acreage, class, file, and any additional data found in the record. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots

[Sign Out](#)[Messages \(4\)](#)[My Account](#)[Help](#)[To-Dos](#)[Quick Links](#)[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search](#)[Collaborate](#)[Learning Center](#)[DNA](#)[Publish](#)[Shop](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (8)

Julia A Ham	B: 1832
William "Bill" Alexander Ham	B: 1833
John G Ham	B: 1837
Mary Ham	B: 1837
Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham	B: 1839

Joel W Ham

B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA**

D: 09 Nov 1886 in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Nancy C Gilbert B: abt 1811 in Tennessee USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Matthew Cartwright

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Texas Land Title Abstracts

Name ☐Birth date ☐Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel W

Ham

abt 1805

South Carolina USA**

09 Nov 1886

Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Tip

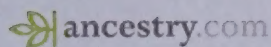
Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#)[Ancestry.com Blog](#)[Affiliates](#)[Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

[Corporate Information](#)[PRIVACY POLICY](#)[Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (8)

Julia A Ham	B: 1832
William "Bill" Alexander Ham	B: 1833
John G Ham	B: 1837
Mary Ham	B: 1837
Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham	B: 1839

Joel W Ham

B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA**
 D: 09 Nov 1886 in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
 Nancy C Gilbert B: abt 1811 in Tennessee USA**

Parents
 UNKNOWN
 UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Matthew Cartwright

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Texas Land Title Abstracts

Name ☐

Birth date ☐

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel W Ham

abt 1805

South Carolina USA**

09 Nov 1886

Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising
 © 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

1840 CITIZENS
OF
TEXAS

Volume 2 Tax Rolls

by
GIFFORD WHITE

1840 CITIZENS
OF
TEXAS

Volume 2 Tax Rolls

By
GIFFORD WHITE

<u>Name</u>	<u>Self Property</u>	<u>Other Property</u>	173
Fitzallen O	1	1 sh	
French Joseph	1 T20	1 sl	
do as agent of W Youey		2 tl San Aug.	
Fisher Wm	1		
Fuller E. C.	1	1 sl	
French T. F.	1	1 sw	
Fitts John	1	28 sl 1 mule	
Ford John S.	1	1 tl San Aug. 1 wood cl	
Fuller Benjamin	1 T1000	3 sl	
Foreman John B	1	1 sl	
Farris David.	1 S4428		
Frazier John W	1 S177	2 sl	
Fowler Littleton		1 tl San Aug.	
Gould C. M.	1	1 gw	
Garner Thos H	1 T750	1 tl St. Aug. 7 sl 1 wood cl 1 carr	
Gray W. W.	1	1 sl 1 sw	
as agent for Dunham & Gray	1 T186	5 sl 1 wood cl	
Griggs D	1		
Garrett Jacob	1 T4175 S200	9 sl 8 catt 2 h 1 sw	
do as admr of the estate of C	Garrett decd 555 ac	6 sl	
Greer L. V.	1 S1476	3 sl 1 gw	
as agent for J. A. Greer	1 S740	9 sl	
Gilliam L. W.	1 T43	1 wood cl	
Green A Jackson	1	1 sw	
Gaynes H. W.	1	2 sl 1 gw 1 4-wheel carr	
Garner R	1	1 tl San Aug.	
Garrett Jacob Jr	1	1 wood cl	
Gellaspy John	1	1 gw	
Gellaspie Saml			
Gregory John	1	1 sl	
Gregory Richard	1	8 sl 1 stud h	
Griffin P. J.	1	1 gw 1 sw	
Gilbert John	1 T530		
Gray J. G. minor		20 sl	
Gregory Richard Jr	1		
Griffith H & L. E.	2 per L. E.	5 tl San Aug. 2 gw	
Garner John	1	7 catt 1 wood cl	
Garrett Milton	1 T300	8 sl 5 catt 1 sh	
Groce George	1		
Gray A. F.	1	1 tl San Aug.	
Garrett Wm	1	7 tl San Aug. 23 sl 175 catt 7 h	
Huston A	1 T1447	4 tl San Aug. 3 sl 1 metal cl 1 gw	
Hurt Wm M	1	1 tl San Aug. 1 sl 1 gw 1 sw	
Hamilton J. E.	1		
Hanks B. S.	1	1 tl San Aug. 1 sw	
Hanks T. J.	1	1 sl	
Herrage Benja	1		
Horton A	1 T3700	2 tl St. Aug. 7 sl 1 metal cl 1 sw	
		1 4-wheel carr	
Hereford Chas	1 T3252 S672	1 h	
Hamilton Hanse	1 T264	1 wood cl	
Hereford Wm H	1	1 wood cl	
Ham J. W.	1		
Hamilton J. S.	1		
Heriot Robt Jr	1		

<u>Name</u>	<u>Toll</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Other Property</u>	173
Fitzallen O	1		1 sh	
French Joseph	1	T20	1 sl	
do as agent of W Youey			2 tl San Aug.	
Fisher Wm	1			
Fuller E. C.	1		1 sl	
French T. F.	1		1 sw	
Fitts John	1		28 sl 1 mule	
Ford John S.	1		1 tl San Aug. 1 wood cl	
Fuller Benjamin	1	T1000	3 sl	
Foreman John B	1		1 sl	
Farris David.	1	S4428		
Frazier John W	1	S177	2 sl	
Fowler Littleton			1 tl San Aug.	
Gould C. M.	1		1 gw	
Garner Thos H	1	T750	1 tl St. Aug. 7 sl 1 wood cl 1 carr	
Gray W. W.	1		1 sl 1 sw	
as agent for Dunham & Gray		T186	5 sl 1 wood cl	
Griggs D	1			
Garrett Jacob	1	T4175 S200	9 sl 8 catt 2 h 1 sw	
do as admr of the estate of C		Garrett decd	555 ac 6 sl	
Greer L. V.	1	S1476	3 sl 1 gw	
as agent for J. A. Greer	1	S740	9 sl	
Gilliam L. W.	1	T43	1 wood cl	
Green A Jackson	1		1 sw	
Gaynes H. W.	1		2 sl 1 gw 1 4-wheel carr	
Garner R	1		1 tl San Aug.	
Garrett Jacob Jr	1		1 wood cl	
Gellaspy John	1		1 gw	
Gellaspie Saml				
Gregory John	1		1 sl	
Gregory Richard	1		8 sl 1 stud h	
Griffin P. J.	1		1 gw 1 sw	
Gilbert John	1	T530		
Gray J. G. minor			20 sl	
Gregory Richard Jr	1			
Griffith H & L. E.	2	per L. E.	5 tl San Aug. 2 gw	
Garner John	1		7 catt 1 wood cl	
Garrett Milton	1	T300	8 sl 5 catt 1 sh	
Groce George	1			
Gray A. F.	1		1 tl San Aug.	
Garrett Wm	1		7 tl San Aug. 23 sl 175 catt 7 h	
Huston A	1	T1447	4 tl San Aug. 3 sl 1 metal cl 1 gw	
Hurt Wm M	1		1 tl San Aug. 1 sl 1 gw 1 sw	
Hamilton J. E.	1			
Hanks B. S.	1		1 tl San Aug. 1 sw	
Hanks T. J.	1		1 sl	
Herrage Benja	1			
Horton A	1	T3700	2 tl St. Aug. 7 sl 1 metal cl 1 sw	
			1 4-wheel carr	
Hereford Chas	1	T3252 S672	1 h	
Hamilton Hanse	1	T264	1 wood cl	
Hereford Wm H	1		1 wood cl	
Ham J. W.	1			
Hamilton J. S.	1			
Heriot Robt Jr	1			

Fitzallen O	1		1 sh
French Joseph	1	T20	1 sl
do as agent of W Youey			2 tl San Aug.
Fisher Wm	1		
Fuller E. C.	1		1 sl
French T. F.	1		1 sw
Fitts John	1		28 sl 1 mule
Ford John S.	1		1 tl San Aug. 1 wood cl
Fuller Benjamin	1	T1000	3 sl
Foreman John B	1		1 sl
Farris David.	1	S4428	
Frazier John W	1	S177	2 sl
Fowler Littleton			1 tl San Aug.
Gould C. M.	1		1 gw
Garner Thos H	1	T750	1 tl St. Aug. 7 sl 1 wood cl 1 carr
Gray W. W.	1		1 sl 1 sw
as agent for Dunham & Gray		T186	5 sl 1 wood cl
Griggs D	1		
Garrett Jacob	1	T4175 S200	9 sl 8 catt 2 h 1 sw
do as admr of the estate of C		Garrett decd	555 ac 6 sl
Greer L. V.	1	S1476	3 sl 1 gw
as agent for J. A. Greer	1	S740	9 sl
Gilliam L. W.	1	T43	1 wood cl
Green A Jackson	1		1 sw
Gaynes H. W.	1		2 sl 1 gw 1 4-wheel carr
Garner R	1		1 tl San Aug.
Garrett Jacob Jr	1		1 wood cl
Gellaspie John	1		1 gw
Gellaspie Saml			
Gregory John	1		1 sl
Gregory Richard	1		8 sl 1 stud h
Griffin P. J.	1		1 gw 1 sw
Gilbert John	1	T530	
Gray J. G. minor			20 sl
Gregory Richard Jr	1		
Griffith H & L. E.	2	per L. E.	5 tl San Aug. 2 gw
Garner John	1		7 catt 1 wood cl
Garrett Milton	1	T300	8 sl 5 catt 1 sh
Groce George	1		
Gray A. F.	1		1 tl San Aug.
Garrett Wm	1		7 tl San Aug. 23 sl 175 catt 7 h
Huston A	1	T1447	4 tl San Aug. 3 sl 1 metal cl 1 gw
Hurt Wm M	1		1 tl San Aug. 1 sl 1 gw 1 sw
Hamilton J. E.	1		
Hanks B. S.	1		1 tl San Aug. 1 sw
Hanks T. J.	1		1 sl
Herrage Benja	1		
Horton A	1	T3700	2 tl St. Aug. 7 sl 1 metal cl 1 sw
			1 4-wheel carr
Hereford Chas	1	T3252 S672	1 h
Hamilton Hanse	1	T264	1 wood cl
Hereford Wm H	1		1 wood cl
Ham J. W.	1		
Hamilton J. S.	1		
Heriot Robt Jr	1		

*Greenville
Library Mar 1988*

1840 CITIZENS OF TEXAS

Volume 1 Land Grants

by
Gifford White

Austin, Texas
1983

1840 CITIZENS OF TEXAS

Volume 1 Land Grants

by
Gifford White

Austin, Texas
1983

1840 CITIZENS OF TEXAS

Volume 1 Land Grants

by
Gifford White

Austin, Texas
1983

1840 Citizens of Texas Volume 1 Land Grants by Dillard White

Hallmark Prewett	Oct1836	3	640	Houston	7Nov1839	Houston	28Oct1844
Recently married [by 7 Nov 1839].							
Hallmark Richard	Pre 10Oct1837	2	1280	Houston	6Dec1839	Houston	1Jan1844
Hallmark Thomas M.D.		3	320	Houston	11Jan1840		
Arrived to age 17 after 1837. Single.							
Hallum Wm V.R.		3	320	Montg	13May1839		
Halpin Paget single	Post 10Oct1837	3	320	Victor	27Jun1839		
Halsel David S		3	320	Harris	5Sep1839		
Halsel Thomas J		2	640	Montg	13May1839	Guad	30Jan1856
Haltom Alfred H	1Dec1839	3	320	Nacog	5Dec1839		
Haltom William	27Nov1839	2	640	Nacog	5Dec1839	Rusk	7Aug1843
Halyard Geo B		2	1280	Brazia	6Feb1838	Color	19Feb1850
Ham B.L.	Nov1836	2	640	Milam	11Jan1840	Milam	28Sep1841
Ham Frederick J	Mar1840	3	320	Nacog	27Sep1841	Nacog	16Nov1844
Hamm James M	Nov1838	3	640	FtBend	12Jan1840	Brazos	4Jul1842
Married since arrival [by 12 Jan 1840].							
Ham Joel W	1Dec1837	3	640	SanAug	7Oct1839	SanAug	28Sep1841
Ham Julius	Sep1838	2	640	Bowie	Sep1841		
Ham Orange	Dec1837	3	320	SanAug	11Apr1839	SanAug	2Aug1841
Hamblett Wm J	1836	2	1280	SanAug	8Jun1838	Shelby	5Sep1842
Hamblin Daniel T		3	320	Harris	12Dec1839		
Hamblin John W		3	320	Harris	4Apr1839		
Hamby Isaac	1Aug1837	2	640	Nacog	30Sep1841	Nacog	28Feb1850
Hamby John	29Dec1837	3	640	Nacog	7Dec1839		
Hamby Samuel	29Dec1837	3	320	Nacog	7Dec1839	18 yrs old	
Hamby Thomas	Dec1839	3	640	Jasper	Jan1840		
Hamer Jefferson C	Sep1837	2	640	RedRiv	6Aug1838	Lamar	29Dec1841
Hameridge John	Pre 10Oct1837	2	640	Harris	6Dec1838	Harris	3Dec1852
Hamie William	19Dec1839	3	640	RedRiv	28Dec1839		
Hamill Alex. G	10Dec1839	3	320	SanAug	Dec1839		
Hamil Robert C	22Dec1839	3	320	SanAug	26Dec1839	Nacog	13Jun1849
Hamil Samuel H		2	1280	SanAug	8Jun1838	Nacog	28Feb1850
Hamilton Alexander		2	640	Bastrop	26Apr1838	Travis	11Jul1845
Hamilton Calvin	May1837	2	640	SanAug	7Jul1838	SanAug	21Sep1841
Hamilton Calvin S	Post 10Oct1837	3	640	Victor	4Apr1839	Walker	4Jan1847
Hamilton Empson	Jul1839	3	640	Fannin	7Nov1839	Fannin	1Sep1845
Hamilton Hance	May1837	2	1280	SanAug	7Jul1838	SanAug	7Sep1841
Hamilton Isaiah	Dec1837	3	320	Nacog	6Jun1839		
Hamilton James		2	1280	RedRiv	3Aug1838	Bowie	6Sep1841
Hamilton James	Mar1837	2	640	Jacksn	3May1841	single	
Hamilton James C	Post 10Oct1837	3	320	Wash	2May1839		
Hamilton James M	Mar1839	3	320	RedRiv	5Dec1839	RedRiv	1Sep1845
Hamilton Joel		3	320	Gonz	28Nov1839	Gonz	5Jan1846
Hamilton Joel	Post 10Oct1837	3	320	Montg	30Dec1839	Montg	3Apr1843
Hamilton Joel H		3	320	Gonz	28Nov1839	Gonz	5Jan1846
Hamilton John	Dec1838	3	320	Jasper	3May1841	Jasper	6Dec1841
Hamilton John D	Feb1837	3	320	Nacog	6Sep1839		
17 years old 26 Aug 1839.							
Hamilton Kelly	Feb1838	3	320	Shelby	5Sep1839	PanJD	5Jul1841
Hamilton Mary	Mar1837	2	1280	SanAug	23Jun1838	SanAug	28Sep1841
Hamilton Robert		2	1280	RedRiv	3Aug1838	Bowie	6Sep1841

Hallmark Prewett	Oct1836	3	640	Houston	7Nov1839	Houston	28Oct1844
Recently married [by 7 Nov 1839].							
Hallmark Richard	Pre 10Oct1837	2	1280	Houston	6Dec1839	Houston	1Jan1844
Hallmark Thomas M.D.		3	320	Houston	11Jan1840		
Arrived to age 17 after 1837. Single.							
Hallum Wm V.R.		3	320	Montg	13May1839		
Halpin Paget single	Post 10Oct1837	3	320	Victor	27Jun1839		
Halsel David S		3	320	Harris	5Sep1839		
Halsel Thomas J		2	640	Montg	13May1839	Guad	30Jan1856
Haltom Alfred H	1Dec1839	3	320	Nacog	5Dec1839		
Haltom William	27Nov1839	2	640	Nacog	5Dec1839	Rusk	7Aug1843
Halyard Geo B		2	1280	Brazia	6Feb1838	Color	19Feb1850
Ham B.L.	Nov1836	2	640	Milam	11Jan1840	Milam	28Sep1841
Ham Frederick J	Mar1840	3	320	Nacog	27Sep1841	Nacog	16Nov1844
Hamm James M	Nov1838	3	640	FtBend	12Jan1840	Brazos	4Jul1842
Married since arrival [by 12 Jan 1840].							
Ham Joel W	1Dec1837	3	640	SanAug	7Oct1839	SanAug	28Sep1841
Ham Julius	Sep1838	2	640	Bowie	Sep1841		
Ham Orange	Dec1837	3	320	SanAug	11Apr1839	SanAug	2Aug1841
Hamblett Wm J	1836	2	1280	SanAug	8Jun1838	Shelby	5Sep1842
Hamblin Daniel T		3	320	Harris	12Dec1839		
Hamblin John W		3	320	Harris	4Apr1839		
Hamby Isaac	1Aug1837	2	640	Nacog	30Sep1841	Nacog	28Feb1850
Hamby John	29Dec1837	3	640	Nacog	7Dec1839		
Hamby Samuel	29Dec1837	3	320	Nacog	7Dec1839	18 yrs old	
Hamby Thomas	Dec1839	3	640	Jasper	Jan1840		
Hamer Jefferson C	Sep1837	2	640	RedRiv	6Aug1838	Lamar	29Dec1841
Hameridge John	Pre 10Oct1837	2	640	Harris	6Dec1838	Harris	3Dec1852
Hamie William	19Dec1839	3	640	RedRiv	28Dec1839		
Hamill Alex. G	10Dec1839	3	320	SanAug	Dec1839		
Hamil Robert C	22Dec1839	3	320	SanAug	26Dec1839	Nacog	13Jun1849
Hamil Samuel H		2	1280	SanAug	8Jun1838	Nacog	28Feb1850
Hamilton Alexander		2	640	Bastrop	26Apr1838	Travis	11Jul1845
Hamilton Calvin	May1837	2	640	SanAug	7Jul1838	SanAug	21Sep1841
Hamilton Calvin S	Post 10Oct1837	3	640	Victor	4Apr1839	Walker	4Jan1847
Hamilton Empson	Jul1839	3	640	Fannin	7Nov1839	Fannin	1Sep1845
Hamilton Hance	May1837	2	1280	SanAug	7Jul1838	SanAug	7Sep1841
Hamilton Isaiah	Dec1837	3	320	Nacog	6Jun1839		
Hamilton James		2	1280	RedRiv	3Aug1838	Bowie	6Sep1841
Hamilton James	Mar1837	2	640	Jacksn	3May1841	single	
Hamilton James C	Post 10Oct1837	3	320	Wash	2May1839		
Hamilton James M	Mar1839	3	320	RedRiv	5Dec1839	RedRiv	1Sep1845
Hamilton Joel		3	320	Gonz	28Nov1839	Gonz	5Jan1846
Hamilton Joel	Post 10Oct1837	3	320	Montg	30Dec1839	Montg	3Apr1843
Hamilton Joel H		3	320	Gonz	28Nov1839	Gonz	5Jan1846
Hamilton John	Dec1838	3	320	Jasper	3May1841	Jasper	6Dec1841
Hamilton John D	Feb1837	3	320	Nacog	6Sep1839		
17 years old 26 Aug 1839.							
Hamilton Kelly	Feb1838	3	320	Shelby	5Sep1839	PanJD	5Jul1841
Hamilton Mary	Mar1837	2	1280	SanAug	23Jun1838	SanAug	28Sep1841
Hamilton Robert		2	1280	RedRiv	3Aug1838	Bowie	6Sep1841

1840 Citizens of Texas - Volume 1 Land Grants by Clifford White

Hallmark Prewett	Oct1836	3 640	Houston	7Nov1839	Houston	28Oct1844
Recently married [by 7 Nov 1839].						
Hallmark Richard	Pre 10Oct1837	2 1280	Houston	6Dec1839	Houston	1Jan1844
Hallmark Thomas M.D.		3 320	Houston	11Jan1840		
Arrived to age 17 after 1837. Single.						
Hallum Wm V.R.		3 320	Montg	13May1839		
Halpin Paget single	Post 10Oct1837	3 320	Victor	27Jun1839		
Halsel David S		3 320	Harris	5Sep1839		
Halsel Thomas J		2 640	Montg	13May1839	Guad	30Jan1856
Haltom Alfred H	10Dec1839	3 320	Nacog	5Dec1839		
Haltom William	27Nov1839	2 640	Nacog	5Dec1839	Rusk	7Aug1843
Halyard Geo B		2 1280	Brazia	6Feb1838	Color	19Feb1850
Ham B.L.	Nov1836	2 640	Milam	11Jan1840	Milam	28Sep1841
Ham Frederick J	Mar1840	3 320	Nacog	27Sep1841	Nacog	16Nov1844
Hamm James M	Nov1838	3 640	FtBend	12Jan1840	Brazos	4Jul1842
Married since arrival [by 12 Jan 1840].						
Ham Joel W	1Dec1837	3 640	SanAug	7Oct1839	SanAug	28Sep1841
Ham Julius	Sep1838	2 640	Bowie	Sep1841		
Ham Orange	Dec1837	3 320	SanAug	11Apr1839	SanAug	2Aug1841
Hamblett Wm J	1836	2 1280	SanAug	8Jun1838	Shelby	5Sep1842
Hamblin Daniel I		3 320	Harris	12Dec1839		
Hamblin John W.		3 320	Harris	4Apr1839		
Hamby Isaac	1Aug1837	2 640	Nacog	30Sep1841	Nacog	28Feb1850
Hamby John	29Dec1837	3 640	Nacog	7Dec1839		
Hamby Samuel	29Dec1837	3 320	Nacog	7Dec1839	18 yrs old	
Hamby Thomas	Dec1839	3 640	Jasper	Jan1840		
Hamer Jefferson C	Sep1837	2 640	RedRiv	6Aug1838	Lamar	29Dec1841
Hameridge John	Pre 10Oct1837	2 640	Harris	6Dec1838	Harris	30Dec1852
Hamie William	19Dec1839	3 640	RedRiv	28Dec1839		
Hamill Alex. G	10Dec1839	3 320	SanAug	Dec1839		
Hamil Robert C	22Dec1839	3 320	SanAug	26Dec1839	Nacog	13Jun1849
Hamil Samuel H		2 1280	SanAug	8Jun1838	Nacog	28Feb1850
Hamilton Alexander		2 640	Bastrop	26Apr1838	Travis	11Jul1845
Hamilton Calvin	May1837	2 640	SanAug	7Jul1838	SanAug	21Sep1841
Hamilton Calvin S	Post 10Oct1837	3 640	Victor	4Apr1839	Walker	4Jan1847
Hamilton Empson	Jul1839	3 640	Fannin	7Nov1839	Fannin	1Sep1845
Hamilton Hance	May1837	2 1280	SanAug	7Jul1838	SanAug	7Sep1841
Hamilton Isaiah	Dec1837	3 320	Nacog	6Jun1839		
Hamilton James		2 1280	RedRiv	3Aug1838	Bowie	6Sep1841
Hamilton James	Mar1837	2 640	Jacksn	3May1841	single	
Hamilton James C	Post 10Oct1837	3 320	Wash	2May1839		
Hamilton James M	Mar1839	3 320	RedRiv	5Dec1839	RedRiv	1Sep1845
Hamilton Joel		3 320	Gonz	28Nov1839	Gonz	5Jan1846
Hamilton Joel	Post 10Oct1837	3 320	Montg	30Dec1839	Montg	3Apr1843
Hamilton Joel H		3 320	Gonz	28Nov1839	Gonz	5Jan1846
Hamilton John	Dec1838	3 320	Jasper	3May1841	Jasper	6Dec1841
Hamilton John D	Feb1837	3 320	Nacog	6Sep1839		
17 years old 26 Aug 1839.						
Hamilton Kelly	Feb1838	3 320	Shelby	5Sep1839	PanJD	5Jul1841
Hamilton Mary	Mar1837	2 1280	SanAug	23Jun1838	SanAug	28Sep1841
Hamilton Robert		2 1280	RedRiv	3Aug1838	Bowie	6Sep1841

1840 Citizens of Texas - Volume 1 Land Grants by Clifford White

Hallmark Prewett	Oct1836	3 640	Houston	7Nov1839	Houston	28Oct1844
Recently married [by 7 Nov 1839].						
Hallmark Richard	Pre 10Oct1837	2 1280	Houston	6Dec1839	Houston	1Jan1844
Hallmark Thomas M.D.		3 320	Houston	11Jan1840		
Arrived to age 17 after 1837. Single.						
Hallum Wm V.R.		3 320	Montg	13May1839		
Halpin Paget single	Post 10Oct1837	3 320	Victor	27Jun1839		
Halsel David S		3 320	Harris	5Sep1839		
Halsel Thomas J		2 640	Montg	13May1839	Guad	30Jan1856
Haltom Alfred H	10Dec1839	3 320	Nacog	5Dec1839		
Haltom William	27Nov1839	2 640	Nacog	5Dec1839	Rusk	7Aug1843
Halyard Geo B		2 1280	Brazia	6Feb1838	Color	19Feb1850
Ham B.L.	Nov1836	2 640	Milam	11Jan1840	Milam	28Sep1841
Ham Frederick J	Mar1840	3 320	Nacog	27Sep1841	Nacog	16Nov1844
Hamm James M	Nov1838	3 640	FtBend	12Jan1840	Brazos	4Jul1842
Married since arrival [by 12 Jan 1840].						
Ham Joel W	10Dec1837	3 640	SanAug	7Oct1839	SanAug	28Sep1841
Ham Julius	Sep1838	2 640	Bowie	Sep1841		
Ham Orange	Dec1837	3 320	SanAug	11Apr1839	SanAug	2Aug1841
Hamblett Wm J	1836	2 1280	SanAug	8Jun1838	Shelby	5Sep1842
Hamblin Daniel T		3 320	Harris	12Dec1839		
Hamblin John W		3 320	Harris	4Apr1839		
Hamby Isaac	1Aug1837	2 640	Nacog	30Sep1841	Nacog	28Feb1850
Hamby John	29Dec1837	3 640	Nacog	7Dec1839		
Hamby Samuel	29Dec1837	3 320	Nacog	7Dec1839	18 yrs old	
Hamby Thomas	Dec1839	3 640	Jasper	Jan1840		
Hamer Jefferson C	Sep1837	2 640	RedRiv	6Aug1838	Lamar	29Dec1841
Hameridge John	Pre 10Oct1837	2 640	Harris	6Dec1838	Harris	30Dec1852
Hamie William	19Dec1839	3 640	RedRiv	28Dec1839		
Hamill Alex. G	10Dec1839	3 320	SanAug	Dec1839		
Hamil Robert C	22Dec1839	3 320	SanAug	26Dec1839	Nacog	13Jun1849
Hamil Samuel H		2 1280	SanAug	8Jun1838	Nacog	28Feb1850
Hamilton Alexander		2 640	Bastrop	26Apr1838	Travis	11Jul1845
Hamilton Calvin	May1837	2 640	SanAug	7Jul1838	SanAug	21Sep1841
Hamilton Calvin S	Post 10Oct1837	3 640	Victor	4Apr1839	Walker	4Jan1847
Hamilton Empson	Jul1839	3 640	Fannin	7Nov1839	Fannin	1Sep1845
Hamilton Hance	May1837	2 1280	SanAug	7Jul1838	SanAug	7Sep1841
Hamilton Isaiah	Dec1837	3 320	Nacog	6Jun1839		
Hamilton James		2 1280	RedRiv	3Aug1838	Bowie	6Sep1841
Hamilton James	Mar1837	2 640	Jacksn	3May1841	single	
Hamilton James C	Post 10Oct1837	3 320	Wash	2May1839		
Hamilton James M	Mar1839	3 320	RedRiv	5Dec1839	RedRiv	1Sep1845
Hamilton Joel		3 320	Gonz	28Nov1839	Gonz	5Jan1846
Hamilton Joel	Post 10Oct1837	3 320	Montg	30Dec1839	Montg	3Apr1843
Hamilton Joel H		3 320	Gonz	28Nov1839	Gonz	5Jan1846
Hamilton John	Dec1838	3 320	Jasper	3May1841	Jasper	6Dec1841
Hamilton John D	Feb1837	3 320	Nacog	6Sep1839		
17 years old 26 Aug 1839.						
Hamilton Kelly	Feb1838	3 320	Shelby	5Sep1839	PanJD	5Jul1841
Hamilton Mary	Mar1837	2 1280	SanAug	23Jun1838	SanAug	28Sep1841
Hamilton Robert		2 1280	RedRiv	3Aug1838	Bowie	6Sep1841

Dusk I

Joel Watson

J WHAMISO

Shelby, Texas
evening

06 MARCH 1987

MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN'S AND WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN'S RESEARCH TRIP
CENTER, SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS



SHELBY COUNTY
COURTHOUSE.
FACING NACOGDOCHES
STREET, CENTER,
SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS
PICTURES:
TO LEFT AND BELOW

WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN'S
CAR. PICTURE ABOVE.



06 MARCH 1987

MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN'S AND WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN'S RESEARCH TRIP
CENTER, SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS



SHELBY COUNTY
COURTHOUSE.
FACING NACOGDOCHES
STREET, CENTER,
SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS
PICTURES:
TO LEFT AND BELOW

WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN'S
CAR. PICTURE ABOVE.



Disk I

Joel W Ham

JWHAMIKO

Sabine Court house
Creek

09 MARCH 1987

MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN'S AND WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN'S RESEARCH TRIP
SABINE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, MAIN STREET, HEMPHILL, SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS.



find

Mar-9, 1987

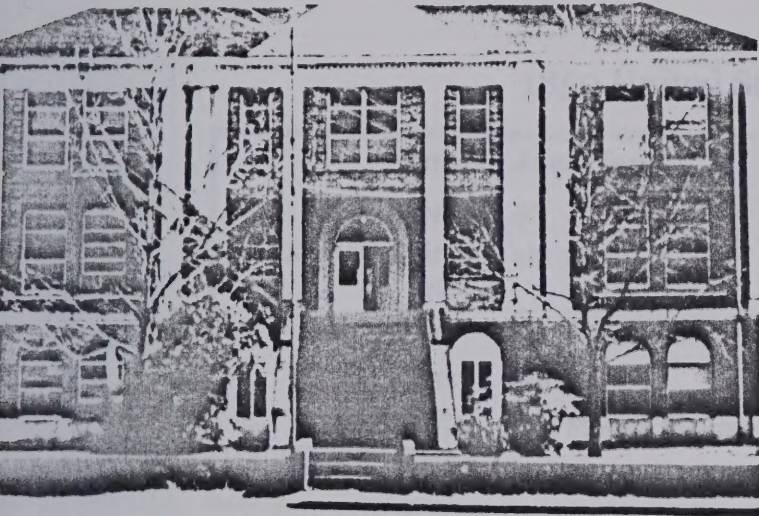
*Sabine County Courthouse
Main Street
Hemphill, Texas*



09 MARCH 1987
CROSSING OVER CARRICE
CREEK FROM CENTER,
SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS,
INTO LOUISIANA.
THIS LOOKS BIGGER THAN
A CREEK TO US.

09 MARCH 1987

MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN'S AND WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN'S RESEARCH TRIP
SABINE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, MAIN STREET, HEMPHILL, SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS.



Kind

Mar 9, 1987

*Sabine County Courthouse
Main Street
Hemphill, Texas*



09 MARCH 1987
CROSSING OVER CARRICE
CREEK FROM CENTER,
SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS,
INTO LOUISIANA.
THIS LOOKS BIGGER THAN
A CREEK TO US.

Evaluate source record about Joel W Ham



PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Joel W Ham

Birth: South Carolina

Death: Louisiana USA

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	Joel Ham
Age:	45
Estimated birth year:	abt 1805
Birth Place:	South Carolina
Gender:	Male
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Not Stated, Shelby, Texas

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Not Stated, Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28; Image: 57.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

[Back](#)

Choose information to add into your tree

[Learn more](#) about

Joel W Ham

	Your Tree	1850 United States Federal Census Record	Merge as:	Your updated tree
Name:	Joel W Ham	Joel Ham	Alternate Fact ☐	Joel Ham (<i>alternate</i>)
Birth:	abt 1805 South Carolina (<i>alternate</i>)	abt 1805 South Carolina	Add Source Only ☐	abt 1805 South Carolina (<i>alternate</i>)
Residence:	1860 Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana	1850 Not Stated, Shelby, Texas	Alternate Fact ☐	1850 Not Stated, Shelby, Texas (<i>alternate</i>)

[Hide source information for 1850 United States Federal Census](#)

Source

Name: 1850 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

Citation

Detail:

Date:

Notes:

Actual Text:

Web address: [http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?
db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1595441&ti=0&indiv=try](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1595441&ti=0&indiv=try)

Attach or [Cancel](#)

[Ancestry UK](#) | [Ancestry CA](#) | [Ancestry AU](#) | [Ancestry DE](#) | [Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)
[Terms and Conditions](#)

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Shelby State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Oct 1850.

J. H. Lee, Ass't Marshal

28

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Indian.)							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		Stephen Burville	38 m			Farmer		Texas				
2	352 353	Joel Ham	45 m				221	Idaho				
3		Henry "	37 f					Texas			1	
4		Will "	17 m					"				
5		John "	18 m					"				
6		Mary "	13 f					Texas				
7		Edward "	11 m					"				
8		Eliza "	9 f					"				
9		Amos "	6 m					"				
10		James "	4 m					"				
11		Georg Carragan	19 f					Texas				
12	354 355	Levi Mally	35 m				300	Idaho				
13		Margaret "	28 f					Idaho				
14		Bartholomew "	6 m					Texas				
15		Wm F "	5 m					"				
16		Amos "	4 m					"				
17		Mary "	1 f					"				
18	357 358	Levi Sanford	25 m				200	Idaho				
19		James "	25 f					"		1		
20		Wm "	5 m					Texas				
21		Thos "	3 m					"				
22		Mary "	1 f					"				
23	359 360	David G Lewis	30 m				1000	Texas		1		
24		Mary "	26 f					"				
25		David "	5 m					Texas				
26		Mary "	7 f					"				
27		Levi "	3 m					"				
28	361 362	Levi Manning	39 m				520	Texas				
29		Rebecca "	36 f					Idaho				
30		Isaac "	12 f					Idaho				
31		Permyth "	16 m					Texas				
32		John L "	8 m					"				
33		Amos "	6 f					"				
34		Abigail "	2 m					"				
35		Rebecca "	10 f					"				
36		Martin Pearson	25 m					Texas				
37	363 364	William Dean	49 m			Wagon Maker	300	"				
38		Mary "	45 f					Texas				
39		Thos "	26 m			Farmer		Texas				
40		Wm "	16 m					"				
41		John "	16 m					"				
42		Mary "	12 f					"				

1906

Evaluate source record about Joel W Ham

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Joel W Ham
Birth: South Carolina
Death: Louisiana USA

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	Joel Ham
Age:	45
Estimated birth year:	abt 1805
Birth Place:	South Carolina
Gender:	Male
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Not Stated, Shelby, Texas

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Not Stated, Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28; Image: 57.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

[Back](#)

Choose information to add into your tree

[Learn more about](#)

Joel W Ham

	Your Tree	1850 United States Federal Census Record	Merge as:	Your updated tree
Name:	Joel W Ham	Joel Ham	Alternate Fact ☐	Joel Ham (alternate)
Birth:	abt 1805 South Carolina (alternate)	abt 1805 South Carolina	Add Source Only ☐	abt 1805 South Carolina (alternate)
Residence:	1860 Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana	1850 Not Stated, Shelby, Texas	Alternate Fact ☐	1850 Not Stated, Shelby, Texas (alternate)

Hide source information for 1850 United States Federal Census

Source

Name: 1850 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

Citation

Detail:

Date:

Notes:

Actual Text:

Web address: [http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?
db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1595441&ti=0&indiv=try](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1595441&ti=0&indiv=try)

Attach or [Cancel](#)

[Ancestry UK](#) | [Ancestry CA](#) | [Ancestry AU](#) | [Ancestry DE](#) | [Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)
[Terms and Conditions](#)

0061

State

Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Shelby State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

14th day of

Oct

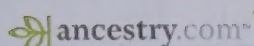
1850.

J. H. Lee, Ass't Marshal

28

Dwelling-house number of this family	Dwelling-house number of this family	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or other.)					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Con't a								
		Stephen & Bertha	40 m			Farmer		Texas		
352	387	Joel Ham	40 m			"	220	Idaho		
		Henry "	37 f					Texas	1	
		Will "	17 m			"		"		
		John "	15 m			"		"		
		Henry "	13 f					Texas		
		Edward "	11 m					"		
		Robert "	9 f					"		
		Amelia "	6 m					"		
		James "	4 m					"		
		Georgie Carrapen	19 f					Texas		
358	388	Levi Wiley	35 m			"	200	Idaho		
		Harriet "	28 f					Idaho		
		Bartholomew "	6 m					Texas		
		Wm "	5 m					"		
		Amelia "	4 m					"		
		Martha "	1 f					"		
359	389	Amelia Sanford	28 m			"	200	Idaho		
		James "	25 f					"	1	
		Wm "	5 m					Texas		
		Charles "	3 m					"		
		Martha "	1 f					"		
360	390	David & Susan	31 m			"	1000	Texas	0	
		May "	26 f					"	1	
		Harriet "	4 m					Texas		
		Martha "	2 f					"		
		Lucy "	3 m					"		
361	391	John & Thelma	32 m			"	570	Texas		
		Rebecca "	30 f					Idaho		
		Martha "	12 f					Idaho		
		Barney "	16 m					Texas		
		John L "	8 m					"		
		Amelia "	6 f					"		
		Abigail "	2 m					"		
		Rebecca "	2 f					"		
		Martha & Rebecca	28 m			"		Texas		
362	392	William & Susan	49 m			Wagon Maker	300	"		
		Martha "	43 f					Texas		
		Abigail "	24 m			Farmer		Texas		
		Wm "	16 m			"		"		
		John L "	14 m			"		"		
		Martha "	12 f			"		"		

1906



Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It

Tour

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	Joel Ham	
Age:	45	
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1805	
Birth Place:	South Carolina	
Gender:	Male	
Home in 1850 (City, County, State):	Shelby, Texas	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Amandy Ham	6
	Edward Ham	11
	Isabel Ham	9
	James Ham	4
	Joel Ham	45
	John Ham	15
	Mary Ham	13
	Nancy Ham	37
	Wm Ham	17
	Gooly Vanrapper	19

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28; Image: 57.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

1850 Census — United States

1850 - Utah Lenora Lindsey
 Editor - Ronald W. Jackson
 19 West South Temple #602
 Salt Lake City, Utah 84101

State	County	Town/Township	Call number											
Utah	Shelby	No 1117 E	028											
Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
			<u>Alam, Gael</u>	45	M	W	Farmer		SC					
			Mary	37	F	W			Utah.					
			William	17	M	W			Utah.					
			John	15	M	W	Farmer		Utah.					
			Mary	13	F	W	Farmer		Utah					
			Edward	11	M	W			Utah					
			Isabel	09	F	W			Utah					
			Amelia	06	F	W			Utah					
			James	04	M	W			Utah					
			Smiths Lane Household											
			Weninger, Stealing	19	F				Utah.					

1850 Census—United States

State

County

Town/Township

Call number

Depas

Shelby

No 2117 J

028

Editor - Ronald Vernon Jackson
19 West South Street
Salt Lake City, Utah 84101

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
			Glenn, Gael	45	M	W	Farmer		SC					
			Mary	37	F	W			Tenn.					
			William	17	M	W			Tenn.					
			Depas	15	M	W	Farmer		Tenn.					
			Mary	13	F	W	Farmer		Depas					
			Edward	11	M	W			Depas					
			Charles	09	F	W			Depas					
			Amanda	06	F	W			Depas					
			James	04	M	W			Depas					
			In the same household											
			Wendy, Mary	17	F				Tenn.					

Ham, Joel

1850

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

Reddet, Ruthy	23 F	TN	Cochran, William W.	49 M Meth. Clergyman	GA
William J.	7 M	MS	Dove F.	46 F	SC
Mary C.	4 F	MS	Freeland, Elizabeth	8 F	TN
Middleton, D. C.	30 M Farmer	TN	McCaddams, James E.	25 M Farmer	AL
Frances	30 F	KY	Hannah	22 F	TN
John W.	12 M	TN	John	2 M	AL
James B.	10 M	TN	Geton, Hiram	25 M Farmer	TN
Mary E.	8 F	TN	Louisa	22 F	AL
Marthy	6 F	TN	Landon	19 M Farmer	TN
Nancy A.	4 F	TN	Floyd, William	40 M Cabinet Maker	TN
Drury W. H.	1 M	TX	M.	25 F	TN
Barnet, Mary	57 F	VA	Joseph	5 M	TN
Middleton, Nathan	21 M Farmer	TN	Reed, Alex. A.	33 M Black Smith	TN
Susanna	21 F	MS	Louisa	29 F	AR
Augustus	1 M	MS	Sary	9 F	TX
Marthy	63 F	SC	Mary	7 F	TX
White, William H.	38 M Meth. Clergyman	TN	Marthy	5 F	TX
Elizabeth	38 F	TN	John	3 M	TX
May, John	53 M Farmer	MS	Child unnamed	7/12 F	TX
Elizabeth	38 F	TN	Nybit, Henry C.	29 M Black Smith	TN
Dempsey	21 M Farmer	MS	Reed, Richard G.	27 M Black Smith	TN
James S.	17 M Farmer	MS	Nancy C.	19 F	TN
Lucy A.	13 F	TX	Sary L.	2 F	TX
William H.	9 M	TX	Childers, Hiram H.	38 M Meth. Clergyman	TN
Mary	7 F	TX	Tens.	32 F	TN
Fabre, William	30 M Farmer	AR	Margret	12 F	TN
John	18 M Farmer	MS	William R.	10 M	TN
Nancy	51 F	TN	Laury E.	7 F	TX
Parker, Mary	3 F	TX	Rufus E.	4 M	TX
Stephen, L. H.	27 M Farmer	TN	Asberry M.	1 M	TX
Sary L.	24 F	NC	Miller, G. W.	40 M Farmer	TN
John H.	2 M	TX	Savage, James	32 M Farmer	IRE
James T.	5/12 M	TX	Mary E.	30 F	TN
George H.	22 M	TN	David L.	12 M	TN
Choat, Joab	21 M School Teacher	TN	Elizabeth	10 F	TN
Hay, John	20 M Waggoner	TN	Marthy	8 F	TN
Freeland, James D.	67 M Farmer	PA	Mary A.	6 F	TN
Nancy	65 F	NC	Harriett	4 F	TN
George W.	27 M Farmer	TN	Nancy A.	1 F	TX
Weaver, Joseph N.	21 M Farmer	TN	Beaucamp, Jerebram	45 M Farmer	KY
Whitten, William E.	27 M Farmer	CA	Mary E.	30 F	TN
Ethelindy	25 F	AL	William	12 M	TX
Sary	7 F	AL	Mary A.	10 F	TX
William L.	5 M	AL	Jerebram	7 M	TX
Nancy A. E.	3 F	AL	Hilliard	5 M	TX
Edward T.	1 M	AL	George	4 M	TX
Weaver, Marthy	23 F	TN	Nepoleon	2 M	TX
Smith, A. N.	35 M Farmer	TN	Lester, Zion F.	29 M Farmer	TN
Sary N.	33 F	TN	Marthy F.	34 F	GA
Ambrose W.	15 M	TN	William T.	5 M	TX
Harriet	13 F	TN	Gruer, David	53 M Farmer	TN
Amandy	11 F	TN	Frances ?	44 F	NC
Margret N.	16 F	TN	Louis N.	15 M	TN
James P.	8 M	TN	Mary V.	13 F	TN
Neal	6 M	TN	Cathrine	11 F	TX
Joseph M.	4 M	TN	Jno. W.	8 M	TX
Marthy	1 F	TN	Frances	5 F	TX
Smith, Malcom	29 M Farmer	TN	Thomas J.	1 M	TX
Jane	30 F	NC	Newville, Stephen	32 M Farmer	FRA
William P.	4 M	TN	Ham, Joel	45 M Farmer	SC
Williams, James B.	27 M Farmer	TN	Nancy	37 F	TN
Drusilla R.	21 F	TN	William	17 M Farmer	TN
Marthy J.	3 F	TN	John	15 M Farmer	TN
Williams, C. T.	46 M Farmer	SC	Edward	13 F	TX
Elizabeth	44 F	NC	Isabel	11 M	TX
Sary A.	16 F	TN	Amandy	9 F	TX
Clayburn	12 M	TN	James	6 F	TX
Alexander	10 M	TN	Vanrapper, Gooley	4 M	TX
Texannas	8 M	MS	Lewis, David C.	19 F	TN
Elizabeth	6 F	TX	Mary J.	30 M Farmer	TN
Misouri	5 F	TX	David A.	26 F	TN
John D.	1 M	TX	Marthy A.	5 M	TX
Arnold, Fresueus	26 M Physician	SC	Lucrecia	7 F	TX
				3 F	TX

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

Reddet, Ruthy	23 F	TN	Cochran, William W.	49 M Meth. Clergyman	GA
William J.	7 M	MS	Dove F.	46 F	SC
Mary C.	4 F	MS	Freeland, Elizabeth	8 F	TN
Middleton, D. C.	30 M Farmer	TN	McCaddams, James E.	25 M Farmer	AL
Frances	30 F	KY	Hannah	22 F	TN
John W.	12 M	TN	John	2 M	AL
James B.	10 M	TN	Geton, Hiram	25 M Farmer	TN
Mary E.	8 F	TN	Louisa	22 F	AL
Marthy	6 F	TN	Landon	19 M Farmer	TN
Nancy A.	4 F	TN	Floyd, William	40 M Cabinet Maker	TN
Drury W. H.	1 M	TX	M.	25 F	TN
Barnet, Mary	57 F	VA	Joseph	5 M	TN
Middleton, Nathan	21 M Farmer	TN	Reed, Alex. A.	33 M Black Smith	TN
Susanna	21 F	MS	Louisa	29 F	AR
Augustus	1 M	MS	Sary	9 F	TX
Marthy	63 F	SC	Mary	7 F	TX
White, William H.	38 M Meth. Clergyman	TN	Marthy	5 F	TX
Elizabeth	38 F	TN	John	3 M	TX
May, John	53 M Farmer	MS	Child unnamed	7/12 F	TX
Elizabeth	38 F	TN	Nybit, Henry C.	29 M Black Smith	TN
Dempsey	21 M Farmer	MS	Reed, Richard G.	27 M Black Smith	TN
James S.	17 M Farmer	MS	Nancy C.	19 F	TN
Lucy A.	13 F	TX	Sary L.	2 F	TX
William H.	9 M	TX	Childers, Hiram H.	38 M Meth. Clergyman	TN
Mary	7 F	TX	Tens.	32 F	TN
Fabre, William	30 M Farmer	AR	Margret	12 F	TN
John	18 M Farmer	MS	William R.	10 M	TN
Nancy	51 F	TN	Laury E.	7 F	TX
Parker, Mary	3 F	TX	Rufus E.	4 M	TX
Stephen, L. H.	27 M Farmer	TN	Asberry M.	1 M	TX
Sary L.	24 F	NC	Miller, G. W.	40 M Farmer	TN
John H.	2 M	TX	Savage, James	32 M Farmer	IRE
James T.	5/12 M	TX	Mary E.	30 F	TN
George H.	22 M	TN	David L.	12 M	TN
Choat, Joab	21 M School Teacher	TN	Elizabeth	10 F	TN
Hay, John	20 M Waggoner	TN	Marthy	8 F	TN
Freeland, James D.	67 M Farmer	PA	Mary A.	6 F	TN
Nancy	65 F	NC	Harriett	4 F	TN
George W.	27 M Farmer	TN	Nancy A.	1 F	TX
Weaver, Joseph N.	21 M Farmer	TN	Beaucamp, Jerebram	45 M Farmer	KY
Whitten, William E.	27 M Farmer	GA	Mary E.	30 F	TN
Ethelindy	25 F	AL	William	12 M	TX
Sary	7 F	AL	Mary A.	10 F	TX
William L.	5 M	AL	Jerebram	7 M	TX
Nancy A. E.	3 F	AL	Hilliard	5 M	TX
Edward T.	1 M	AL	George	4 M	TX
Weaver, Marthy	23 F	TN	Nepoleon	2 M	TX
Smith, A. N.	35 M Farmer	TN	Lester, Zion F.	29 M Farmer	TN
Sary N.	33 F	TN	Marthy F.	34 F	GA
Ambrose W.	15 M	TN	William T.	5 M	TX
Harriet	13 F	TN	Gruer, David	53 M Farmer	TN
Amandy	11 F	TN	Frances ?.	44 F	NC
Margret N.	16 F	TN	Louis N.	15 M	TN
James P.	8 M	TN	Mary V.	13 F	TN
Neal	6 M	TN	Cathrine	11 F	TX
Joseph M.	4 M	TN	Jno. W.	8 M	TX
Marthy	1 F	TN	Frances	5 F	TX
Smith, Malcom	29 M Farmer	TN	Thomas J.	1 M	TX
Jane	30 F	NC	Newville, Stephen	32 M Farmer	FRA
William P.	4 M	TN	Ham, Joel	45 M Farmer	SC
Williams, James B.	27 M Farmer	TN	Nancy	37 F	TN
Drusilla R.	21 F	TN	William	17 M Farmer	TN
Marthy J.	3 F	TN	John	15 M Farmer	TN
Williams, C. T.	46 M Farmer	SC	Mary	13 F	TX
Elizabeth	44 F	NC	Edward	11 M	TX
Sary A.	16 F	TN	Isabel	9 F	TX
Clayburn	12 M	TN	Amandy	6 F	TX
Alexander	10 M	TN	James	4 M	TX
Texannas	8 M	MS	Vanrapper, Gooley	19 F	TN
Elizabeth	6 F	TX	Lewis, David C.	30 M Farmer	TN
Missouri	5 F	TX	Mary J.	26 F	TN
John D.	1 M	TX	David A.	5 M	TX
Arnold, Fresueus	26 M Physician	SC	Marthy A.	7 F	TX
			Lucrecia	3 F	TX

1850 - 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

Research date: _____

Research place: _____

Microfilm roll #: 89.28

STATE: TEXAS COUNTY: SHELBY

Surnames searched for: _____

Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc.	Page	Dwelling#	Family #	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family	Identity			Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, etc.
					Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal estate					
NOT UP L	028			<u>HAM, JOEL</u>											*
1850 FEDERAL CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS -															
#387				<u>HAM, JOEL</u>	45	M	W	FARMER	\$220.00		S.C.				
				NANCY	37	F	W				TENN.				
				WM.	17	M	W				TENN.				
				JOHN	15	M	W				TENN.				
				MARY	13	F	W				TEX.				
				EDWARD	11	M	W				TEX.				
				ISABEL	9	F	W				TEX.				
				AMANDY	6	F	W				TEX.				
				JAMES	4	M	W				TEX.				
				GOOLY VANWRAPPER	19	M					TENN.				
				PROBABLY A HIRED HAND											
FROM BOOK - "TENNESSEANS IN TEXAS"															
				<u>HAM, JOEL</u>	45	M		FARMER			S.C.				
				NANCY	37	F					TENN				
				William	17	M		FARMER			TENN				
				JOHN	15	M		FARMER			TENN				
				MARY	13	F					TEX				
				EDWARD	11	M					TEX				
				ISABEL	9	F					TEX				
				AMANDY	6	F					TEX				
				JAMES	4	M					TEX				

Notes:

VANWRAPPER, GOOLY-19-F

TENN

1850

TEXAS

Hamm, Joel Shelby County 028 No Imp L. —

TENNESSEE

Gibbs, John Knox County 176 15th Sub

Hixon, Mellican Knox County 164 15th Sub
, William " "

Doyle, Isaac Knox County 139 15th Sub.

Doyle, John Knox County 139 15th Sub

John " " 139 15th Sub

TEXAS

Martin, Henry R. Comanch 262 Lora P.O.

INDIANA

Hixon, Elizabeth Clinton Co. 269

Hixon, Elizabeth Davis Co. 206

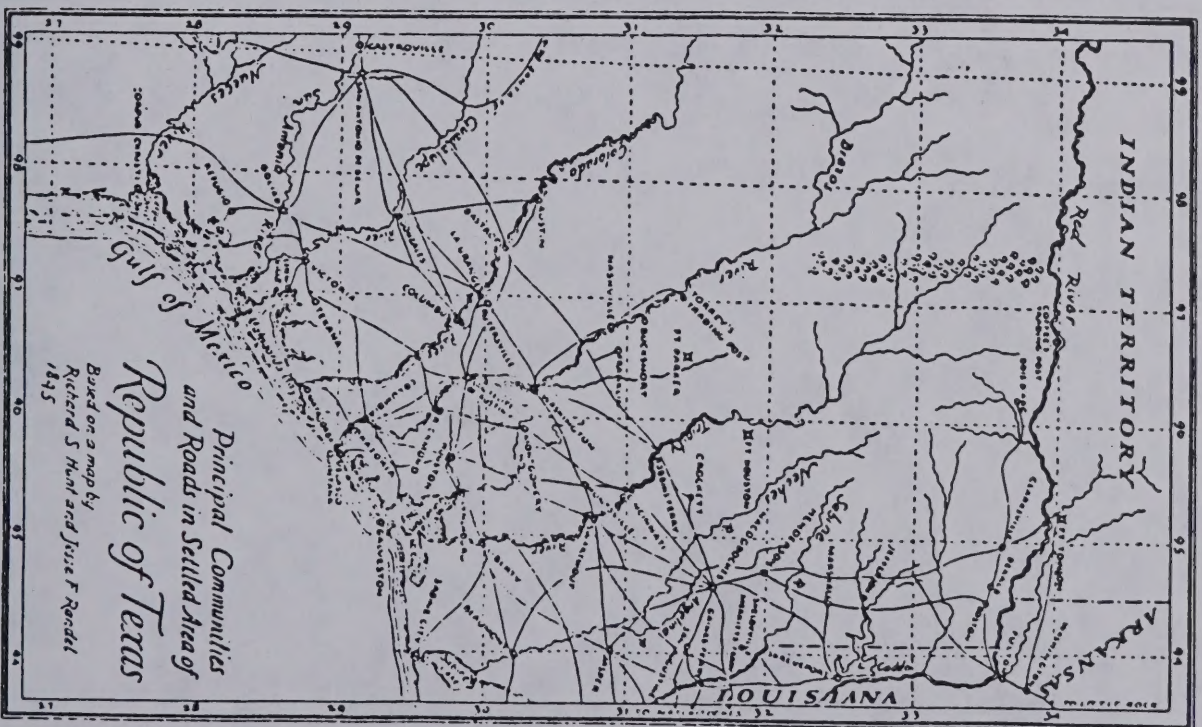
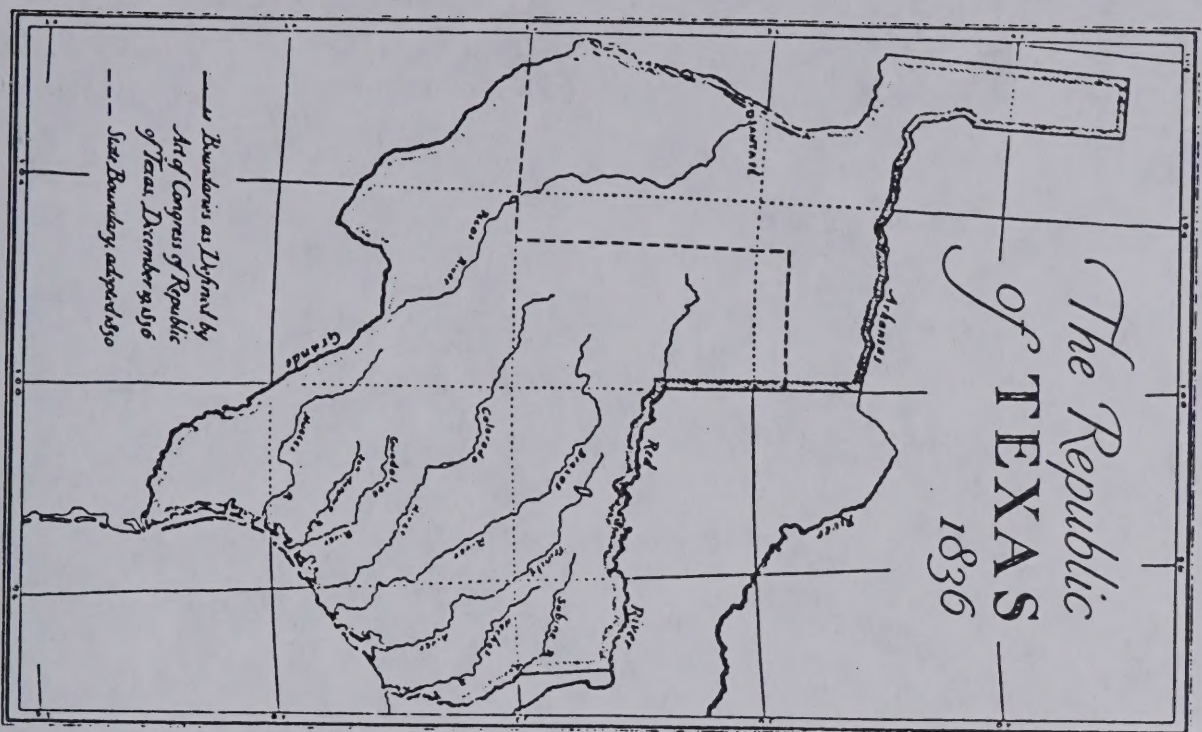
1840 SOUTH CAROLINA

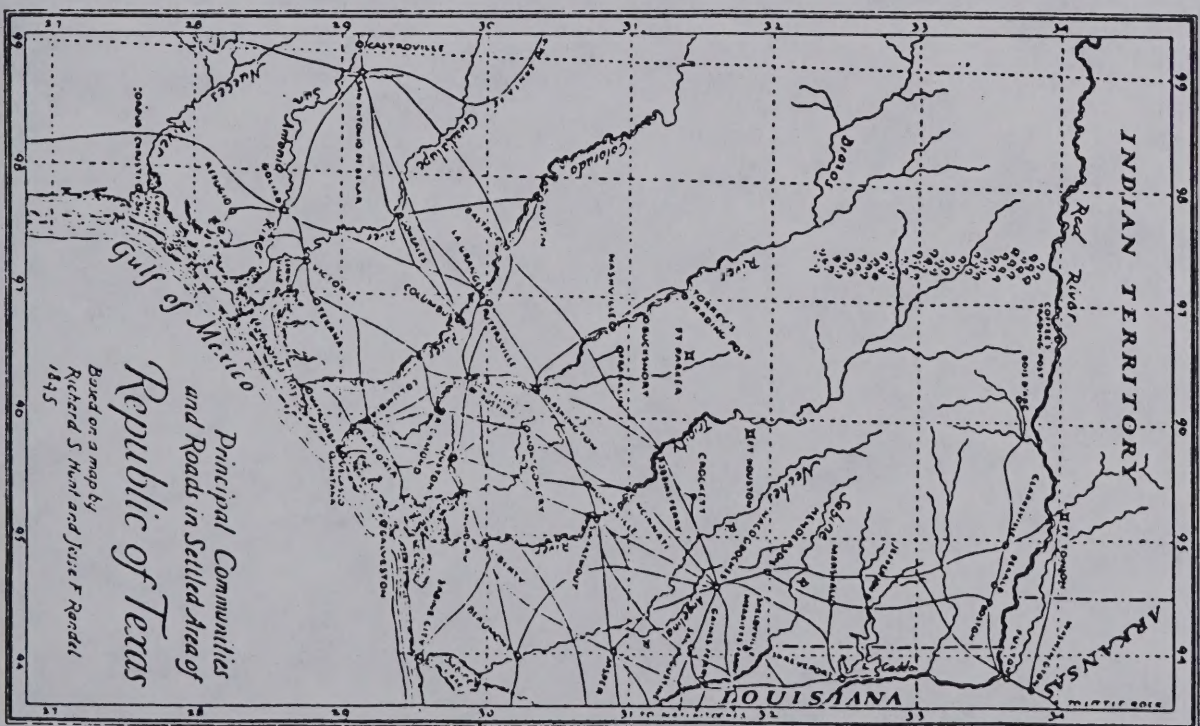
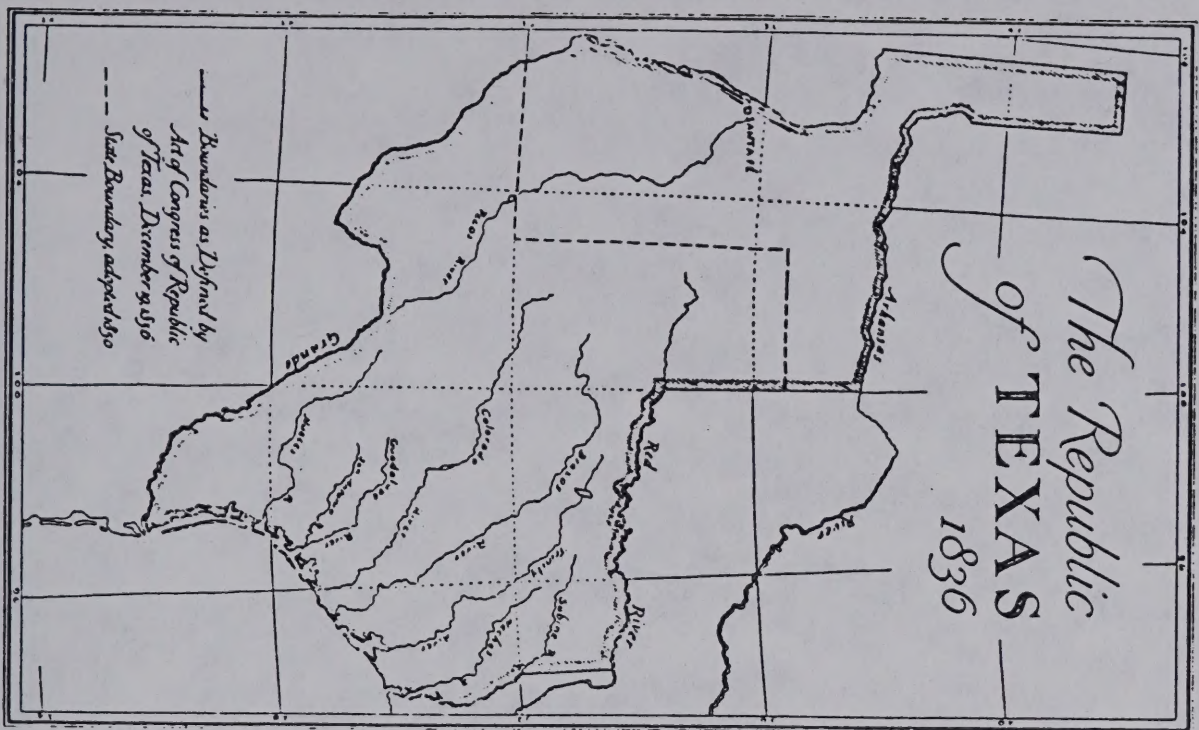
McGuire, Wm Murray

Martin, Henry Walker

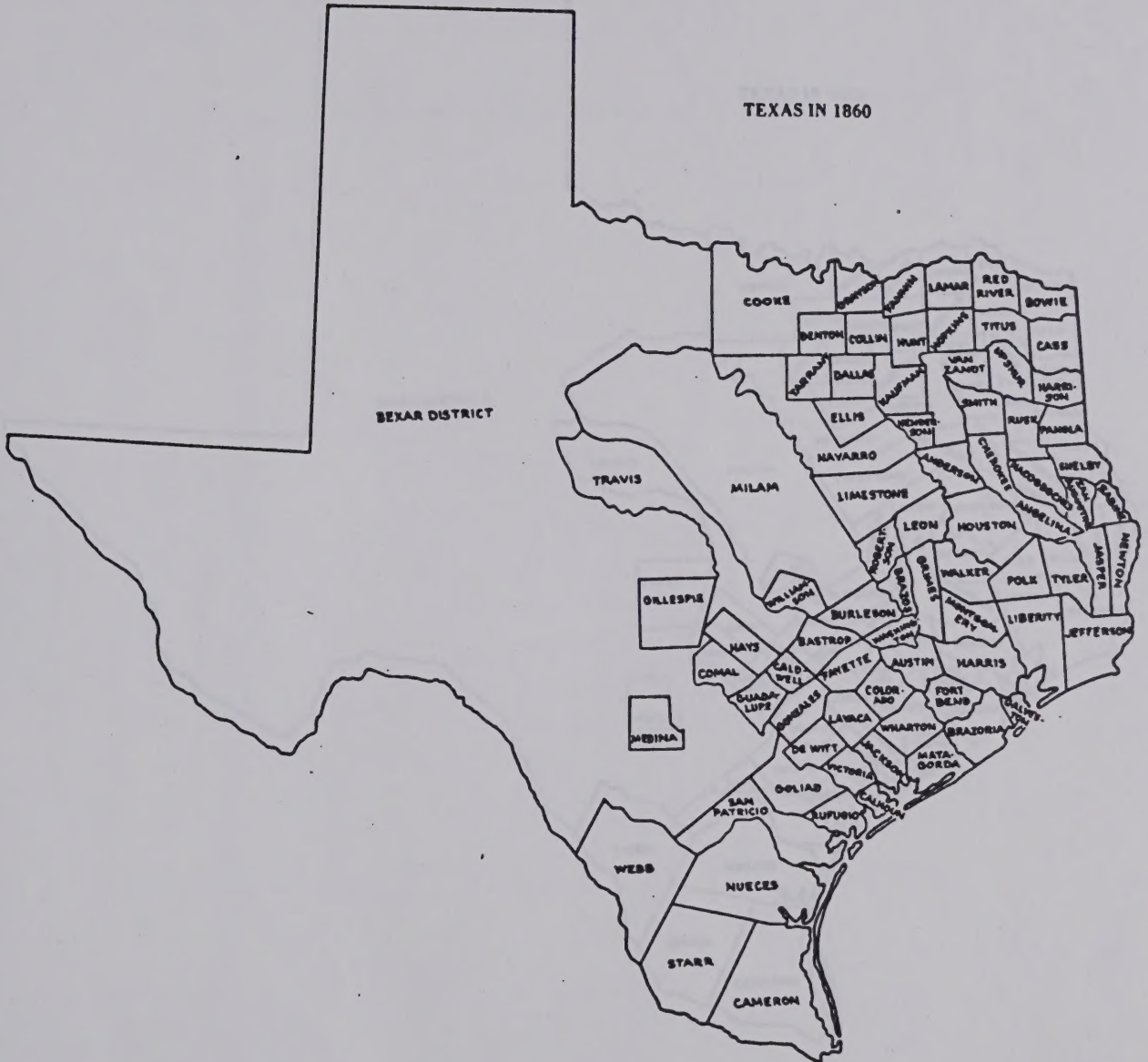
HALL, M. V.	064 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, CALVIN L.	WALK 273 NO TWP L	HANCHIN, JOHN	AUST 099 NO TWP L
HALL, MARGARET J.	GALV 264 GALVESTO	HAMILTON, CHARLES	WALK 159 NO TWP L	HANCHIA JAMES	TARR 089 NAVARRO
HALL, MARTHA S.	TRAV 152 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, D.	NAVA 117 NAVARRO	HANCOCK, DAVID B.	MILA 021 MILAM
HALL, MARTHEV T.	HOUS 167 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, E.	FANN 159 NO TWP L	HANCOCK, DRUSILLA	COLO 032 COLORADO
HALL, MARTHY	SHEL 004 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, ELIZABETH	NAVA 095 NAVARRO	HANCOCK, GEORGE	SHEL 025 NO TWP L
HALL, MARY V.	BRAZ 397 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, ELIZABETH	NEWT 127 NO TWP L	HANCOCK, HARDY	TRAY 151 NO TWP L
HALL, OTIS	NAME 549 RIO GRAN	HAMILTON, ELIZABETH	RED 204 NO TWP L	HANCOCK, JAMES	SHEL 029 NO TWP L
HALL, P. J.	VITO 240 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, ELIZABETH	CHER 915 NO TWP L	HANCOCK, JOEL C.	WHAR 327 WHARTON
HALL, PETER	COOK 086 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, ELIZABETH	TITU 100 NO TWP L	HANCOCK, JOHN B.	CASS 765 4TH PREC
HALL, R.	HARR 072 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, ELIZABETH T.	AUST 131 NO TWP L	HANCOCK, JOSEPH	BAST 166 NO TWP L
HALL, RICHARD	COLL 008 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, FOWLER	NAVA 111 NAVARRO	HANCOCK, LEWIS	CAME 673 RIO GRAN
HALL, ROBERT	GONZ 334 GANDIES	HAMILTON, FREDERICK	GRAY 338 NO TWP L	HANCOCK, LEWIS	RED 160 NO TWP L
HALL, S. C.	PAND 151 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, FRIDONIA	SMIT 050 NO TWP L	HANCOCK, MEFORD	RED 206 NO TWP L
HALL, S. P.	HARR 102 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, H. B.	TRAV 156 NO TWP L	HANCOCK, O.H.P.	CASS 761 4TH PREC
HALL, SAMUEL	HEKA 226 SAN ANTO	HAMILTON, ISAAC D.	HARR 018 H.JUSTON	HANCOCK, W.	HARR 117 NO TWP L
HALL, SAMUEL	HOUS 184 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, J. R.	HARR 327 WHARTON	HANCOCK, WILLIAM	CASS 761 4TH PREC
HALL, SAMUEL N.	GUAD 293 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JAMES	HARR 345 TWP L	HANCOCK, WILLIAM R.	HOPK 151 NO TWP L
HALL, SIMPSON	NACO 060 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JAMES	MONT 046 NO TWP L	HAND, E. D.	HARR 193 NO TWP L
HALL, SUSAN	FORT 234 TX JUNITO	HAMILTON, JAMES	RJSK 253 RUSK DIS	HAND, JAMES C.	HARR 225 NAVARRO
HALL, T. D.	HARR 011 HOUSTON	HAMILTON, JAMES	TITU 131 NO TWP L	HAND, JOHN	SMIT 046 NO TWP L
HALL, THOMAS J.	GOLI 321 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JAMES E.	TITU 100 NO TWP L	HANDOCK, JOHN	BRAZ 395 NO TWP L
HALL, W.	HARR 058 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JOEL	GRIM 383 NO TWP L	HANDOCK, THEODORE	TRAV 157 NO TWP L
HALL, W. D. C.	BRAZ 396 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JOHN	RJSK 239 RUSK DIS	HANDLER, HUGH	GALV 265 GALVESTO
HALL, W. T.	WHAR 323 WHARTON	HAMILTON, JOHN	RUSK 083	HANDLEY, A. E.	GALV 276 GALVESTO
HALL, WILLIAM	SHEL 008 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JOHN	GONZ 328 GONZALES	HANDLIN, JACOB	HARR 036 NO TWP L
HALL, WILLIAM	GONZ 328 GONZALES	HAMILTON, JOHN A. J.	WASH 302 NO TWP L	HANDSON, JAMES	SHEL 001
HALL, WILLIAM	HARR 069 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JOHN C.	TRAV 133 NO TWP L	HANDWICKER, ACAP	HUNT 202 NO TWP L
HALL, WILLIAM M.	HUNT 204 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JOHN D.	RED 204 NO TWP L	HANDY, CHARLES	CUNT 467 NO TWP L
HALL, WILLIAM	TITU 105 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JOHN F.	NAVA 101 NAVARRO	HANDY, JUCHINS	BEXA 214 SAN ANTO
HALL, WILLIAM A.	RUSK 239 RUSK DIS	HAMILTON, JOHN W.	JACK 224 NO TWP L	HANDY, JOHN	ELLI 135 NAVARRO
HALL, WILLIAM F.	MILA 018 MILAM	HAMILTON, JOSEPH	CALD 471 NO TWP L	HANER, A.	GOLI 322 NO TWP L
HALL, WILLIAM N.	WASH 319 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, MARY	RJSK 241 RUSK DIS	HANERY, NELSON F.	BEXA 287 BEXA
HALL, WILLIAM L.	SMIT 080 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, MARY J.	WALK 267 NO TWP L	HANES, ANDREW	GRAY 360 PRESTON
HALL, WILLIAM S.	HOUS 184 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, NANCY	RJSK 277 RUSK DIS	HANES, CHARLES S.	CASS 761 4TH PREC
HALL, WILLIAM W.	TAPP 086 NAVARRO	HAMILTON, NANCY	HOPK 152 NO TWP L	HANES, LAUY ANN	DENT 106 NO TWP L
HALL, WYATT	JACK 219 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, NATHAN	WHAR 328 WHARTON	HANES, O. W.	GRIM 377 NO TWP L
HALL, MARGARET	TITU 123 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, O. P.	BOWI 365 8TH DIST	HANEY, A. J.	DENT 106 NO TWP L
HALLABURTON, L.	HARR 074 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, RICHARD	SMIT 059 NO TWP L	HANEY, ADAM P.	WASH 310 NO TWP L
HALLACON, ANN	SAN 357 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, ROBERT	NACO 069 NO TWP L	HANEY, BENJAMIN B.	CASS 761 4TH PREC
HALLARD, BENJAMIN	JACK 213 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, ROBERT	CHER 929 NO TWP L	HANEY, GEORGE	LIME 359 1ST PREC
HALLFAER, HANNAH	DEWI 125 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, RUPHUS	BRAZ 388 NO TWP L	HANEY, JOHN B.	UPSH 209 UPSHUR D
HALLBURG, ILLIAM	COLD 307 COLORADO	HAMILTON, SARAH	TITU 120 NO TWP L	HANEY, SPENCER	BAST 180 NO TWP L
HALLER, ANTOINE	MEDI 394 MEDINA R	HAMILTON, SARAH	TITU 101 NO TWP L	HANFEL, JOHN	TAPP 089 NAVARRO
HALLER, PAUL	MEDI 403 MEDINA R	HAMILTON, THOMAS R.	CASS 753 3RD PREC	HANIFF, HENRY	SMIT 080 NO TWP L
HALLEY, G. E.	RED 224 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, VINCENT	RED 204 NO TWP L	HANING, RACHEL	GRAY 337 NO TWP L
HALLISEY, JOHN	BEXA 205 SAN ANTO	HAMILTON, W. C.	NAVA 100 NAVARRO	HANISA, THOMAS	LAVA 310 NO TWP L
HALLMANN, ROBERT	GUAD 295 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, WILLIAM	RED 212 NO TWP L	HANISEE, THOMAS	LAVA 307 NO TWP L
HALLMARK, DAVID M.	HOUS 183 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, WILLIAM J.	HUNT 206 NO TWP L	HANKE, VINCENT	BEXA 308 SAN ANTO
HALLMARK, GEORGE	HOUS 187 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, WILLIAM L.	HOPK 152 NO TWP L	HANKERMAN, WILLIAM	LIBE 337 NO TWP L
HALLMARK, JAMES M.	HOUS 187 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, YOUNG H.	RJSK 290 RUSK DIS	HANKMAN, WILLIAM	

HALL, M. V.	HARR 068 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, CALVIN L.	WALK 273 NO TWP L	HANCHIN, JOHN	AUST 099 NO TWP L
HALL, MARGARET J.	GALV 264 GALVESTO	HAMILTON, CHARLES	PANO 159 NO TWP L	HANCIA, JAMES	TARR 089 NAVARRO
HALL, MARTHA S.	TRAV 152 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, D.	NAVA 117 NAVARRO	HANCOCK, JOHN A.	MILA 021 MILAM E
HALL, MARTHE T.	HOUS 167 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, E.	FANN 159 NO TWP L	HANCOCK, DAVIS W.	COLO 032 COLORADO
HALL, MARTHY	SHEL 004 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, ELISABETH	NAVA 095 NAVARRO	HANCOCK, DRUSILLA	SHEL 022 NO TWP L
HALL, MARY V.	BRAZ 397 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, ELIZABETH	NEW 127 NO TWP L	HANCOCK, GEORGE	TRAV 151 NO TWP L
HALL, OTIS	CAME 542 RIO GRAN	HAMILTON, ELIZABETH	RED 204 NO TWP L	HANCOCK, HARDY	SHEL 029 NO TWP L
HALL, P. J.	VITO 240 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, ELIZABETH	CHER 918 NO TWP L	HANCOCK, JAMES	WHAR 327 WHARTON
HALL, PETER	COOK 086 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, ELIZABETH	TITU 100 NO TWP L	HANCOCK, JOEL C.	CASS 765 4TH PREC
HALL, R.	HARR 072 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, ELIZABETH T.	AUST 131 NO TWP L	HANCOCK, JOHN B.	BAST 166 NO TWP L
HALL, RICHARD	COLL 008 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, FOWLER	NAVA 111 NAVARRO	HANCOCK, JOSEPH	CAME 673 RIO GRAN
HALL, ROBERT	GONZ 334 GANDIES	HAMILTON, FREDERICK	GRAY 338 NO TWP L	HANCOCK, LEWIS	BAST 166 NO TWP L
HALL, S. A.	PANO 151 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, FRIDONIA	SMIT 050 NO TWP L	HANCOCK, LEWIS	RED 200 NO TWP L
HALL, S. F.	HARR 102 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, H. B.	TRAV 156 NO TWP L	HANCOCK, MEFORD	RED 206 NO TWP L
HALL, SAMUEL	BEKA 226 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, ISAAC D.	HARR 018 H. J. STON	HANCOCK, O. H. P.	CASS 761 4TH PREC
HALL, SAMUEL	HOUS 184 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, J.	WHAR 327 WHARTON	HANCOCK, W.	HARR 117 NO TWP L
HALL, SAMUEL N.	GUAD 293 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, J. R.	WASH 149 NO TWP L	HANCOCK, WILLIAM	CASS 761 4TH PREC
HALL, SIMPSON	NACO 060 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JAMES	MONT 046 NO TWP L	HANCOCK, WILLIAM R.	HOPK 151 NO TWP L
HALL, SUSAN	FORT 235 TX JUDIC	HAMILTON, JAMES	RUSK 253 RUSK DIS	HAND, E. D.	BAST 166 NO TWP L
HALL, T. D.	HARR 011 HOUSTON	HAMILTON, JAMES	TITU 131 NO TWP L	HAND, JAMES C.	HARR 022 NO TWP L
HALL, THOMAS J.	GOLI 321 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JAMES	TITU 100 NO TWP L	HAND, JOHN	SMIT 046 NO TWP L
HALL, W.	HARR 108 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JAMES E.	GRIM 383 NO TWP L	HANDCOCK, JOHN	BRAZ 395 NO TWP L
HALL, W. D. C.	BRAZ 399 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JOEL	RUSK 277 RUSK DIS	HANDE, THEODORE	TRAV 157 NO TWP L
HALL, W. T.	WHAR 323 WHARTON	HAMILTON, JOEL	RUSK 277 RUSK DIS	HANDEZ, MAT	GALV 265 GALVESTO
HALL, WILLIAM	SHEL 008 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JOEL	WASH 149 NO TWP L	HANDLER, HUGH	GALV 276 GALVESTO
HALL, WILLIAM	GONZ 328 GONZALES	HAMILTON, JOHN	TRAV 133 NO TWP L	HANDLEY, A. E.	HARR 036 NO TWP L
HALL, WILLIAM	HARR 069 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JOHN	RED 204 NO TWP L	HANDLIN, JACOB	SHEL 001 NO TWP L
HALL, WILLIAM	NEW 119 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JOHN	NAVA 101 NAVARRO	HANDSON, JAMES	HUNT 021 NO TWP L
HALL, WILLIAM	HUNT 204 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JOHN	JACK 224 NO TWP L	HANDWICKER, ACAP	CALD 467 NO TWP L
HALL, WILLIAM A.	TITU 105 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JOHN A. J.	VITO 243 NO TWP L	HANDY, CHARLES	BEXA 214 SAN ANTO
HALL, WILLIAM F.	RUSK 239 RUSK DIS	HAMILTON, JOHN C.	CALD 471 NO TWP L	HANDY, CHARLES	ELLI 135 NAVARRO
HALL, WILLIAM G.	MILA 018 MILAM E	HAMILTON, JOHN D.	RUSK 241 RUSK DIS	HANDY, CHURCHINS	GOLI 322 NO TWP L
HALL, WILLIAM I.	WASH 319 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JOHN F.	WALK 267 NO TWP L	HANDY, JOHN	BEXA 287 FT DUNCA
HALL, WILLIAM N.	SMIT 080 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JOHN W.	RUSK 277 RUSK DIS	HANER, A. S.	GRAY 360 PRESTON
HALL, WILLIAM S.	HOUS 184 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, JOSEPH	HOPK 152 NO TWP L	HANERY, NELSON H.	CASS 761 4TH PREC
HALL, WILLIAM W.	TARR 086 NAVARRO	HAMILTON, JOSEPH	WHAR 325 WHARTON	HANES, ANDREW	DENT 106 NO TWP L
HALL, WYATT	JACK 219 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, M. J.	HOPK 152 NO TWP L	HANES, CHARLES E.	DENT 106 NO TWP L
HALL, MARGARET	TITU 123 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, MARY	BOWI 365 8TH DIST	HANES, LAUY ANN	GRIM 377 NO TWP L
HALL, MARGURITA L.	HARR 074 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, MARY J.	SMIT 059 NO TWP L	HANES, D. W.	DENT 106 NO TWP L
HALL, MACON, ANN	SAN 357 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, NANCY	NACO 069 NO TWP L	HANEY, A. J.	WASH 310 NO TWP L
HALL, MARY	JACK 213 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, NATHAN	BRAZ 388 NO TWP L	HANEY, ADAM P.	CASS 749 2ND PREC
HALL, MARY	DEWI 125 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, O. P.	TITU 120 NO TWP L	HANEY, BENJAMIN B.	CASS 761 4TH PREC
HALL, MARY, WILLIAM	COLO 037 COLORADO	HAMILTON, RICHARD	TITU 101 NO TWP L	HANEY, GEORGE	LIME 358 1ST PREC
HALL, MARY, ANTOINE	MEDI 394 CASTROVI	HAMILTON, ROBERT	CASS 753 3RD PREC	HANEY, JOHN B.	UPSH 209 UPSHUR D
HALL, MARY, PAUL	MEDI 403 MEDINA R	HAMILTON, ROBERT	RED 204 NO TWP L	HANIBAL, SPENCER	BAST 180 NO TWP L
HALLEY, G. E.	RED 224 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, ROBERT	RED 204 NO TWP L	HANIBAL, JOHN	TARR 089 NAVARRO
HALLISEY, JOHN	BEXA 205 SAN ANTO	HAMILTON, RUPHUS	RED 204 NO TWP L	HANIFF, HENRY	SMIT 048 NO TWP L
HALLMAN, ROBERT	GUAD 295 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, RUEL	RED 204 NO TWP L	HANING, RACHEL	GRAY 338 NO TWP L
HALLMARK, DAVID M.	HOUS 183 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, SARAH	RED 204 NO TWP L	HANISA, THOMAS	LAVA 310 NO TWP L
HALLMARK, GEORGE	HOUS 187 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, SARAH	HUNT 206 NO TWP L	HANISSE, THOMAS	LAVA 307 NO TWP L
HALLMARK, JAMES M.	HOUS 187 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, THOMAS R.	HOPK 152 NO TWP L	HANKE, VINCENT	BEXA 308 SAN ANTO
HALLMARK, MATHW D. T.	HOUS 187 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, VINCENT	RUSK 290 RUSK DIS	HANKERMAN, WILLIAM	LIBE 337 NO TWP L
HALLMARK, WILLIAM C.	HOUS 187 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, W. C.	BRAZ 403 NO TWP L	HANKIMAN, WILLIAM	GALV 271 GALVESTO
HALLOUGH, EDWARD	FAYE 217 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, W. E.	FANN 159 NO TWP L	HANKINS, ELI	CALD 467 NO TWP L
HALLOUGH, G.	FAYE 217 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, WILLIAM	ELLI 138 NAVARRO	HANKINS, JO.	POLK 189 NO TWP L
HALLQUIST, F. C.	UPSH 181 UPSHUR D	HAMILTON, WILLIAM	NAVA 098 NAVARRO	HANKINS, MARGARET S.	VITO 245 NO TWP L
HALLUM, JAMES	FAYE 196 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, WILLIAM J.	TRAV 133 NO TWP L	HANKLA, RANDOLPH A.	SABI 316 SABINE D
HALLUM, J. L.	HARR 085 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, WILLIAM L.	TITU 099 NO TWP L	HANKS, G. G.	HARR 107 NO TWP L
HALL, JOHN	GUAD 290 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, WILLIAM L.	LAMA 297 7TH PREC	HANKS, JAMES	CALD 280 GALVESTO
HALLMUTH, HARMON	AUST 105 NO TWP L	HAMILTON, YOUNG H.	RUSK 240 RUSK DIS	HANKS, ELER D.	LIBE 352 NO TWP L
HALLORCY, JANE	CASS 741 2ND PREC	HAMINER, NISON	CASS 753 3RD PREC	HANKS, ELI	ANDE 019 NO TWP L
HALLS, GEORGE	AUST 113 NO TWP L	HAMIT, VILETT	LIME 362 3RD PREC	HANKS, ELIJAH	ANDE 019 NO TWP L
HALLVERSON, H. C.	CHER 919 NO TWP L	HAMKLE, E.	FAYE 189 NO TWP L	HANKS, GEORGE	ANDE 022 NO TWP L
HALLVERSON, JOSEPH	GUAD 290 NO TWP L	HAMLET, J. E.	HARR 055 MARSHALL	HANKS, HORATIO	SAN 338 SAN AUGU
HALLWATER, USTA	DEWI 125 NO TWP L	HAMLEY, WILLIAM J.	SHEL 016 NO TWP L	HANKS, UNSFORD	ANDE 006 NO TWP L
HALSE, THERESA	VITO 232 VICTORIA	HAMLEY, T.	BRAZ 303 NO TWP L	HANKS, W. J.	SHEL 008 NO TWP L
HALSE, HERDINAN	HARR 033 NO TWP L	HAMLIN, HENRY	RED 218 NO TWP L	HANKS, JAMES	SHEL 020 NO TWP L
HALSE, DAVID S.	HARR 033 NO TWP L	HAMLIN, JEFFERSON	CAME 579 RIO GRAN	HANKS, JAMES S.	ANDE 033 NO TWP L
HALSEY, W.	FAYE 206 NO TWP L	HAMLY, M. G.	NACO 055 NO TWP L	HANKS, JOHN K.	TYLE 164 NO TWP L
HALSOMAN, WILLIAM	FAYE 223 NO TWP L	HAMLY, T. A.	NACO 054 NO TWP L	HANKS, JOSHUA B.	ANDE 019 NO TWP L
HALSOMACK, JACOB	CHER 825 NO TWP L	HAMM, HYRAM	BOWI 363 8TH DIST	HANKS, R. A.	HARR 020 HOUSTON
HALT, JAMES	PANO 146 NO TWP L	HAMM, ANDREW	AUST 109 NO TWP L	HANKS, SARAH	SAN 340 SAN AUGU
HALTERMAN, AGNES	FANN 179 NO TWP L	HAMMER, ANDREW	BEXA 322 SALADO C	HANKS, SARAH	ANDE 019 NO TWP L
HALTON, EDMUND W.	FAYE 197 NO TWP L	HAMMER, EVELESSA	UPSH 181 UPSHUR D	HANKS, WASHINGTON	ANGE 074 NO TWP L
HALTON, ROBERT P.	RUSK 295 RUSK DIS	HAMMER, J.	BEXA 291 MEDINA R	HANKS, WYETT	CASS 747 2ND PREC
HALTON, WILLIAM	RUSK 279 RUSK DIS	HAMMER, MARTHA J.	REKA 291 MEDINA R	HANLEY, G.	TYLE 178 NO TWP L
HALTON, WILLIAM	RUSK 295 RUSK DIS	HAMMER, THOMAS B.	SHEL 034 NO TWP L	HANLEY, JESSE A.	GALV 245 GALVESTO
HALTON, WILLIAM E.	SAN 356 NO TWP L	HAMMERS, ELISHA	POLK 180 NO TWP L	HANLEY, JOHN F.	NAVA 096 NAVARRO
HALTZCLAW, ELI	RUSK 295 RUSK DIS	HAMMERS, M.	HUNT 205 NO TWP L	HANLEY, JOSHUA	FANN 146 NO TWP L
HALVANEAN, J. B. R.	LIME 365 3RD PREC	HAMMES, JAMES H.	HUNT 205 NO TWP L	HANLEY, JOSHUA	NAVA 096 NAVARRO
HALV, R.	FANN 178 NO TWP L	HAMME, J. S.	CHER 843 NO TWP L	HANLEY, MILLY	UPSH 190 UPSHUR D
HALV, DANIEL P.	SHEL 029 NO TWP L	HAMMET, JACOBSON	TRAV 150 NO TWP L	HANLIN, WILLY	LAVA 310 NO TWP L
HALV, RICHARD	SHEL 018 NO TWP L	HAMMET, WASHINGTON	TRAV 151 NO TWP L	HANLY, J. W.	BOWI 342 8TH DIST
HALYARD, G. R.	COLO 042 COLORADO	HAMMETT, B. P.	LIME 362 3RD PREC	HANLY, JAMES	GRIM 380 NO TWP L
HAM, BERRY L.	NAVA 098 NAVARRO	HAMMILTON, H. B.	SHEL 034 NO TWP L	HANLY, JOHN R.	BOWI 342 8TH DIST
HAM, F. J.	SMIT 045 NO TWP L	HAMMIT, ISAC	TRAV 140 NO TWP L	HANLY, MARY	LAVA 314 NO TWP L
HAM, HIRWAN	NACO 091 NO TWP L	HAMMOCK, A. J.	UPSH 197 UPSHUR D	HANLY, THOMAS	GRIM 374 NO TWP L
HAM, ORANGE	SHEL 029 NO TWP L	HAMMOCK, JAMES	BEXA 334 COMMANCH	HANMIL, L. H.	NACO 094 NO TWP L
HAMAGE, GERDGE W.	RUSK 273 RUSK DIS	HAMMOCK, JOHN	BEKA 273 SAN ANTO	HANN, ELIZABETH	POLK 193 NO TWP L
HAMAGE, SARAH	RUSK 259 RUSK DIS	HAMMOND, JOHN	NACO 050 SAN ANTO	HANNA, ELISABELL	HARR 022 NO TWP L
HAMAN, JOHN	LAMA 267 1ST PREC	HAMMOND, MATHEW	BEK 277 FT INGE	HANNA, ISABELLA	HARR 026 NO TWP L
HAMRELTON, J. P.	UPSH 205 UPSHUR D	HAMMOND, THENTIAS	SMIT 083 NO TWP L	HANNA, JOHN	BEXA 257 SAN ANTO
HAMBER, JOHN	BEXA 214 SAN ANTO	HAMMONDS, JOHN G.	RUSK 270 RUSK DIS	HANNA, JOHN	WILL 337 MILAM E
HAMBERT, DORY	VITO 235 VICTORIA	HAMMONS, ARMISILLA	ANDE 022 NO TWP L	HANNA, LOUISA	LAVA 309 NO TWP L
HAMBLETON, H.	HARR 072 NO TWP L	HAMMONS, CHARLES W.	CHER 913 NO TWP L	HANNA, SAMUEL	WILL 337 MILAM E
HAMBLETON, S. TABAH	SABI 314 SABINE D	HAMMONS, G. H.	CASS 781 6TH PREC	HANNA, SAMUEL J.	LAVA 309 NO TWP L
HAMBLETON, VALENTINE F.	BEKA 315 SABINE D	HAMMONS, J. H.	CHER 911 NO TWP L	HANNA, SILAS H.	LAVA 309 NO TWP L
HAMBLIN, ALFRED	LAMA 281 4TH PREC	HAMMONS, JOHN J.	NAVA 104 NAVARRO	HANNA, J. B.	LAVA 309 NO TWP L
HAMBLIN, CLARRORNE A.	MILA 017 MILAM E	HAMMONS, M. R.	CASS 725 1ST PREC	HANNAH, ANDREW	RUSK 245 RUSK DIS
HAMBLIN, JANE H.	HARR 014 HOUSTON	HAMMONS, THOMAS	ANDE 057 NO TWP L	HANNAH, ANDREW	RUSK 262 RUSK DIS
HAMBLIN, JOHN W.	MILA 017 MILAM E	HAMMONS, WILLIAM	CHER 911 NO TWP L	HANNAH, ARCHIBALD	KAUF 261 NO TWP L
HAMBLIN, MARY	HARR 037 NO TWP L	HAMMORS, HENRY	COMA 050 NEW BRON	HANNAH, JAMES	ANDE 058 NO TWP L
HAMBLIN, WILLIAM	CALD 471 NO TWP L	HAMMOS, HENRY	COLO 033 COLORADO	HANNAH, JAMES M.	COOK 083 NO TWP L
HAMBLIN, WILLIAM M.	FAYE 207 NO TWP L	HAMMOL, NICHOLAS	LIBE 351 NO TWP L	HANNAH, JOHN	ANDE 023 NO TWP L
HAMBLING, M. J.	HARR 089 NO TWP L	HAMMOR, NICHOLAS	LIBE 351 NO TWP L	HANNAH, JAMES	ANDE 023 NO TWP L
HAMBRICK, JAMES	TITU 122 NO TWP L	HAMMOND, WILLIAM S.	PANO 063 NO TWP L	HANNAH, SAMUEL	HOPK 151 NO TWP L
HAMBRIGHT, BENJAMIN	GRAY 345 NO TWP L	HAMPDEN, MATILDA	RED 222 NO TWP L	HANNAH, THOMAS	ANDE 032 NO TWP L
HAMBRIGHT, F. A.	RUSK 272 RUSK DIS	HAMPTON, JOSEPH W.	TRAV 153 NO TWP L	HANNAH, WILLIAM	CHER 855 NO TWP L
HAMBRIGHT, JOSEPH M.	GRAY 357 NO TWP L	HAMPTON, B. N.	UPSH 183 UPSHUR D	HANNAH, MICHAEL	LAMA 269 1ST PREC
HAMBRIGHT, WILLIAM	UPSH 191 UPSHUR D	HAMPTON, B. W.	COLL 001 NO TWP L	HANNAH, SAMUEL	LAMA 274 2ND PREC
HAMBY, CARREL	NACO 055 NO TWP L	HAMPTON, CHARLES	COLL 001 NO TWP L	HANNAY, HENRIETTA	HARR 047 NO TWP L
HAMBY, HARVEY J.	NACO 055 NO TWP L	HAMPTON, DRISILA	BURL 429 BURLISON	HANNAY, J. A.	WASH 315 NO TWP L
HAMB, JOHN	NACO 055 NO TWP L	HAMPTON, FRANK	UPSH 211 UPSHUR D	HANNAY, JOHN	BAST 166 NO TWP L
HAMB, WILLIAM H.	NACO 056 NO TWP L	HAMPTON, FRANCIS	HOPK 163 NO TWP L	HANNAY, ROBERT M.	AUST 136 NO TWP L
HAMBELL, FRANCE	AUST 122 NO TWP L	HAMPTON, FRANCIS M.	WALK 259 NO TWP L	HANNE, ROBERT	CASS 739 2ND PREC
HAMELTON, ISAC	LIME 369 1ST PREC	HAMPTON, HUGH	FANN 144 NO TWP L	HANNES, JOHN	BEXA 257 SAN ANTO
HAMELTON, JAMES	CASS 765 5TH PREC	HAMPTON, JOHN	FANN 181 NO TWP L	HANNES, WILLIAM	BAST 153 NO TWP L
HAMELTON, JAMES	TRAV 135 NO TWP L	HAMPTON, JOHN R.	COLL 002 NO TWP L	HANNUM, MARY A.	MATA 381 NO TWP L
HAMER, GEORGE	FAYE 207 NO TWP L	HAMPTON, M. F.	NAVA 099 NAVARRO	HANOH, LOUISA	CALH 497 LA VACA
HAMER, J. C.	HUNT 196 NO TWP L	HAMPTON, MATHAN	COLL 001 NO TWP L	HANON, C. K.	LAVA 314 NO TWP L
HAMER, M.	GALV 240 GALVESTO	HAMPTON, NICHOLAS	HOPK 163 NO TWP L	HANON, HENRY	LIBE 337 NO TWP L
HAMES, WILLIAM	CAME 569 RIO GRAN	HAMPTON, NODE	SABI 319 SABINE D	HANOVAN, WILLIAM	FAYE 189 NO TWP L
HAMIE, D. C.	GRIM 387 NO TWP L	HAMPTON, STEPHEN H.	HEND 130 NO TWP L	HANOVER, HYRAM	NAVA 110 NAVARRO
HAMIL, R. C.	NACO 094 NO TWP L	HAMPTON, WILLIAM	FANN 150 NO TWP L	HANREY, WILLIAM	LAVA 324 NO TWP L
HAMIL, ROBERT	FANN 155 NO TWP L	HAMPTON, WILLIAM R.	WALK 275 NO TWP L	HANS, WILLIAM	SABI 324 SABINE D
HAMILTON, JANE	RED 222 NO TWP L	HAMPTON, *	HARR 089 NO TWP L	HANSBROUGH, WILLIAM	BRAZ 401 NO TWP L
HAMILTON, MORGAN	TRAV 151 NO TWP L	HAMPSHIRE, JOHN	WASH 315 NO TWP L	HANSELL, ANN	COOK 080 NO TWP L
HAMILTON, A. F.	LAMA 287 5TH PREC	HAMSLY, ELIZA	NACO 087 NO TWP L	HANSFORD, M. RTHA	DEWI 125 NO TWP L
HAMILTON, A. G.	ANDE 003 PALESTIN	HAMSON, E.	HARR 064 NO TWP L	HANSMON, FREDERICK	DEWI 125 NO TWP L
HAMILTON, A. G.	TRAV 152 NO TWP L	HANSMORTH, JAMES	DEWI 123 NO TWP L	HANSON, AHIGH	MATA 385 NO TWP L
HAMILTON, A. G.	TITU 098 NO TWP L	HANSBROUGH, JAMES M.	WASH 315 NO TWP L	HANSON, CLANS.	MATA 381 NO TWP L
HAMILTON, A. L.	UPSH 194 UPSHUR D	HANSBROUGH, MARY	WASH 315 NO TWP L	HANSON, G.	GALV 244 GALVESTO
HAMILTON, A. P.	RUSK 298 RUSK DIS	HANSBROUGH, SILVEY	WASH 315 NO TWP L	HANSON, HARRY A.	BAST 148 NO TWP L
HAMILTON, ANDREW	RUSK 298 RUSK DIS	HANBURN, SAMUEL	WASH 315 NO TWP L	HANSON, JAMES F.	BRAZ 383 NO TWP L
HAMILTON, C.	FAYE 195 NO TWP L	HANBY, ROSE	CAME 515 RIO GRAN	HANSON, JAMES E.	BAST 148 NO TWP L
HAMILTON, C.	WHAR 326 WHARTON	HANBY, WILLIAM	FANN 164 NO TWP L	HANSON, JAMES W.	HOPK 140 NO TWP L



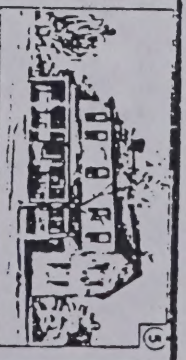
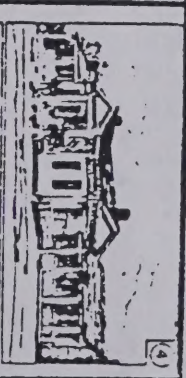
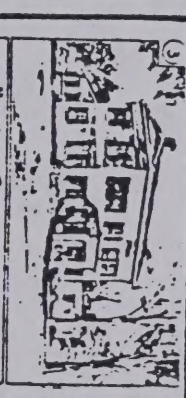
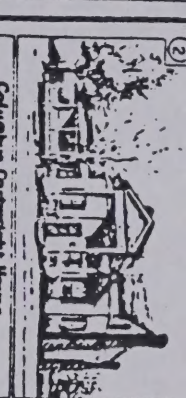


TEXAS IN 1860



BEXAR DISTRICT

v



The Old Garrett House

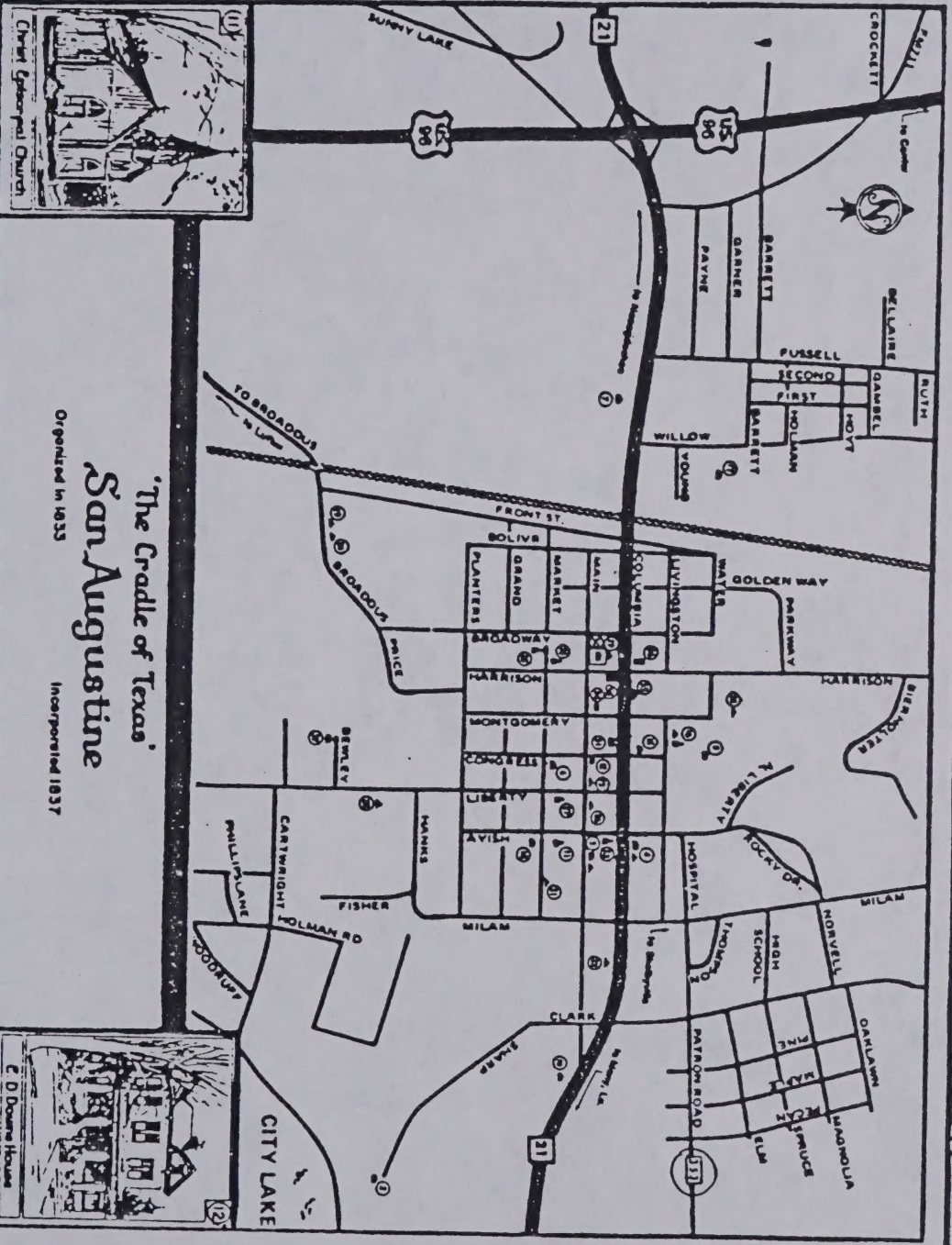
Columbus Cartwright House

Matthews Cartwright House

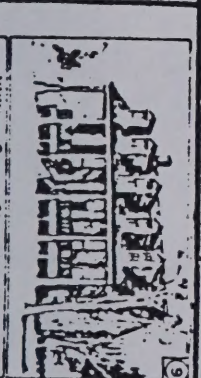
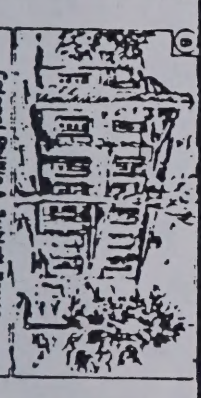
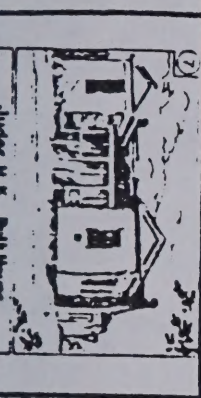
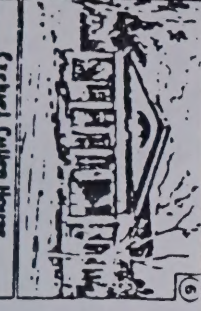
Colonel Stephen William Blount House

C. C. Johnson House

- 1 The Old Garrett House
- 2 Columbus Cartwright House
- 3 Matthews Cartwright House
- 4 Colonel Stephen William Blount House
- 5 C. C. Johnson House
- 6 E. C. Johnson House
- 7 J. C. Johnson House
- 8 E. C. Johnson House
- 9 J. C. Johnson House
- 10 J. C. Johnson House
- 11 J. C. Johnson House
- 12 J. C. Johnson House
- 13 J. C. Johnson House
- 14 J. C. Johnson House
- 15 J. C. Johnson House
- 16 J. C. Johnson House
- 17 J. C. Johnson House
- 18 J. C. Johnson House
- 19 J. C. Johnson House
- 20 J. C. Johnson House
- 21 J. C. Johnson House
- 22 J. C. Johnson House
- 23 J. C. Johnson House
- 24 J. C. Johnson House
- 25 J. C. Johnson House



- 26 J. C. Johnson House
- 27 J. C. Johnson House
- 28 J. C. Johnson House
- 29 J. C. Johnson House
- 30 J. C. Johnson House
- 31 J. C. Johnson House
- 32 J. C. Johnson House
- 33 J. C. Johnson House
- 34 J. C. Johnson House
- 35 J. C. Johnson House
- 36 J. C. Johnson House
- 37 J. C. Johnson House
- 38 J. C. Johnson House
- 39 J. C. Johnson House
- 40 J. C. Johnson House
- 41 J. C. Johnson House
- 42 J. C. Johnson House
- 43 J. C. Johnson House
- 44 J. C. Johnson House
- 45 J. C. Johnson House
- 46 J. C. Johnson House
- 47 J. C. Johnson House
- 48 J. C. Johnson House
- 49 J. C. Johnson House
- 50 J. C. Johnson House
- 51 J. C. Johnson House
- 52 J. C. Johnson House
- 53 J. C. Johnson House
- 54 J. C. Johnson House
- 55 J. C. Johnson House
- 56 J. C. Johnson House
- 57 J. C. Johnson House
- 58 J. C. Johnson House
- 59 J. C. Johnson House
- 60 J. C. Johnson House
- 61 J. C. Johnson House
- 62 J. C. Johnson House
- 63 J. C. Johnson House
- 64 J. C. Johnson House
- 65 J. C. Johnson House
- 66 J. C. Johnson House
- 67 J. C. Johnson House
- 68 J. C. Johnson House
- 69 J. C. Johnson House
- 70 J. C. Johnson House
- 71 J. C. Johnson House
- 72 J. C. Johnson House
- 73 J. C. Johnson House
- 74 J. C. Johnson House
- 75 J. C. Johnson House
- 76 J. C. Johnson House
- 77 J. C. Johnson House
- 78 J. C. Johnson House
- 79 J. C. Johnson House
- 80 J. C. Johnson House
- 81 J. C. Johnson House
- 82 J. C. Johnson House
- 83 J. C. Johnson House
- 84 J. C. Johnson House
- 85 J. C. Johnson House
- 86 J. C. Johnson House
- 87 J. C. Johnson House
- 88 J. C. Johnson House
- 89 J. C. Johnson House
- 90 J. C. Johnson House
- 91 J. C. Johnson House
- 92 J. C. Johnson House
- 93 J. C. Johnson House
- 94 J. C. Johnson House
- 95 J. C. Johnson House
- 96 J. C. Johnson House
- 97 J. C. Johnson House
- 98 J. C. Johnson House
- 99 J. C. Johnson House
- 100 J. C. Johnson House



Colonel Cullen House

J. C. Johnson House

Colonel Philip A. Subert House

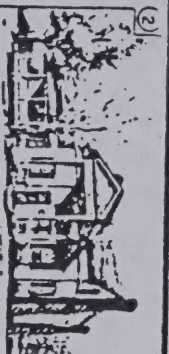
William George Plantation House

J. C. Johnson House

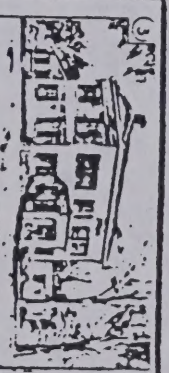
'The Cradle of Texas'
San Augustine
Organized in 1833
Incorporated 1837



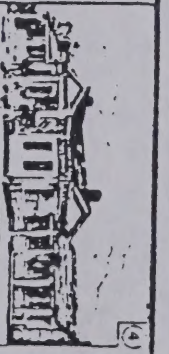
The Old Currier House



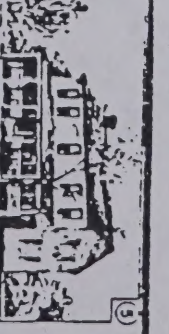
Columbus Cartwright House



Matthew Cartwright House



Colored Josephus Williams Pleasant Home

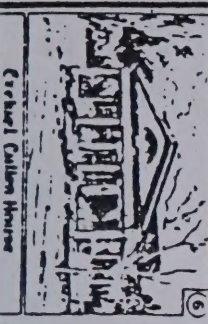


C C Johnson News

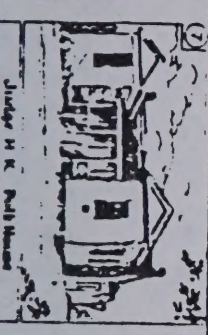
- 1 The Old Clerk's Room Historic?
- 2 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 3 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic? This historic light fixture was installed by the Columbus Cathedral Chapter in 1978.
- 3 The Old Clerk's Room Historic?
- 4 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 5 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 6 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 7 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 8 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 9 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 10 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 11 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 12 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 13 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 14 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 15 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 16 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 17 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 18 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 19 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 20 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 21 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 22 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 23 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?
- 24 Columbus Cathedral Light Historic?



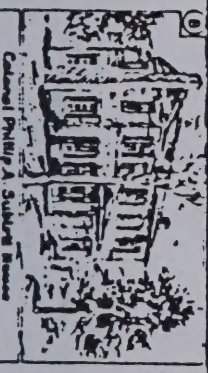
10



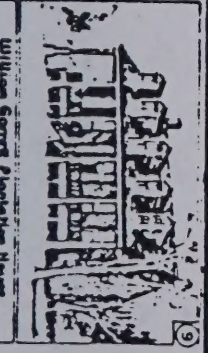
Charles Colson House



Judge H K Phillips



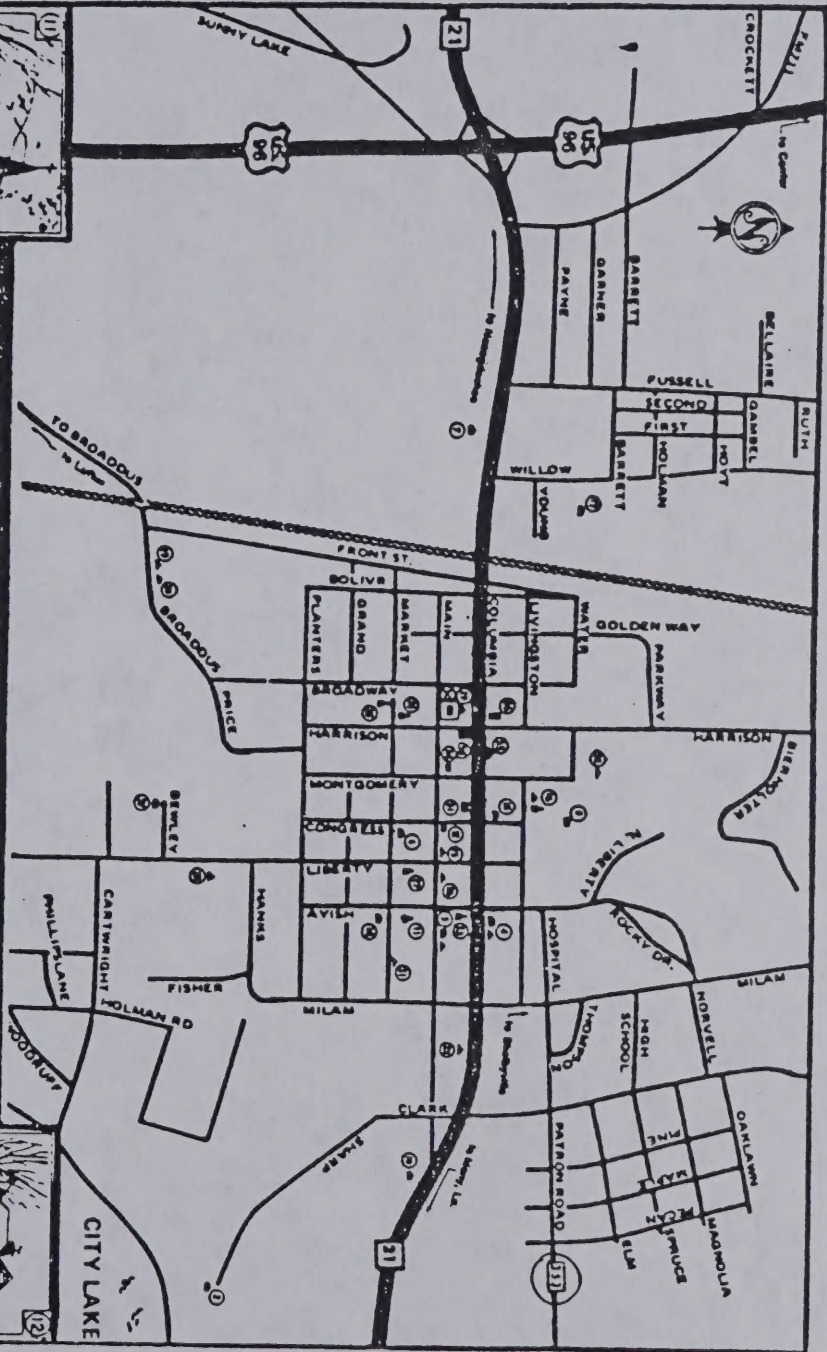
Colonel Philip A. Sublett Issues



William George Plantagenet Nassau



100 (October 1964) - 1000 (November 1965)



'The Cradle of Texas'
San Augustine
Organized in 1833
Incorporated 1837



C. D. Downes House

[illegible]









Evaluate source record about Joel W Ham



PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Joel W Ham
Birth: South Carolina
Death: Louisiana USA

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	Joel W Ham		
Age in 1860:	55		
Birth Year:	abt 1805		
Birthplace:	South Carolina		
Home in 1860:	Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana		
Gender:	Male		
Post Office:	Natchitoches		
Value of real estate:			
Household Members:	Name		Age
	Joel W Ham		55
	Nancy Ham		48
	Mary Ham		19
	Edward Ham		17
	Isabella A Ham		16
	Amanda Ham		14

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_414; Page: 0; Image: 163.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Evaluate source record about Joel W Ham

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Joel W Ham
Birth: South Carolina
Death: Louisiana USA

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	Joel W Ham	
Age in 1860:	55	
Birth Year:	abt 1805	
Birthplace:	South Carolina	
Home in 1860:	Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana	
Gender:	Male	
Post Office:	Natchitoches	
Value of real estate:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Joel W Ham	55
	Nancy Ham	48
	Mary Ham	19
	Edward Ham	17
	Isabella A Ham	16
	Amanda Ham	14

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_414; Page: 0; Image: 163.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

SCHEDULE 1- Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wichita State of Kansas

of La enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Oct 1890. J. W. Thomas Ass't Marshal

Post Office Wichita La

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Alone or with family.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		A. Morgan	33	M					Common				
2		Ephraim P. Jones	31	M		Wagoner			La				
3		Henry Jones	17	M					La				
4		Lee H. Singleton	30	M		Druggist	200	18.25	Ky				
5	1341 1341	Lewis H. Jones	42	M					La				
6		Lucias	47	M					La				
7		Walter "	14	M					La				
8		Wm. Jones	13	M					La				
9		L. C. "	8	M					La				
10		Elenora	6	F					La				
11		Leah "	5	F					La				
12		Shadrach J. "	3	M					La				
13	1342 1342	Paul H. Jones	55	M		Planter	300	100	South Carolina				
14		Nancy "	48	F					Common				
15		Mary "	19	F					Texas				
16		Edward "	17	M					Texas				
17		Isabella A. "	16	F					Texas				
18		Amelia "	14	F					Texas				
19	1343 1343	Wm. Jones	26	M		Farmer		50	Common				
20		Margaret "	23	F					Common				
21		Josephine "	24	F					Texas				
22		John L. "	2	M					Texas				
23	1344 1344	Lease H. Jones	29	M		Planter	100	75	Texas				
24		G. H. "	27	F					Common				
25		Wm. J. "	7	M					Texas				
26	1345 1345	James B. Jones	39	M		Planter	500	2000	Common				
27		Margaret "	38	F					Mif				
28		Martha L. "	14	F					Mif				
29		Margaret C. "	13	F					Texas				
30		Mary S. "	11	F					Mif				
31		Francis J. "	5	F					La				
32		John B. "	1	M					La				
33	1346 1346	George W. Jones	39	M		Physician	9800	1000	Ma				
34	1347 1347	Lyndal L. Jones	37	M		Planter	15000	15000	Mif				
35		Mary "	20	F					Mif				
36		Walter C. "	10	F					La				
37		James C. "	7	M					La				
38		Thomas C. "	3	M					La				
39		Amie "	2	F					La				
40	1348 1348	B. L. Jones	36	M		Planter		1000	Mif				

40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. pauper, No. convict,

31 360 92,250

73 710

J. W. Thomas

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mississippi State of La
of La enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Oct 1880. J. W. Thomas Ass't Marshal
Post Office Mississippi La

Dwelling-house in order of valuation.	Family numbered in order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		A Morgan	23	F					La				
2		Ephraim J. Adams	21	M		Wagoner			La				
3		Benny Adams	17	M					La				
4		Lee H. Slaughter	30	M		Singer	200	18.50	La				
5	1841 1841	Louis H. Adams	42	M					La				
6		Lucinae	47	F					La				
7		Walter "	14	M					La				
8		Wm. Adams	13	M					La				
9		L. C. "	8	M					La				
10		Elenora "	6	F					La				
11		Asahel "	5	F					La				
12		Phadon J. "	3	M					La				
13	1842 1842	Paul H. Adams	55	M		Planter	300	150	La				
14		Nancy "	48	F					La				
15		Mary "	19	F					La				
16		Edward "	17	M					La				
17		Asahel Adams	16	M					La				
18		Amelia "	14	F					La				
19	1843 1843	Wm. Adams	36	M		Laborer		50	La				
20		Margaret "	28	F					La				
21		Asaphus "	24	F					La				
22		John S. "	2	M					La				
23	1844 1844	George H. Long	29	M		Planter	100	75	La				
24		G. H. "	27	F					La				
25		Wm. J. "	7	M					La				
26	1845 1845	James B. Porter	29	M		Planter	500	2000	La				
27		Margaret "	28	F					La				
28		Martha L. "	14	F					La				
29		Margaret L. "	13	F					La				
30		Mary S. "	11	F					La				
31		Francis J. "	5	F					La				
32		John B. "	1	M					La				
33	1846 1846	George W. Jones	29	M		Physician	2800	100	La				
34	1847 1847	Reuben L. Baird	37	M		Planter	15600	1500	La				
35		Mary "	20	F					La				
36		Katie L. "	10	F					La				
37		Quinn L. "	7	M					La				
38		Thomas L. "	3	M					La				
39		Archie "	2	F					La				
40	1848 1848	J. L. Rogers	36	M		Planter		1200	La				

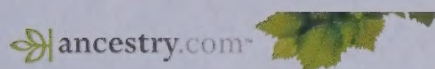
40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

31 40 22,250 73 760

No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

J. W. Thomas


[Try out the New Ancestry Search](#)
[Try It](#)
[Tour](#)

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	Joel W Ham	
Age in 1860:	55	
Birth Year:	abt 1805	
Birthplace:	South Carolina	
Home in 1860:	Natchitoches, Louisiana	
Gender:	Male	
Post Office:	Natchitoches	
Value of real estate:	View Image	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Joel W Ham	55
	Nancy Ham	48
	Mary Ham	19
	Edward Ham	17
	Isabella A Ham	16
	Amanda Ham	14

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_414; Page: 0; Image: 163.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

[Visit Other Generations Network sites](#)
[Ancestry.com](#)
[Corporate Info](#)
[Affiliate Program](#)
[Advertising](#)
[Ancestry Blog](#)
[Contact Us](#)

 © 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wichita Stateof La enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Oct 1880. J. W. Thomas Asst. MarshalPost Office Wichita, Tocher La

Dwelling-house, or other real estate owned by the head of the family.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within this year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, Colored, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		A. Morgan	29	M					Chihuahua				
		Ephraim L. Jones	21	M		Wagoner			La				
		Henry Jones	17	M					La				
		Geo. H. Singleton	30	M		Lawyer	200	18.50	Ky				
1341	1341	Lewis H. Jones	42	M					La				
		Lucina	47	F					La				
		Walter	14	M					La				
		Wm. L. Jones	13	M					La				
		Geo. C.	8	M					La				
		Elenora	6	F					La				
		Charles	5	F					La				
		Stephen J.	3	M					La				
1342	1342	Levi H. Jones	55	M		Planter	300	100	Carolina				
		Nancy	48	F					Tennessee				
		Mary	19	F					Texas				
		Edward	17	M					Texas				
		Isabel	16	F					Texas				
		Amelia	14	F					Texas				
1343	1343	Wm. Jones	36	M		Labourer		50	Tennessee				
		Margaret	38	F					Tennessee				
		Joseph	24	M					Texas				
		John S.	2	M					Texas				
1344	1344	Isaac H. Jones	29	M		Planter	100	75	Texas				
		G. H.	27	F					Tennessee				
		Wm. J.	7	M					Texas				
1345	1345	James B. Porter	37	M		Planter	5000	2000	Tennessee				
		Margaret	38	F					Ky				
		Martha L.	14	F					Ky				
		Margaret C.	13	F					Texas				
		Mary S.	11	F					Ky				
		Francis J.	5	F					La				
		John H.	1	M					La				
1346	1346	George W. Jones	29	M		Physician	9800	400	Sta				
1347	1347	Ruthal L. Baird	37	M		Planter	15600	15000	Ky				
		Mary	30	F					Ky				
		Katie C.	10	F					La				
		James C.	7	M					La				
		Thomas C.	3	M					La				
		Amie	2	F					La				
1348	1348	B. L. Rogers	36	M		Planter		1200	Ky				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			31	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			73	
												710	

J. W. Thomas

Evaluate source record about Joel W Ham



PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Joel W Ham
Birth: South Carolina
Death: Louisiana USA

Louisiana Census, 1791-1890

Name:	JOEL W. HAM
State:	Louisiana
County:	Natchitoches Parish
Township:	Natchitoches P.O.
Year:	1860
Record Type:	Federal Population Schedule
Page:	588
Database:	LA 1860 Federal Census Index

Source Information:

Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. *Louisiana Census, 1791-1890* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1999. Original data: Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

Description:

This database contains indexes to the Louisiana (U.S.A.) portions of the 1810-1870 U.S. Federal Censuses as well as indexes to the 1791 Census of New Orleans, 1840 Pensioners Lists, 1850 Slave Schedules, 1850-1860 Sugar Census, 1890 Veterans Schedules, and other early censuses. Information contained in these indexes can include name, state, county, township, year of record, and name of record set.

[Learn more...](#)

Evaluate source record about Joel W Ham

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Joel W Ham
Birth: South Carolina
Death: Louisiana USA

Louisiana Census, 1791-1890

Name:	JOEL W. HAM
State:	Louisiana
County:	Natchitoches Parish
Township:	Natchitoches P.O.
Year:	1860
Record Type:	Federal Population Schedule
Page:	588
Database:	LA 1860 Federal Census Index

Source Information:

Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. *Louisiana Census, 1791-1890* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1999. Original data: Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

Description:

This database contains indexes to the Louisiana (U.S.A.) portions of the 1810-1870 U.S. Federal Censuses as well as indexes to the 1791 Census of New Orleans, 1840 Pensioners Lists, 1850 Slave Schedules, 1850-1860 Sugar Census, 1890 Veterans Schedules, and other early censuses. Information contained in these indexes can include name, state, county, township, year of record, and name of record set.

[Learn more...](#)

Evaluate source record about Joel W Ham

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Joel W Ham
Birth: South Carolina
Death: Louisiana USA

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	J. W. Ham	
Home in 1880:	2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana	
Age:	74	
Estimated birth year:	abt 1806	
Birthplace:	South Carolina	
Relation to head-of-household:	Head	
Spouse's name:	Nancy	
Father's birthplace:	---	
Mother's birthplace:	---	
Neighbors:		
Occupation:	Farmer	
Marital Status:	Married	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Cannot read/write:		
Blind:		
Deaf and dumb:		
Otherwise disabled:		
Idiotic or insane:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	J. W. Ham	74
	Nancy Ham	68
	Amanda Ham	20

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana; Roll: T9_467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 74.2000; Enumeration District: 44; Image: 0154.

Description:
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Evaluate source record about Joel W Ham

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Joel W Ham
Birth: South Carolina
Death: Louisiana USA

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	J. W. Ham	
Home in 1880:	2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana	
Age:	74	
Estimated birth year:	abt 1806	
Birthplace:	South Carolina	
Relation to head-of-household:	Head	
Spouse's name:	Nancy	
Father's birthplace:	---	
Mother's birthplace:	---	
Neighbors:		
Occupation:	Farmer	
Marital Status:	Married	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Cannot read/write:		
Blind:		
Deaf and dumb:		
Otherwise disabled:		
Idiotic or insane:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>J. W. Ham</u>	74
	<u>Nancy Ham</u>	68
	<u>Amanda Ham</u>	20

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana; Roll: T9_467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 74.2000; Enumeration District: 44; Image: 0154.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

B.

[7-28A]

Page No. 26

Superior's Dist. No. 2

Enumeration Dist. No. 2

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1870, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 14, 22 and 28 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Ward No. 2, in the County of Raw River, State of La, enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1880.

Frank Williams

Enumerator

In Cities	Name of Person	Sex	Age	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade	Place of Birth	Married	Children	Education	Religion	Place of Birth of Parents	Place of Birth of Mother	Place of Birth of Father
1	Rampell George W. M.	7	born	1									
2	- Thomas	3	daughter	1									
3	- James	1	son	1									
4	231 240 Webb Row m	42	wife	1	Farmer								
5	- Mary	35	wife	1	Keeping house								
6	- Andrew	16	son	1	Farmer laborer								
7	- Wm J	11	son	1	Farmer laborer								
8	- Frank	8	son	1									
9	232 241 James Green	37	wife	1	Farmer								
10	- Harriet	32	wife	1	Keeping house								
11	- John	15	son	1	Farmer laborer								
12	- Mary	10	daughter	1	Farmer laborer								
13	- William	5	son	1									
14	- Morris	3	son	1									
15	233 242 Peter R.	40	wife	1	Farmer								
16	- Ann	35	wife	1	Keeping house								
17	- Lela	10	daughter	1	At home								
18	- Lela	9	daughter	1	At home								
19	- John	7	son	1									
20	- Leora	5	daughter	1									
21	- Lela	4	daughter	1									
22	243 243 Aaron Richard	58	wife	1	Farmer								
23	- Ann	45	wife	1	Keeping house								
24	- Thomas	19	son	1	Farmer laborer								
25	- James	17	son	1	Farmer laborer								
26	244 244 Martha Conif	24	wife	1	Farmer laborer								
27	- George	9	son	1									
28	- George	6	son	1									
29	- Mattie	5	daughter	1									
30	- Willie	3	son	1									
31	- Annie	1	daughter	1									
32	245 245 David B. W.	42	wife	1	Farmer								
33	- Solina	25	wife	1	Keeping house								
34	- Wm L	4	son	1									
35	- Hugh	2	son	1									
36	- Lela	10	daughter	1									
37	246 246 Wm R. W.	28	wife	1	Farmer								
38	- Nancy	25	wife	1	Keeping house								
39	- Amanda	20	daughter	1	At home								
40	247 247 Fm J. J.	49	wife	1	Farmer								
41	- William	24	son	1	Farmer								
42	- Mary	25	wife	1	Keeping house								
43	- Lela	6	daughter	1									
44	- Wm	5	son	1									
45	- David	3	son	1									
46	248 248 Hugh R.	25	wife	1	Farmer								
47	- Lela	23	wife	1	Keeping house								
48	- John	5	son	1									
49	- Lela	4	daughter	1									
50	- Lela	3	daughter	1									

Note 11.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Note 12.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 5

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

NOTE B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1890. No others will. Children BORN SINCE

June 1, 1890, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1890, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Frank Williams

Enumeration

By Office	
Name of Street	
House Number	

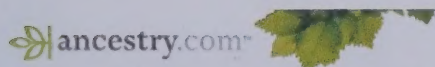
Handling Name (abbreviated to order of citation)

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 to 16, an affirmative entry only "—W" to end—then /, except in the case of different persons, column 11, where the letter "D" is to be used.

NOTE E.—Question No. 10 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a child's occupation has been reported in column 13.

NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the case of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.


[Try out the New Ancestry Search](#)
[Try It](#)
[Tour](#)

You searched for **Joel W Ham** born in **South Carolina** in **1805** and died in **Louisiana** in **1886**

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	J. W. Ham	
Home in 1880:	2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana	
Age:	74	
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1806	
Birthplace:	South Carolina	
Relation to Head of Household:	Self (<i>Head</i>)	
Spouse's Name:	Nancy	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Occupation:	Farmer	
Marital Status:	Married	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Cannot read/write:		
Blind:	View Image	
Deaf and dumb:		
Otherwise disabled:		
Idiotic or insane:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	J. W. Ham	74
	Nancy Ham	68
	Amanda Ham	20

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana; Roll: T9_467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 74.2000; Enumeration District: 44; Image: 0154.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

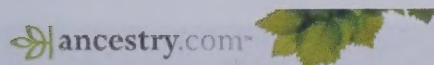
Description:
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)


[Try out the New Ancestry Search](#)
[Try It](#)
[Tour](#)

 You searched for **Joel W Ham** born in **South Carolina** in **1805** and died in **Louisiana** in **1886**

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	J. W. Ham	
Home in 1880:	2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana	
Age:	74	
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1806	
Birthplace:	South Carolina	
Relation to Head of Household:	Self (Head)	
Spouse's Name:	Nancy	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Occupation:	Farmer	
Marital Status:	Married	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Cannot read/write:		
Blind:	View Image	
Deaf and dumb:		
Otherwise disabled:		
Idiotic or insane:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	J. W. Ham	74
	Nancy Ham	68
	Amanda Ham	20

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana; Roll: T9_467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 74.2000; Enumeration District: 44; Image: 0154.

Source Information:
 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Description:
 This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

[Visit Other Generations Network sites](#)
[Ancestry.com](#)
[Corporate Info](#)
[Affiliate Program](#)
[Advertising](#)
[Ancestry Blog](#)
[Contact Us](#)

 © 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1890. No others will. Children BORN SINCE

June 1, 1990, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1990, will be INCLUDED.

Frank Williams

Enumeration

1

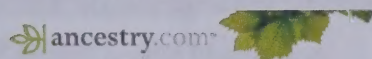
NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 to 15, an affirmative reply only "Y" or "N" shall be used, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, where the letter "D" is to be used.

Mr. F.—Question No. 19 will only be asked in cases where an alternative answer has been given either to question 16 or to question 17.

NOTE 1.—Quarries No. 14 will only be listed in cases when a general description has been reported in column 13.

Waga	40
Waga	40
Waga	40
Waga	40

Figure 2

[Try out the New Ancestry Search](#)[Try It](#)[Tour](#)

Evaluate source record about Joel W Ham

Look at this record and see if it really is about Joel W Ham. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

Person in your tree

Name: Joel W Ham
Birth: 1805 - South Carolina
Death: 09 Nov 1886 - Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	J. W. Ham	
Home in 1880:	2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana	
Age:	74	
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1806	
Birthplace:	South Carolina	
Relation to Head of Household:	Self (Head)	
Spouse's Name:	Nancy	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Occupation:	Farmer	
Marital Status:	Married	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Cannot read/write:		
Blind:	View Image	
Deaf and dumb:		
Otherwise disabled:		
Idiotic or insane:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	J. W. Ham	74
	Nancy Ham	68
	Amanda Ham	20

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana; Roll: T9_467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 74-2000; Enumeration District: 44; Image: 0154.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

[Visit Other Generations Network sites](#)[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Shelby State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Oct 1850.

Asst Marshal

28

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or Race, or condition.						
		Cont'd									
		Stephen Swartz	30 m		Stunna			Texas			
357	352	Joel Ham	45 m		"		221	d-6			
		Harvey "	37 f		"			Texas		1	
		Wm "	17 m		"			"			
		John "	15 m		"			"			
		Mary "	13 f		"			Texas			
		Edward "	11 m		"			"			
		Abel "	9 f		"			"			
		Andrew "	6 m		"			"			
		James "	4 m		"			"			
		Georg Carragan	19 f		"			Texas			
358	358	Lith Lilly	35 m		"		302	d-6			
		Margret "	28 f		"			Idat			
		Barthol "	6 m		"			Texas			
		Wm "	5 m		"			"			
		Andrew "	4 m		"			"			
		Martha "	1 f		"			"			
359	389	Lucia Sanford	25 m		"		202	Idat			
		James "	25 f		"			"		1	
		Wm "	5 m		"			Texas			
		Thos "	3 m		"			"			
		Mar "	1 f		"			"			
360	390	David G Lewis	30 m		"		1022	Texas		0	
		Mary "	26 f		"			"		1	
		Harriet "	8 m		"			Texas			
		Martha "	7 f		"			"			
		Lucy "	3 m		"			"			
391	391	John Hemming	32 m		"		522	Texas			
		Rebecca "	31 f		"			Idat			
		Martha "	19 f		"			Idat			
		Perine "	16 m		"			Texas			
		John "	8 m		"			"			
		Ann "	6 f		"			"			
		Abel "	2 m		"			"			
		Rebecca "	10 f		"			"			
		Martha "	25 m		"			Texas			
392	392	William Bown	19 m		hagen maker		902	"			
		Martha "	15 f		"			Texas			
		Thos "	24 m		"			Texas			
		Wm "	16 m		"			"			
		John "	14 m		"			"			
		Martha "	12 f		"			"			

0061

[illegible]

SOURCE INFORMATION: ANCESTRY.COM AND THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS DATABASE: 1880 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS DETAIL: YEAR: 1880; CENSUS PLACE: 2ND WARD, RED RIVER, LOUISIANA; ROLL: T9_467; FAMILY HISTORY FILM: 1254467; PAGE: 74.2000; ENUMERATION DISTRICT: 44; IMAGE: 0154.

1880 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS

Page 74.2000
 Enumeration District No. 24
 Schedule 1—Inhabitants in Ward 2 in the County of Red River State of La
 enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1880.

Thos. W. Ham

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Marital Status	Occupation	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate
1	Thos. W. Ham	37	M	W	Married	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
2	Nancy	35	F	W	Married	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
3	John	15	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
4	Mary	12	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
5	William	10	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
6	Elizabeth	8	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
7	James	6	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
8	John	4	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
9	Mary	3	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
10	William	2	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
11	Elizabeth	1	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
12	James	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
13	John	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
14	Mary	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
15	William	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
16	Elizabeth	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
17	James	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
18	John	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
19	Mary	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
20	William	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
21	Elizabeth	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
22	James	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
23	John	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
24	Mary	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
25	William	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
26	Elizabeth	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
27	James	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
28	John	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
29	Mary	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
30	William	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
31	Elizabeth	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
32	James	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
33	John	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
34	Mary	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
35	William	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
36	Elizabeth	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
37	James	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
38	John	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
39	Mary	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
40	William	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
41	Elizabeth	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
42	James	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
43	John	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
44	Mary	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
45	William	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
46	Elizabeth	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
47	James	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
48	John	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
49	Mary	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
50	William	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
51	Elizabeth	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
52	James	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
53	John	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
54	Mary	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
55	William	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
56	Elizabeth	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
57	James	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
58	John	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
59	Mary	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
60	William	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
61	Elizabeth	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
62	James	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
63	John	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
64	Mary	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
65	William	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
66	Elizabeth	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
67	James	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
68	John	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
69	Mary	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
70	William	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
71	Elizabeth	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
72	James	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
73	John	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
74	Mary	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
75	William	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
76	Elizabeth	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
77	James	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
78	John	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
79	Mary	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
80	William	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
81	Elizabeth	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
82	James	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
83	John	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
84	Mary	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
85	William	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
86	Elizabeth	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
87	James	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
88	John	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
89	Mary	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
90	William	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
91	Elizabeth	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
92	James	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
93	John	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
94	Mary	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
95	William	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
96	Elizabeth	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
97	James	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
98	John	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
99	Mary	0	F	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500
100	William	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	1000	500	1000	500	1000	500

J. W. HAM

HOME IN 1880: 2ND WARD, RED RIVER, LOUISIANA
 AGE: 74
 ESTIMATED BIRTH YEAR: APT 1806
 BIRTHPLACE: SOUTH CAROLINA
 RELATION TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: SELF (HEAD)
 SPOUSE'S NAME: NANCY
 OCCUPATION: FARMER
 MARITAL STATUS: MARRIED
 RACE: WHITE
 GENDER: MALE

SOURCE INFORMATION: ANCESTRY.COM AND THE CHURCH OF
 JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS DATABASE: 1880 UNITED
 STATES FEDERAL CENSUS DETAIL: YEAR: 1880; CENSUS PLACE:
 2ND WARD, RED RIVER, LOUISIANA; ROLL: T9_467; FAMILY
 HISTORY FILM: 1254467; PAGE: 74.2000; ENUMERATION
 DISTRICT: 44; IMAGE: 0154.

B.

(T-206.)

Page No. 26

Supervisor's Dist. No. 2

Enumeration Dist. No. 2

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 12, 14, 22 and 28 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Ward No. 2, in the County of San Luis, State of La
 enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1880.

Frank Williams

In Cities	Name of Person	Sex	Age	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade	Place of Birth	Date of Birth	Married	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Status	Race	Religion	Education	Literacy	Enumeration
	Campbell George	M	7	W	Son												
	- Theresa	F	3	W	Daughter												
	- James	M	1	W	Son												
258 244	Walt Row	M	44	W	Farmer												
	- Mary	F	35	W	Wife												
	- Andrew	M	16	W	Son												
	- Wm J	M	11	W	Son												
	- Frank	M	8	W	Son												
259 245	James Allen	M	37	W	Farmer												
	- Harriet	F	32	W	Wife												
	- John	M	15	W	Son												
	- Mary	F	10	W	Daughter												
	- Mathias	M	5	W	Son												
	- Horro	M	3	W	Son												
260 246	Reynolds R.T.	M	48	W	Farmer												
	- Ann	F	35	W	Wife												
	- John	M	10	W	Son												
	- John	M	9	W	Son												
	- John	M	7	W	Son												
	- John	M	5	W	Son												
	- John	M	3	W	Son												
261 247	Harro Richard	M	58	W	Farmer												
	- Ann	F	45	W	Wife												
	- Thomas	M	19	W	Son												
	- James	M	17	W	Son												
262 248	Walter Bailey	M	24	W	Farmer												
	- George	M	9	W	Son												
	- Josephine	F	6	W	Daughter												
	- Mattie	F	5	W	Daughter												
	- Willie	M	3	W	Son												
	- Bonnie	F	1	W	Daughter												
263 249	David B.W.	M	42	W	Farmer												
	- Nellie	F	25	W	Wife												
	- Wm L	M	4	W	Son												
	- Hugh	M	3	W	Son												
	- Eliza	F	30	W	Daughter												
264 250	Wm J.W.	M	27	W	Farmer												
	- Nancy	F	65	W	Wife												
	- Ann	F	20	W	Daughter												
265 251	Wm J.W.	M	47	W	Farmer												
	- John	M	26	W	Son												
	- John	M	25	W	Son												
	- John	M	6	W	Son												
	- John	M	5	W	Son												
266 252	Wm J.W.	M	28	W	Farmer												
	- John	M	23	W	Son												
	- John	M	8	W	Son												
	- John	M	4	W	Son												
	- John	M	3	W	Son												

Note D.—For working number in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Page No.

Supervisor's Dist.

Enumeration Dist.

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Frank Williams

Supervisor's ☐

Enumeration D

SCHEDULE

Pa. Children	
Name of Patient	Home Address
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Sealing & return enclosed by order of Postoffice.

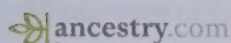
NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 to 18, an alternative mark only will be used—*etc.* /, except in the case of different persons, initials, when the letter "D" is to be used.

NOTE E.—Question No. 19 will only be asked in cases where an alternative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a *partial* exception has been reported to column 13.

NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Wages	10
Wages	10
Wages	10
Wages	10

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [willisroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

[Add To Your Tree](#)[or Cancel](#)

1880 United States Federal Census

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

J. W. Ham

[Show advanced options](#)

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Name ☐ J. W. Ham

Joel W

Ham

Birth date ☐ abt 1806

1805

Birth place ☐ South Carolina

South Carolina

Death date ☐

09 Nov 1886

Death place ☐

Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Residence date ☒ 1880

1880

Residence place ☒ 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana,
United States

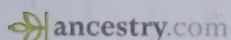
2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana, United States

NEW: You can also review the relatives of Joel W Ham on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.

[Show relatives on this record](#)[Provide feedback](#)[Add To Your Tree](#)[or Cancel](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#)[Affiliate Program](#)[Advertising](#)[Ancestry Blog](#)[Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [willisroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

[Add To Your Tree](#)or [Cancel](#)

1880 United States Federal Census

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

J. W. Ham

[Show advanced options](#)

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Name ☐ J. W. Ham**Birth date** ☐ *abt 1806***Birth place** ☐ South Carolina**Death date** ☐**Death place** ☐**Residence date** ☒ 1880**Residence place** ☒ *2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana,
United States*

Joel W

Ham

1805

South Carolina

09 Nov 1886

Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

1880

2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana, United States

NEW: You can also review the **relatives of Joel W Ham** on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.

[Show relatives on this record](#)[Provide feedback](#)[Add To Your Tree](#)or [Cancel](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

22 October 1860 by J. W. Thomas

State	County	Town/Township	Post office	Call number											
Louisiana	Franklin	Wattisiteches	Wattisiteches												
Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
13	1342	1342	Wm, Joel W.	55	M	W	Planter	700	180	SC					
14			Mary	48	F	W				Dem.					
15			Mary	19	F	W				Dejar					
16			Edward	17	M	W				Dejar					
17			Isabel A.	16	F	W				Dejar					
18			Emmanuel	14	F	W				Dejar					

STATE: Louisiana COUNTY: Natchitoches

Surnames searched for: Ham
22 Oct 1860 by J.N. Thomas
588

Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc.	Page	dwelling #	Family #	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family	Identity			Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, etc.
					Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal estate					
		1242 1342	1242 1342	<u>Ham, Joel W</u>	55	M	W	Planter	700	180	S. C				
				Nancy	48	F	W				Tenn.				
				Mary	19	F	W				Texas				
				Edward	17	M	W				Texas				
				Isabel B.	16	F	W				Texas				
				Amanda	14	F	W				Texas				

Colo Spgs, Colo
Census 1860 Index
 1860 Louisiana -
Ham, Joel W. Ham Natchitoches 388
 County of → Natchitoches, La.
 published by Accelerated Indexing
 Systems. 1157 E 1850 South Bountiful
 Utah 84010 - Editor Ronald Vern
 Jackson

Notes:

Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

Surnames searched for: Ham, _____, _____, _____,
_____, 22 Oct 1860, _____, _____, _____,
_____, _____, _____, _____,
_____, _____, _____, _____

Notes:

1860

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington*of *La* enumerated by me, on the *22* day of *Oct* 1860.*J. H. Thomas*Post Office *Wachitoches La*

1860

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Person over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether dumb, blind, idiotic, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Walters { black or mulatto Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>A. Morgan</i>	33	F					<i>Germany</i>				
2		<i>Ephraim L. Jones</i>	21	M		<i>Wagoner</i>			<i>La</i>				
3		<i>Hoppy Jones</i>	17	M					<i>La</i>				
4		<i>Lee H. Singleton</i>	30	M		<i>Planter</i>	200	1825	<i>Ky</i>				
5	1341	<i>Lewis H. Jones</i>	42	M					<i>La</i>				
6		<i>Lucinda</i>	47	F					<i>La</i>				
7		<i>Walter</i>	14	M					<i>La</i>				
8		<i>Wm. Jones</i>	13	M					<i>La</i>				
9		<i>Geo. C.</i>	8	M					<i>La</i>				
10		<i>Eleanor</i>	6	F					<i>La</i>				
11		<i>Isabel</i>	5	F					<i>La</i>				
12		<i>Isaac Jones</i>	3	M					<i>La</i>				
13	1342	<i>Leah H. Jones</i>	55	M		<i>Planter</i>	200	150	<i>Carolina</i>				
14		<i>Nancy</i>	48	F					<i>Germany</i>				
15		<i>Mary</i>	19	F					<i>Texas</i>				
16		<i>Edward</i>	17	M					<i>Texas</i>				
17		<i>Isabel</i>	16	F					<i>Texas</i>				
18		<i>Annette</i>	14	F					<i>Texas</i>				
19	1343	<i>Wm. Jones</i>	26	M		<i>Laborer</i>		50	<i>Germany</i>				
20		<i>Margaret</i>	23	F					<i>Germany</i>				
21		<i>Joseph</i>	24	F					<i>Texas</i>				
22		<i>Kohn S.</i>	2	M					<i>Texas</i>				
23	1344	<i>Isaac H. Jones</i>	29	M		<i>Planter</i>	100	75	<i>Texas</i>				
24		<i>G. H.</i>	27	F					<i>Germany</i>				
25		<i>Wm. Jones</i>	7	M					<i>Texas</i>				

96	1345	1345	James B. Porter	39	M	Planter	5000	20000	Missouri	
97			Margaret "	33	F				Miss	
98			Martha L "	14	F				Miss	11
99			Margret C. "	18	F				Texas	11
20			Mary S. "	11	F				Miss	11
21			Francis J. "	5	F				La	
22			James B. "	1	M				La	
23	1346	1346	George W. Jones	29	M	Physician	9800	1000	Ala	
24	1347	1347	Lythall L. Baird	37	M	Planter	15600	18000	Miss	
25			Mary "	20	F				Miss	
26			Walter C. "	10	F				La	
27			James C. "	7	M				La	
28			Thomas C. "	3	M				La	
29			Annice "	2	F				La	
30	1348	1348	B. L. Rogers	36	M	Planter		1200	Miss	
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 31, 760 12,250 No. idiotic, No. e.										No. e.
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 73, 760 No. pauper, No. e.										No. e.

W. Thomas

1860

Schedule 1. Free Inhabitants in the County of Adair
 of La enumerated by me, on the 2d day of Oct 1860. Fieldhouse
 Post Office Witchitocher La 1860

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Parcels numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Total Inhabitants.
			Age	Sex	Color, black, or white		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		A. Morgan	32	M					La				
		Ephraim J. Jones	21	M		Wagoner			La				
		Henry Jones	17	M					La				
		Geo. H. Singleton	30	M		Farmer	200	18.55	La				
1341	1341	Louis H. Jones	42	M					La				
		James	47	M					La				
		Walter	14	M					La				
		Wm. Jones	13	M					La				
		Geo. C.	8	M					La				
		Eleanor	6	F					La				
		Isabelle	5	F					La				
		Wm. Jones	3	M					La				
1342	1342	Leah H. Jones	55	M		Planter	200	150	La				
		Mary	48	F					La				
		Mary	17	F					La				
		Edward	17	M					La				
		Isabelle	16	F					La				
		Amelia	14	F					La				
1343	1343	Wm. Jones	26	M		Farmer		50	La				
		Margaret	23	F					La				
		Joseph	24	M					La				
		John S.	2	M					La				
1344	1344	Isaac H. Jones	29	M		Planter	100	75	La				
		G. H.	27	F					La				
		Wm. Jones	7	M					La				

1860

TABLE 1. Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____
 of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860.
 Post Office _____ 1860

Dwelling-house— number in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Paid or tendered tax on the value of his land and improvements.	V. under other laws.
			Age	Sex	Color, (Indicate by initials)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		A. Morgan	33	M					Carrollton				
		Ephraim L. Jones	31	M		Wagoner			La				
		Henry Jones	17	M					La				
		Geo. H. Singleton	30	M		Carpenter	200	18.50	Ky				
1341	1341	Louis H. Clarke	42	M					La				
		Amelia	47	F					La				
		Walter	14	M					La				
		Wm. E. Jones	13	M					La				
		Geo. C.	8	M					La				
		Eleanor	6	F					La				
		Isabel	5	F					La				
		Stephen	3	M					La				
1342	1342	Lock H. Jones	58	M		Planter	200	150	Carrollton				
		Nancy	48	F					Carrollton				
		Mary	19	F					Texas				
		Edward	17	M					Texas				
		Isabel	16	F					Texas				
		Amelia	14	F					Texas				
1343	1343	Wm. Jones	36	M		Laborer		50	Carrollton				
		Margaret	28	F					Carrollton				
		Joseph	44	M					Texas				
		John S.	2	M					Texas				
1344	1344	James H. Jones	29	M		Planter	100	75	Carrollton				
		G. H.	27	F					Carrollton				
		Wm. J.	7	M					Texas				

22 Oct. 1860
by J. N. Thomas

180

Abstract 20

No.	Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose name appears on this list, and the day of birth, with sex in full.	Dwelling-house			Parents, Guardian, or Trustee, and their names, and day of birth, and sex in full.	Place of Birth	Age	Sex	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 16 years of age who cannot read or write
				St.	St.	Color							
1			Adeline	22	2	White	Wm. A. A. A.	1850	22	F			
2			John A. A. A.	21	2	White	Wm. A. A. A.	1850	21	M			
3			John A. A. A.	17	2	White	Wm. A. A. A.	1850	17	M			
4			John A. A. A.	16	2	White	Wm. A. A. A.	1850	16	M			
5			John A. A. A.	15	2	White	Wm. A. A. A.	1850	15	M			
6			John A. A. A.	14	2	White	Wm. A. A. A.	1850	14	M			
7			John A. A. A.	13	2	White	Wm. A. A. A.	1850	13	M			
8			John A. A. A.	12	2	White	Wm. A. A. A.	1850	12	M			
9			John A. A. A.	11	2	White	Wm. A. A. A.	1850	11	M			
10			John A. A. A.	10	2	White	Wm. A. A. A.	1850	10	M			
11			John A. A. A.	9	2	White	Wm. A. A. A.	1850	9	M			
12			John A. A. A.	8	2	White	Wm. A. A. A.	1850	8	M			
13			John A. A. A.	7	2	White	Wm. A. A. A.	1850	7	M			
14			John A. A. A.	6	2	White	Wm. A. A. A.	1850	6	M			
15			John A. A. A.	5	2	White	Wm. A. A. A.	1850	5	M			
16			John A. A. A.	4	2	White	Wm. A. A. A.	1850	4	M			
17			John A. A. A.	3	2	White	Wm. A. A. A.	1850	3	M			
18			John A. A. A.	2	2	White	Wm. A. A. A.	1850	2	M			
19			John A. A. A.	1	2	White	Wm. A. A. A.	1850	1	M			
20			John A. A. A.	0	2	White	Wm. A. A. A.	1850	0	M			

SCHEDULE 1. Population of the City of New York
 of the City of New York, on the 1st day of April, 1900.
 Post Office Manhattan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Probable, Occupied, or Vacant, with reference to each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.		Place of birth, listing the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Type of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	1	Allyson	30	M					Allyson			
		William A. Allyson	21	M		Wagoner			Allyson			
		Joseph Allyson	17	M					Allyson			
		John H. Allyson	30	M		Wagoner			Allyson			
1841	1361	John H. Allyson	48	M					Allyson			
		Annina	47	F					Allyson			
		Mathie	14	M					Allyson			
		William	13	M					Allyson			
		Geo. E.	8	M					Allyson			
		Elyzavet	6	F					Allyson			
		Charles	5	M					Allyson			
		Charlotte	3	F					Allyson			
1842	1342	Paul H. Brown	55	M		Planter			Brown			
		Henry	48	M					Brown			
		Harry	19	M					Brown			
		Edward	17	M					Brown			
		Charles	16	M					Brown			
		Annina	14	F					Brown			
1843	1343	Wm. Brown	36	M					Brown			
		Margaret	28	F					Brown			
		Joseph	24	M					Brown			
		John	2	M					Brown			

Evaluate source record about Joel W Ham

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Joel W Ham
Birth: South Carolina
Death: Louisiana USA

Louisiana Land Records

Name:	JOEL HAM
Land Office:	NATCHITOCHES
Sequence #:	1
Document Number:	15926
Total Acres:	161.38
Signature:	Yes
Canceled Document:	No
Issue Date:	June 01, 1860
Mineral Rights Reserved:	No
Metes and Bounds:	No
Statutory Reference:	3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names:	No
Act or Treaty:	April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names:	No
Entry Classification:	Sale-Cash Entries
Land Description:	

Source Information:

United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Louisiana Land Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1997.
Original data: United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents*. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1993.

Description:

Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents [Learn more...](#)

[Back](#)

Choose information to add into your tree

[Learn more](#) about

Joel W Ham

Your Tree	Louisiana Land Records Record	Merge as:	Your updated tree
Name: Joel Ham (<i>alternate</i>)	JOEL HAM	Add Source Only ☐	JOEL HAM (<i>alternate</i>)

[Hide source information for Louisiana Land Records](#)

Source

Name: Louisiana Land Records

Author: United States, Bureau of Land Management

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1997.Original data - United States, Bureau of Land Management. Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1993.Original data: United States, Bureau of Land Management. Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1993.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

Citation

Detail:

Date:

Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=la&h=35961&ti=0&indiv=try>

Actual Text: Name: JOEL HAM

Web address: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=la&h=35961&ti=0&indiv=try>

Attach or [Cancel](#)

[Back](#)

Choose information to add into your tree

[Learn more](#) about

Joel W Ham

Your Tree

Louisiana Land
Records Record

Merge as:

Your updated
tree

Name:

Joel Ham
(alternate)

JOEL HAM

Add Source Only ☐JOEL HAM
(alternate)[View source information for Louisiana Land Records](#)[Attach](#) or [Cancel](#)

Evaluate source record about Joel W Ham

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Joel W Ham
Birth: South Carolina
Death: Louisiana USA

Louisiana Land Records

Name:	JOEL HAM
Land Office:	NATCHITOCHES
Sequence #:	1
Document Number:	15926
Total Acres:	161.38
Signature:	Yes
Canceled Document:	No
Issue Date:	June 01, 1860
Mineral Rights Reserved:	No
Metes and Bounds:	No
Statutory Reference:	3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names:	No
Act or Treaty:	April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names:	No
Entry Classification:	Sale-Cash Entries
Land Description:	

Source Information:

United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Louisiana Land Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1997.
Original data: United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents*. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1993.

Description:

Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents [Learn more...](#)

[Back](#)

Choose information to add into your tree

[Learn more](#) about

Joel W Ham

Your Tree	Louisiana Land Records Record	Merge as:	Your updated tree
Name: Joel Ham (<i>alternate</i>)	JOEL HAM	Add Source Only	JOEL HAM (<i>alternate</i>)

[Hide source information for Louisiana Land Records](#)

Source

Name: Louisiana Land Records**Author:** United States, Bureau of Land Management

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1997.Original data - United States, Bureau of Land Management. Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1993.Original data: United States, Bureau of Land Management. Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1993.

Call Number:**Notes:****REFN:****Repository:** Ancestry.com

360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

Citation

Detail:**Date:****Notes:** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=la&h=35961&ti=0&indiv=try>**Actual Text:** Name: JOEL HAM**Web address:** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=la&h=35961&ti=0&indiv=try> or [Cancel](#)

[Back](#)

Choose information to add into your tree

[Learn more about](#)

Joel W Ham

	Your Tree	Louisiana Land Records Record	Merge as:	Your updated tree
Name:	Joel Ham (alternate)	JOEL HAM	Add Source Only ☐	JOEL HAM (alternate)

[View source information for Louisiana Land Records](#)

Attach or [Cancel](#)

Desk I

Joel W Ham

J W HAM 140

Dutch Killack Courthouse



Natchitoches
~~Red River~~ Parish
Courthouse
Church Street
Natchitoches, Louisiana
May 10, 1987

10 MARCH 1987

MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN'S AND WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN'S RESEARCH TRIP
NATCHITOCHES, NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA AND COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA

NATCHITOCHES PARISH COURTHOUSE, FACING CHURCH STREET, NATCHITOCHES, LOUISIANA



NATCHITOCHES ... OLDEST PERMANENT SETTLEMENT IN THE LOUISIANA PURCHASE TERRITORY. NATCHITOCHES WAS FOUNDED IN 1714 BY LOUIS JUCHEREAU de ST. DENIS. THE CITY WAS LOCATED AT THE PRESENT SITE BECAUSE OF THE RED RIVER (NOW CANE RIVER LAKE). THE RIVER AT ONE TIME WAS BLOCKED BY THE "GREAT RAFT" LOG JAM, WHICH PROHIBITED NAVIGATION TO THE NORTH.

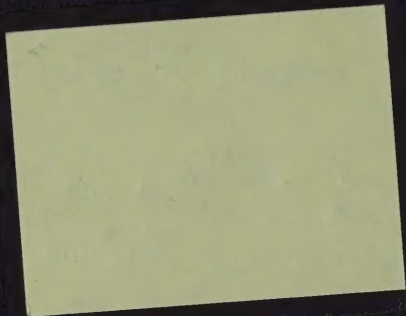
THERE ARE SEVERAL TRANSLATIONS OF THE NAME NATCHITOCHES (NAK-A-TOSH). THESE INCLUDE "CHESTNUT EATERS" "CHINQUAPIN EATERS" & "PAWPAW EATERS". THE NAME WAS DERIVED FROM THE LANGUAGE OF THE NATCHITOCHES, A TRIBE OF CADDO INDIANS LIVING ALONG THE RED RIVER WHEN ST. DENIS CAME HERE. THE CITY OF NATCHITOCHES HAS BEEN THE SEAT OF PARISH GOVERNMENT SINCE IT WAS CREATED.



Disk A-HAM

JWHAMIG0

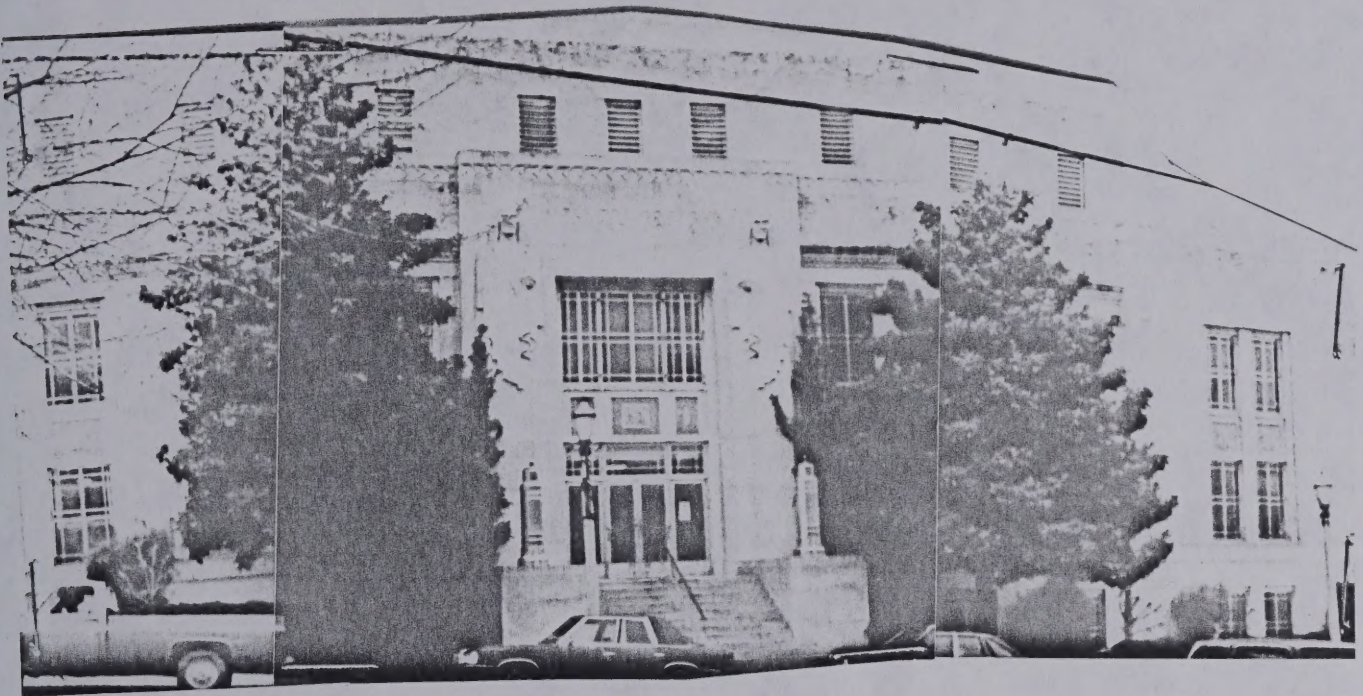
Red River
Courthouse Pictures



10 MARCH 1987

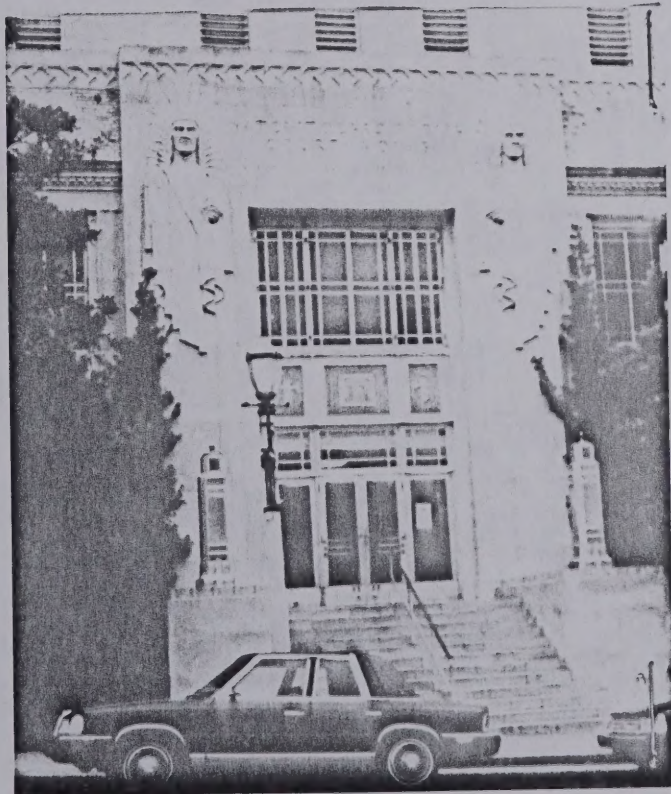
MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN'S AND WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN'S RESEARCH TRIP
NATCHITOCHES, NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA AND COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA

NATCHITOCHES PARISH COURTHOUSE, FACING CHURCH STREET, NATCHITOCHES, LOUISIANA



NATCHITOCHES ... OLDEST PERMANENT SETTLEMENT IN THE LOUISIANA PURCHASE TERRITORY. NATCHITOCHES WAS FOUNDED IN 1714 BY LOUIS JUCHEREAU de ST. DENIS. THE CITY WAS LOCATED AT THE PRESENT SITE BECAUSE OF THE RED RIVER (NOW CANE RIVER LAKE). THE RIVER AT ONE TIME WAS BLOCKED BY THE "GREAT RAFT" LOG JAM, WHICH PROHIBITED NAVIGATION TO THE NORTH.

THERE ARE SEVERAL TRANSLATIONS OF THE NAME NATCHITOCHES (NAK-A-TOSH). THESE INCLUDE "CHESTNUT EATERS" "CHINQUAPIN EATERS" & "PAWPAW EATERS". THE NAME WAS DERIVED FROM THE LANGUAGE OF THE NATCHITOCHES, A TRIBE OF CADDO INDIANS LIVING ALONG THE RED RIVER WHEN ST. DENIS CAME HERE. THE CITY OF NATCHITOCHES HAS BEEN THE SEAT OF PARISH GOVERNMENT SINCE IT WAS CREATED.



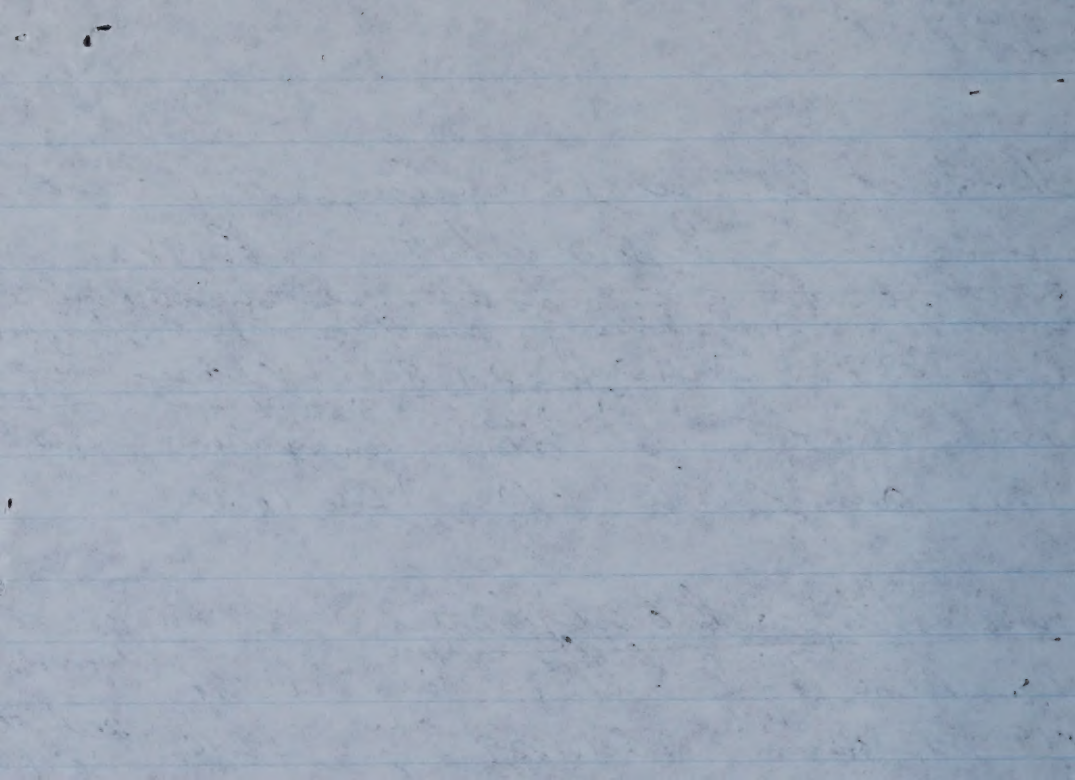
The First Settlers of San Augustine County, Texas by Hifford White P. 1983

a Report of Claims of the second class adjudicated by the
Board of Land Commissioners for San Augustine Co., Tex. for
Novr 1839 Returns for 2d & 3rd Class ^{month} of

No.	Name	Quan- tity	Date of Emigration	Remarks
194	Ham, Joel W.	640	1 Dec. 1837	

Unconditional Certificates

No.	Name	No of Bond.	Date of Bond	Where issued	Ch-Amt	Date of Uncondit.
199	Joel W. Hamm	194	7 Oct. 1839	San Aug.	3640	28 Sept. 1841



Register No.	Date of Filing	Surnames	Given name	Vendee	Recorded Book-Page
13538	<u>1-15-1870</u>	Ham + wife	Joel	Jenny Wiley	Match 360 1 714

Kind of Instrument	Description
Deed	40 acres in Sec. 19 T-13, R-9.

3539	<u>1-15-1870</u>	Ham + wife	Joel	Compey Touché	Match 369 1 738
------	------------------	------------	------	---------------	--------------------

Deed

200 acres in Sec. 19
T-13, R-9

<u>4-18-1884</u>	Ham	Joel	A. Stern	D 106 149
------------------	-----	------	----------	--------------

Deed

N.W. 1/4 of SE 1/4 + NE 1/4 of SW 1/4
Sec. 36, T. R.

Courthouse
Lonsdale

Make an-
other copy
for Mary.

The First Settlers of San Augustine County,
Texas by Hifford White P. 1983

a report of claims of the second class adjudicated by the
Board of Land Commissioners for San Augustine Co., Tex. for
Nov. 1839 Returns for 2d & 3rd class ^{the} ~~mon~~

No.	Name	Quan- tity	Date of Emigration	Remarks
194	Ham, Joel W.	640	1 Dec. 1837	

Unconditional Certificates

No.	Name	No. of Bond.	Date of Bond	Where issued	Ch-Amt	Date of Uncondnl
194	Joel W. Hamm	194	7 Oct. 1839	San Aug.	3640	28 Sept. 1841

on do not
send out
sheet

* Nov
1839

+ 2nd & 3rd
class
your questioned
this.

Register No.	Date of Filing	Surnames	Given name	Vendee	Recorded Book-Page
13538	1-15-1870	Hamm & wife	Joel	Jerry Wiley	Match 360 1 714

Kind of
Instrument
Deed

Description

40 acres in Sec. 19
T-13, R-9.

3539

1-15-1870

Hamm & wife Joel Pompey Touche

Match 36
1 73

Deed

200 acres in Sec. 19
T-13, R-9

4-18-1884

Hamm Joel A. Stern

D 106
149

Deed

N.W. 1/4 of SE 1/4 + NE 1/4 of SW 1/4
Sec. 36, T. R.

Courthouse
Houston

Tax Roll

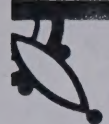
1839 San Augustine District, Texas Census
Census - 1837 - 1839 - 1840 - 1844 - 1846 - 1848

Tax Roll of 1839 of San Augustine County
Ham, Joel 1840 on list of delinquents

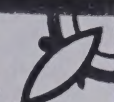
Ham, J. W. 1842

Ham, J. W.

Adm. J. Gilbert Wad



Natchitoches, people and history on the move since 1714



The Natchitoches Historic District is a designated National Historic Landmark

NATCHITOCHES Oldest permanent settlement in the Louisiana Purchase Territory. Natchitoches was founded in 1714 by Louis Juchereau de St. Denis. The City was located at its present site because of the Red River (now Cane River Lake). The river at one time was blocked by the "Great Raft" log jam, which prohibited navigation to the north. Natchitoches became an important center for trade, but when the river changed its course and left Natchitoches, trade in Natchitoches dwindled.

A great deal of charm can be attributed to the change in the course of the Red River. There has, as a result, been little out-of-character change to the Historic District and surrounding area. A Historic District Commission now approves all restoration and alteration projects prior to construction. This insures the preservation of the old Historic Natchitoches.

There are several translations of the name Natchitoches (nak-a-toosh). These include "chestnut eaters," "chinquapin eaters," and "pawpaw eaters." The name was derived from the language of the Natchitoches, a tribe of Caddo Indians living along the Red River when St. Denis came here. The City of Natchitoches has been the seat of parish government since it was created.

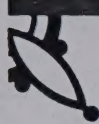
Natchitoches is also the home for Northwestern State University, a state co-educational institution. NSU houses the Louisiana Sports Hall of Fame.

Annual events include the Natchitoches Christmas Festival, which is held on the first Saturday in December. This spectacular event has attracted as many as 150,000 persons to the "City of Lights." The Tour of Historic Homes is held during the second weekend in October, including tours of both the Historic District and the Cane River Country. The second weekend in June, you may view the Melrose Arts and Crafts Festival on the famed plantation grounds. At Grand Ecore Amphitheatre, each summer, musicals and dramas are presented under the sponsorship of Louisiana Outdoor Drama Association. During the third weekend in July, thousands throng to be a part of the Natchitoches Folk Festival, featuring outstanding folk music, culture, dance, food and crafts.

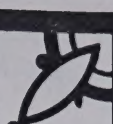
The Natchitoches Parish Tourist Commission (P.O. Box 411) will be happy to provide you with further information concerning City and Parish activities, events, sites and tours.

Natchitoches invites you to visit our prosperous community, where... "The memory lingers on."

- (1) **CANE RIVER LAKE** runs through the heart of both city and parish. Cane River was once part of the Red, which changed its course and left the Cane separated from the main body of water. Dams were later built to form the 32 mile-long Cane River Lake.
- (2) **RIVERFRONT DRIVE** in the heart of the Historic District is the setting for activities related to the famed Natchitoches Christmas Festival. The drive offers a scenic route below Front Street, along Cane River.
- (3) **ROQUE (rock) HOUSE**, riverfront, Historic District. Built in the 1790's as a residence on late Brevelle, it was moved and restored in the late 1960's. Constructed in French Colonial fashion with hand-hewn cypress and "bousillage" fill.
- (4) **TOURIST COMMISSION AND CHAMBER OF COMMERCE** office, corner of Front and Lafayette Streets. A well-landscaped circular drive featuring a three-tiered fountain is near the building. Tourist and visitor information is available.
- (5) **EL CAMINO REAL MARKER AND FOUNTAIN**. The El Camino Real, the "King's Highway," passed through Natchitoches at this location. The trail came from Natchez, Mississippi, and extended to San Antonio, Texas, and beyond. In the early nineteenth century it was the chief route for people "going west."
- (6) **THE MAGNOLIAS**, 902 Washington Street. The historic house was built in 1806. Legend says General Dick Taylor had his command post here during the Red River Campaign of the Civil War. The four magnolia trees in front, planted in 1836, are accountable for the name of the house. *Private.*
- (7) **FORT CLAIBORNE GUESTHOUSE**, 801 Second Street. This house is a typical Louisiana two-and-a-half-story raised cottage of hand-hewn timbers and bousillage construction. Built c. 1820 on the site of the original Fort Claiborne, the house is listed in the National Register of Historic Places.
- (8) **FORT CLAIBORNE MARKER**, 740 Second Street (commercial site). This fort, established in early 1804, was named after William C. C. Claiborne, Governor of the Louisiana Territory. This fort was significant during the war of 1812-1815, and was garrisoned continuously until May, 1822.
- (9) **OLD COURTHOUSE**, corner of Church and Second Streets. This is the second building to stand on this site, and was built in 1896. A spiral staircase leads to the clock tower which is covered with copper sheeting. Major restoration has made this building one of our finest.
- (10) **IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CATHOLIC CHURCH**, corner of Church and Second Streets. Begun in 1856 and not completed until the 1880's, this is a rare example of Old World architecture. The building contains the graves of former bishops near the altar, and a spiral staircase with no center support.
- (11) **CATHOLIC RECTORY**, across street from Church. This wooden building, a gift to the third bishop of Natchitoches from a friend in New Orleans, was in 1885 dismantled, moved to Natchitoches by river boats on the Red River, and reassembled. *Private.*
- (12) **OLD SEMINARY: BISHOP MARTIN MUSEUM** (east of Rectory). Built of brick in 1853 and restored in 1980. The Museum is the depository for early records dating from 1724, and for church artifacts, including a silver bell dated 1836.
- (13) **ANTEBELLUM BISHOPRIC** (adjoining Trudeau Street). This was built by parishioners for Bishop Martin, with typical first story of brick and second of wood. *Private.*
- (14) **CUNNINGHAM LAW OFFICES**, 550 Second Street. Built in 1860, this finely constructed building still stands as an example of the fine craftsmanship of its time. Five generations of lawyers have occupied this building which is now an insurance agency. The offices boast period furnishings and fixtures.
- (15) **TRINITY EPISCOPAL CHURCH**, at Second and Trudeau Streets. This building was begun in 1857, but its completion was interrupted by the Civil War. The cornerstone was laid by the Confederacy's "Fighting Bishop" General Leonidas Polk.
- (16) **CHAPLIN HOUSE**, 434 Second Street, is a fine example of Victorian architecture and was built in 1892 by Thomas Percy Chaplin. This charming residence was constructed for his wife, Marie Lisa (Louise) Breazeale. Restored. *Private.*
- (17) **CHAMARD HOUSE**, 120 Amulet Street, is believed to have been built in the mid 1700's. In the 1890's, this was the home of Col. W. H. Jack, one of north Louisiana's foremost judges. The house has been restored by the present owners. *Private.*
- (18) **CITY HALL**, 314 Amulet Street. This building of Spanish architecture, originally a depot owned by the Louisiana & Northwest Railroad Company, was purchased in 1923 by the City of Natchitoches for the City Hall. The interior has recently been redecorated.
- (19) **AMERICAN CEMETERY**, corner of Demeziere (de mize yair) and Second Streets. Many lost graves of the 1700's are here, and also marked tombs dating back to the 1790's. Among important figures buried here is Emanuela de St. Denis, widow of the founder of Natchitoches.
- (20) **NORMAL HILL**. The oldest part of the Northwestern State University campus, noted for its natural beauty and historically significant buildings, was placed in the National Register of Historic Places in 1980. Near the center of the property are three huge white columns, which are the only remaining traces of once glorious Bullard Mansion.
- (21) **CENTER FOR THE HISTORY OF LOUISIANA EDUCATION**. Located on the Northwestern State University campus, this museum traces Louisiana's educational history more than two and a half centuries. On Normal Hill stands one of the few surviving one-room schoolhouses in Louisiana, which was built at the turn of the century and donated to the Center.
- (22) **LOUISIANA ROOM**, Watson Library, Northwestern campus. These archives contain the Cammie G. Henry Collection, in addition to many old books and papers pertaining to the history of the city, parish, district and university. The Williamson Museum, located in the Arts and Sciences (J. S. Kyzar) Building, contains collections of archaeological importance to the area.
- (23) **COLONIAL GATEWAY CORRAL MARKER**, NSU campus. This area was first sighted by St. Denis and Bienville in 1700, and later became St. Denis' "vacherie," or ranch. Here three paths met. From the Spanish West came cattle and horses; eastward was his home and the route of flatboats to New Orleans, a road wound north to Fort St. Jean Baptiste.
- (24) **ACKEL - DRANGUET HOUSE**, 148 Jefferson Street. Built in 1820, it is believed to be the oldest brick house still standing in Natchitoches. Built of handmade brick and timbers hewn by slave labor, the structure has its original floors, glass and cellar. It has served as a steamboat warehouse, a store, an apothecary, private school, and a home. *Private.*
- (25) **FORT ST. JEAN BAPTISTE STATE COMMEMORATIVE AREA** (1715-1737). Jefferson Street and riverfront. A fort was built by the French and their Indian allies to serve as a bulwark against the territorial-minded Spanish, as a safeguard against marauding bands of Indians, and as an outpost of the French Empire. Replication across the footbridge from Jefferson. *Open - see schedule.*
- (26) **STEAMBOAT HOUSE**, 200 Jefferson Street, was constructed around the early 1850's. Legend holds that this massive structure of hand-hewn timbers was built in part from a steamboat, which had run aground in the then navigable Red River (now Cane River Lake). The house has recently been restored. *Private.*
- (27) **LAUREATE HOUSE**, 225 Poete Street. This house, constructed c. 1840, is a typical townhouse of the period with its square brick columns, fanlight doorway, and cellar. This house is a fine example of the simple, yet elegant, style of building that was well suited to the thriving frontier town of Natchitoches in the 1840's. *Private.*
- (28) **LEMEE HOUSE**, 310 Jefferson Street. Built in the 1830's, this home has one of the first cellars ever built in Natchitoches. The rear roof of the house is built in a "cradle" design which can be found in the Mediterranean area. In 1849, the house was purchased to be used as a bank. The house is owned by the City of Natchitoches and maintained by the Association for the Preservation of Historic Natchitoches. The patio with fountain is open. *Open by appointment. Headquarters for Fall Tour of Historic Homes, held the 2nd weekend in October.*
- (29) **TAYLOR HOUSE**, 320 Jefferson Street. The unusual round brick columns and fan doorway of this house were preserved from the Old Duplex House which once stood on this lot near the sidewalk. It is said that the brick columns were built by slave labor from the mud on the premises. *Private.*
- (30) **BAYOU AMULET**. The "Great Raft" log jam, which determined the site of the Natchitoches Post in 1714, and destined the city to become a thriving river port at the head of navigation on the Red River (now Cane River Lake), once ended near this location.
- (31) **LEVY HOUSE**, 328 Jefferson Street. This house was built in the early 1830's as a one-story office building. The second story was added before the Civil War. Here a French doctor practiced for 20 years, until it was discovered his medical certificates were forgeries and he was hidden out of town on a rail. *Private.*
- (32) **BUARD-METOYER TOWNHOUSE**, 386 Jefferson, was built c. 1850. This house, of Greek revival architecture, was one of the few houses in Natchitoches with both first and second stories of brick. It has been a private residence, an apartment building and a hospital. The Buard-Metoyer Townhouse has been restored and refurbished by the present owners. *Private.*
- (33) **TANTE HUPPE HOUSE**, 424 Jefferson Street. This historic "townhouse" was built between 1827 and 1835, and still has many of the original panes of glass, draperies, and carpets. The house is furnished completely with period antiques. The old slave quarters at the rear of the house have an unusual wooden winding staircase. *Private.*
- (34) **PRUDHOMME-ROQUIER HOUSE**, 436 Jefferson Street. This house is said to be one of the largest bousillage (mud) structures in the United States and was built before 1800. Owned by the Natchitoches Service League, it is restored.
- (35) **HISTORIC MARKER**, corner of Church and Front Streets. The legendary tomb of St. Denis, who in 1714 founded Natchitoches. He was a gallant soldier of France, explorer of Louisiana, peacemaker and trader with the Indians. He was the Commandant of the Poste des Natchitoches from 1720 to 1744, when he died.
- (36) **SPIRAL STAIRCASE**, located at the rear of the Hughes Building on the corner of Front and Horn Streets. The iron staircase, unique in design and inestimable in value, has been of particular interest to artists and tourists alike. The ironwork was shipped from France on a chartered vessel, and loaded on steamboats to be transported up the Red River to Grand Ecore in 1853.
- (37) **DUCOURNAU SQUARE**. This restoration includes the old Ducournau Building, constructed c. 1830, and the LaCoste Building, constructed in 1870. Both include unusual carriageways running from Front Street to the courtyards in the rear. Ducournau Square now houses a variety of shops at ground level.
- (38) **CLOUTIER TOWNHOUSE**. It is located in Ducournau Square, in a building constructed between 1820 and 1847 on a portion of an 1818 land grant. Old wood, family antiques and a core stairway leading to third-floor bedrooms are special features. A long gallery adorned with iron lace overlooks Cane River in downtown Natchitoches. *Private.*
- (39) **BRICK STREET**. The old bricks on Front Street were laid in the early 1900's. Prior to this time there were dirt streets and sidewalks. On several occasions since, various state and city officials wanted to cover the bricks with asphalt, but members of the Association for the Preservation of Historic Natchitoches seriously objected. Thanks to their efforts we retain the quaint charm this street adds to our city.
- (40) **WELLS HOUSE**, 607 Williams Avenue. This house, made of hand-hewn timbers and bousillage, was built c. 1776. The house is completely restored and has all period furnishings. This unique structure is said to be one of the oldest still standing in the Mississippi Valley area and originally was used as a way station for goods being shipped to the West. *Private.*
- (41) **WILLIAMS HOME**, 905 Williams Avenue, is located on the site of a former race track. Although not so old as many homes in Natchitoches, it is well worth a peek through the hedge of magnolia trees which surround its many gables and turrets. The house features an unusual color which attracts the attention of both visitor and local citizen. *Private.*



Natchitoches, people and history on the move since 1714



The Natchitoches Historic District is a designated National Historic Landmark

NATCHITOCHES... Oldest permanent settlement in the Louisiana Purchase Territory. Natchitoches was founded in 1714 by Louis Juchereau de St. Denis. The City was located at its present site because of the Red River (now Cane River Lake). The river at one time was blocked by the "Great Raft" log jam, which prohibited navigation to the north. Natchitoches became an important center for trade, but when the river changed its course and left Natchitoches, trade in Natchitoches dwindled.

A great deal of charm can be attributed to the change in the course of the Red River. There has, as a result, been little out-of-character change to the Historic District and surrounding areas. A Historic District Commission now approves all restoration and alteration projects prior to construction. This insures the preservation of the old Historic Natchitoches.

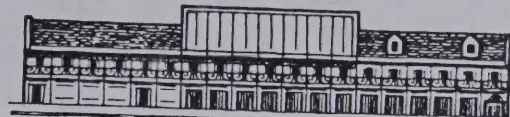
There are several translations of the name Natchitoches (nak-a-losh). These include "chestnut eaters," "chinquapin eaters," and "pawpaw eaters." The name was derived from the language of the Natchitoches, a tribe of Caddo Indians living along the Red River when St. Denis came here. The City of Natchitoches has been the seat of parish government since it was created.

Natchitoches is also the home for Northwestern State University, a state co-educational institution. NSU houses the Louisiana Sports Hall of Fame.

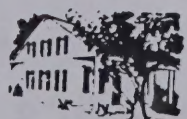
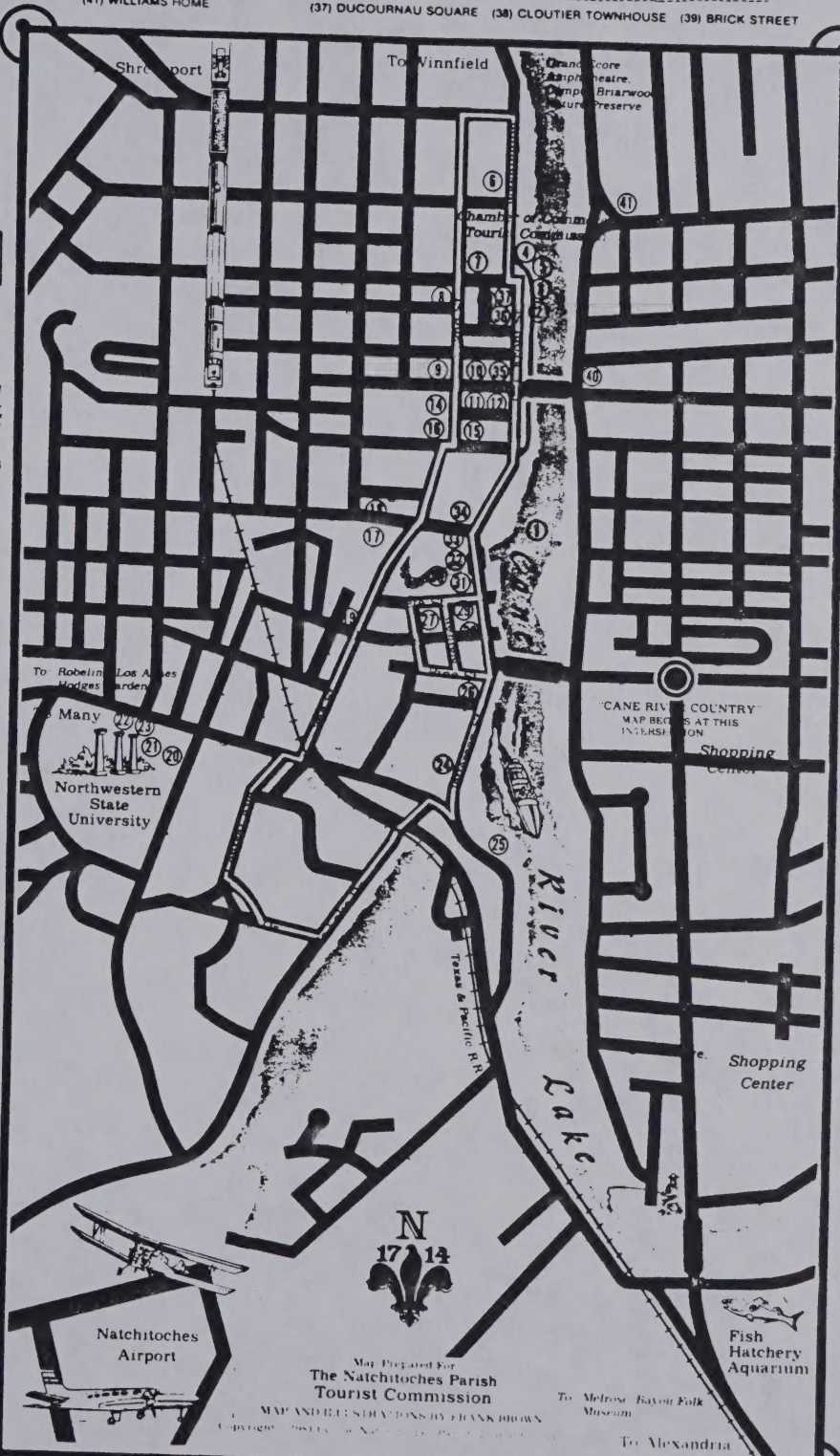
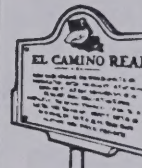
Annual events include the Natchitoches Christmas Festival, which is held on the first Saturday in December. This spectacular event has attracted as many as 150,000 persons to the "City of Lights." The Tour of Historic Homes is held during the second weekend in October, including tours of both the Historic District and the Cane River Country. The second weekend in June, you may view the Melrose Arts and Crafts Festival on the famed Plantation grounds. At Grand Ecore Amphitheatre, each summer, musicals and dramas are presented under the sponsorship of Louisiana Outdoor Drama Association. During the third weekend in July, thousands throng to be a part of the Natchitoches Folk Festival, featuring outstanding folk music, culture, dance, food and crafts.

The Natchitoches Parish Tourist Commission (P.O. Box 411) will be happy to provide you with further information concerning City and Parish activities, events, sites and tours. Natchitoches invites you to visit our prosperous community, where... "The memory lingers on."

- (1) **CANE RIVER LAKE** runs through the heart of both city and parish. Cane River was once part of the Red, which changed its course and left the Cane separated from the main body of water. Dams were later built to form the 32 mile-long Cane River Lake.
- (2) **RIVERFRONT DRIVE** in the heart of the Historic District is the setting for activities related to the famed Natchitoches Christmas Festival. The drive offers a scenic route below Front Street, along Cane River.
- (3) **ROQUE (rock) HOUSE**, riverfront, Historic District. Built in the 1790's as a residence on Isle Brevelle, it was moved and restored in the late 1960's. Constructed in French Colonial fashion with hand-hewn cypress and "bousillage" fill.
- (4) **TOURIST COMMISSION AND CHAMBER OF COMMERCE** office, corner of Front and Lafayette Streets. A well-landscaped circular drive featuring a three-tiered fountain is near the building. Tourist and visitor information is available.
- (5) **EL CAMINO REAL MARKER AND FOUNTAIN**. The El Camino Real, the "King's Highway," passed through Natchitoches at this location. The trail came from Natchez, Mississippi, and extended to San Antonio, Texas, and beyond. In the early nineteenth century it was the chief route for people "going west."
- (6) **THE MAGNOLIAS**, 902 Washington Street. The historic house was built in 1806. Legend says General Dick Taylor had his command post here during the Red River Campaign of the Civil War. The four magnolia trees in front, planted in 1836, are accountable for the name of the house. *Private*.
- (7) **FORT CLAIBORNE GUESTHOUSE**, 801 Second Street. This house is a typical Louisiana two-and-a-half-story raised cottage of hand-hewn timbers and bousillage construction. Built c. 1820 on the site of the original Fort Claiborne, the house is listed in the National Register of Historical Places.
- (8) **FORT CLAIBORNE MARKER**, 740 Second Street (commercial site). This fort, established in early 1804, was named after William C. C. Claiborne, Governor of the Louisiana Territory. This fort was significant during the war of 1812-1815, and was garrisoned continuously until May, 1822.
- (9) **OLD COURTHOUSE**, corner of Church and Second Streets. This is the second building to stand on this site, and was built in 1896. A spiral staircase leads to the clock tower which is covered with copper sheeting. Major restoration has made this building one of our finest.
- (10) **IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CATHOLIC CHURCH**, corner of Church and Second Streets. Begun in 1856 and not completed until the 1880's, this is a rare example of Old World architecture. The building contains the graves of former bishops near the altar, and a spiral staircase with no center support.
- (11) **CATHOLIC RECTORY**, across street from Church. This wooden building, a gift to the third bishop of Natchitoches from a friend in New Orleans, was in 1885 dismantled, moved to Natchitoches by river boats on the Red River, and reassembled. *Private*.
- (12) **OLD SEMINARY: BISHOP MARTIN MUSEUM** (east of Rectory). Built of brick in 1853 and restored in 1980. The Museum is the depository for early records dating from 1724, and for church artifacts, including a silver bell dated 1836.
- (13) **ANTEBELLUM BISHOPRIC** (adjoining Trudeau Street). This was built by parishioners for Bishop Martin, with typical first story of brick and second of wood. *Private*.
- (14) **CUNNINGHAM LAW OFFICES**, 550 Second Street. Built in 1860, this finely constructed building still stands as an example of the fine craftsmanship of its time. Five generations of lawyers have occupied this building which is now an insurance agency. The offices boast period furnishings and fixtures.
- (15) **TRINITY EPISCOPAL CHURCH**, at Second and Trudeau Streets. This building was begun in 1857, but its completion was interrupted by the Civil War. The cornerstone was laid by the Confederacy's "Fighting Bishop," General Leonidas Polk.
- (16) **CHAPLIN HOUSE**, 434 Second Street, is a fine example of Victorian architecture and was built in 1892 by Thomas Percy Chaplin. This charming residence was constructed for his wife, Marie Lisa (Loutie) Breazeale. Restored. *Private*.
- (17) **CHAMARD HOUSE**, 120 Amulet Street, is believed to have been built in the mid 1700's. In the 1890's, this was the home of Col. W. H. Jack, one of north Louisiana's foremost judges. The house has been restored by the present owners. *Private*.
- (18) **CITY HALL**, 314 Amulet Street. This building of Spanish architecture, originally a depot owned by the Louisiana & Northwest Railroad Company, was purchased in 1923 by the City of Natchitoches for the City Hall. The interior has recently been redecorated.
- (19) **AMERICAN CEMETERY**, corner of Demeziere (de maze yair) and Second Streets. Many lost graves of the 1700's are here, and also marked tombs dating back to the 1790's. Among important figures buried here is Emanuela de St. Denis, widow of the founder of Natchitoches.
- (20) **NORMAL HILL**. The oldest part of the Northwestern State University campus, noted for its natural beauty and historically significant buildings, was placed in the National Register of Historic Places in 1980. Near the center of the property are three huge white columns, which are the only remaining traces of once glorious Bullard Mansion.
- (21) **CENTER FOR THE HISTORY OF LOUISIANA EDUCATION**. Located on the Northwestern State University campus, this museum traces Louisiana's educational history more than two and a half centuries. On Normal Hill stands one of the few surviving one-room schoolhouses in Louisiana, which was built at the turn of the century and donated to the Center.
- (22) **LOUISIANA ROOM**, Watson Library, Northwestern campus. These archives contain the Cammie G. Henry Collection, in addition to many old books and papers pertaining to the history of the city, parish, district and university. The Williamson Museum, located in the Arts and Sciences (J. S. Kyzar) Building, contains collections of archaeological importance to the area.
- (23) **COLONIAL GATEWAY CORRAL MARKER**, NSU campus. This area was first sighted by St. Denis and Bienville in 1700, and later became St. Denis' "vacherie," or ranch. Here three paths met: From the Spanish West came cattle and horses; eastward were his home and the route of flatboats to New Orleans; a road wound north to Fort St. Jean Baptiste.
- (24) **ACKEL - DRANGUET HOUSE**, 146 Jefferson Street. Built in 1820, it is believed to be the oldest brick house still standing in Natchitoches. Built of handmade brick and timbers hewn by slave labor, the structure has its original floors, glass and cellar. It has served as a steamboat warehouse, a store, an apothecary, private school, and a home. *Private*.
- (25) **FORT ST. JEAN BAPTISTE STATE COMMEMORATIVE AREA** (1715-1737). Jefferson Street and riverfront. A fort was built by the French and their Indian allies to serve as a bulwark against the territorial-minded Spanish, as a safeguard against marauding bands of Indians, and as an outpost of the French Empire. Replication is across the footbridge from Jefferson. *Open-see schedule*.
- (26) **STEAMBOAT HOUSE**, 200 Jefferson Street, was constructed around the early 1850's. Legend holds that this massive structure of hand-hewn timbers was built in part from a steamboat, which had run aground in the then navigable Red River (now Cane River Lake). The house has recently been restored. *Private*.
- (27) **LAUREATE HOUSE**, 225 Poete Street. This house, constructed c. 1840, is a typical townhouse of the period with its square brick columns, fanlight doorway, and cellar. This house is a fine example of the simple, yet elegant, style of building that was well suited to the thriving frontier town of Natchitoches in the 1840's. *Private*.
- (28) **LEMEY HOUSE**, 310 Jefferson Street. Built in the 1830's, this home has one of the first cellars ever built in Natchitoches. The rear roof of the house is built in a "cradle" design, which can be found in the Mediterranean area. In 1849, the house was purchased to be used as a bank. The house is owned by the City of Natchitoches and maintained by the Association for the Preservation of Historic Natchitoches. The patio with fountain is open. *Open by appointment. Headquarters for Fall Tour of Historic Homes, held the 2nd weekend in October*.
- (29) **TAYLOR HOUSE**, 320 Jefferson Street. The unusual round brick columns and fan doorway of this house were preserved from the Old Duplex House which once stood on this lot near the sidewalk. It is said that the brick columns were built by slave labor from the mud on the premises. *Private*.
- (30) **BAYOU AMULET**. The "Great Raft" log jam, which determined the site of the Natchitoches Post in 1714, and destined the city to become a thriving river port at the head of navigation on the Red River (now Cane River Lake), once ended near this location.
- (31) **LEVY HOUSE**, 328 Jefferson Street. This house was built in the early 1830's as a one-story office building. The second story was added before the Civil War. Here a French doctor practiced for 20 years; until it was discovered his medical certificates were forgeries and he was ridden out of town on a rail. *Private*.
- (32) **BUARD-METOYER TOWNHOUSE**, 366 Jefferson, was built c. 1850. This house, of Greek revival architecture, was one of the few houses in Natchitoches with both first and second stories of brick. It has been a private residence, an apartment building and a hospital. The Buard-Metoyer Townhouse has been restored and refurbished by the present owners. *Private*.
- (33) **TANTE HUPPE HOUSE**, 424 Jefferson Street. This historic "townhouse" was built between 1827 and 1835, and still has many of the original panes of glass, draperies, and carpets. The house is furnished completely with period antiques. The old slave quarters at the rear of the house have an unusual wooden winding staircase. *Private*.
- (34) **PRUDHOMME-ROUQUIER HOUSE**, 436 Jefferson Street. This house is said to be one of the largest bousillage (mud) structures in the United States and was built before 1800. Owned by the Natchitoches Service League, it is restored.
- (35) **HISTORIC MARKER**, corner of Church and Front Streets. The legendary tomb of St. Denis, who in 1714 founded Natchitoches. He was a gallant soldier of France, explorer of Louisiana, peacemaker and trader with the Indians. He was the Commandant of the Poste des Natchitoches from 1720 to 1744, when he died.
- (36) **SPIRAL STAIRCASE**, located at the rear of the Hughes Building on the corner of Front and Horn Streets. The iron staircase, unique in design and inestimable in value, has been of particular interest to artists and tourists alike. The ironwork was shipped from France on a chartered vessel, and loaded on steamboats to be transported up the Red River to Grand Ecore in 1853.
- (37) **DUCCOURNAU SQUARE**. This restoration includes the old Ducournau Building, constructed c. 1830, and the LaCoste Building, constructed in 1870. Both include unusual carriageways running from Front Street to the courtyards in the rear. Ducournau Square now houses a variety of shops at ground level.
- (38) **CLOUTIER TOWNHOUSE**. It is located in Ducournau Square, in a building constructed between 1820 and 1847 on a portion of an 1818 land grant. Old wood, family antiques and a core stairway leading to third-floor bedrooms are special features. A long gallery adorned with iron lace overlooks Cane River in downtown Natchitoches. *Private*.
- (39) **BRICK STREET**. The old bricks on Front Street were laid in the early 1900's. Prior to this time there were dirt streets and sidewalks. On several occasions since, various state and city officials wanted to cover the bricks with asphalt, but members of the Association for the Preservation of Historic Natchitoches seriously objected. Thanks to their efforts we retain the quaint charm this street adds to our city.
- (40) **WELLS HOUSE**, 607 Williams Avenue. This house, made of hand-hewn timbers and bousillage, was built c. 1776. The house is completely restored and has all period furnishings. This unique structure is said to be one of the oldest still standing in the Mississippi Valley area and originally was used as a way station for goods being shipped to the West. *Private*.
- (41) **WILLIAMS HOME**, 905 Williams Avenue, is located on the site of a former race track. Although not so old as many homes in Natchitoches, it is well worth a peek through the hedge of magnolia trees which surround its many gables and turrets. The house features an unusual color which attracts the attention of both visitor and local citizen. *Private*.



(38) CLOUTIER TOWNHOUSE (39) BRICK STREET

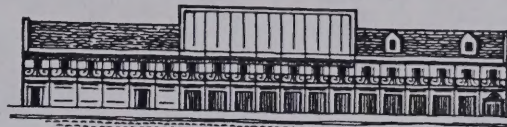




(36) SPIRAL STAIRCASE



(41) WILLIAMS HOME



(37) DUCOURNAU SQUARE (38) CLOUTIER TOWNHOUSE (39) BRICK STREET



(3) ROQUE (rock)



(35) HISTORIC MARKER



(34) PRUDHOMME-ROQUIER HOUSE



(33) TANTE HUPPE HOUSE



(31) LEVY HOUSE



(30) BAYOU AMULET



(29) TAYLOR HOUSE



(28) LEMEE HOUSE



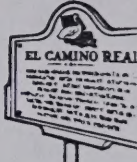
(27) LAUREATE HOUSE



(24) ACKEL-ORANGUET HOUSE



(23) COLONIAL GATEWAY CORRAL MARKER



(5) EL CAMINO REAL M- and FOUNTAIN



(6) THE MAGNOLIAS



(9) OLD COURTHOUSE



(10) IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CATHOLIC CHURCH



(14) CUNNINGHAM LAW OFFICES



(15) TRINITY EPISCOPAL CHURCH



(19) AMERICAN CEMETERY



(20) NORMAL HILL



Map Prepared for
The Natchitoches Parish
Tourist Commission
MAP AND ILLUSTRATIONS BY FRANK BROWN
Copyright 1981 by The Natchitoches Parish Tourist Commission

To Metairie Bayou Folk
Museum

To Alexandria



(36) SPIRAL STAIRCASE



(41) WILLIAMS HOME



(37) DUCOURNAU SQUARE (38) CLOUTIER TOWNHOUSE (39) BRICK STREET



(3) ROQUE (rock)



(35) HISTORIC MARKER



(34) PRUDHOMME-ROUQUIER HOUSE



(33) TANTE HUPPE HOUSE



(31) LEVY HOUSE



(30) BAYOU AMULET



(29) TAYLOR HOUSE



(28) LEMEE HOUSE



(27) LAUREATE HOUSE



(24) ACKEL-DRANGUET HOUSE



(23) COLONIAL GATEWAY CORRAL MARKER



(20) NORMAL HILL



(14) CUNNINGHAM LA OFFICES



(15) TRINITY EPISCOPAL CHURCH



(19) AMERICAN CEMET



(10) IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CATHOLIC CHURCH



(9) OLD COURTHOUSE



(8) THE MAGNOLIA



(5) EL CAMINO REAL M and FOUNTAIN



Map Prepared for
The Natchitoches Parish
Tourist Commission

MAP AND ILLUSTRATIONS BY FRANK BROWN

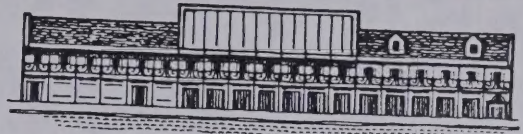
Copyright 1957 by The Natchitoches Parish Tourist Commission



(36) SPIRAL STAIRCASE



(41) WILLIAMS HOME



(37) DUCOURNAU SQUARE (38) CLOUTIER TOWNHOUSE (39) BRICK STREET



(35) HISTORIC MARKER



(34) PRUDHOMME-ROUQUIER HOUSE



(33) TANTE HUPPE HOUSE



(31) LEVY HOUSE



(30) BAYOU AMULET



(29) TAYLOR HOUSE



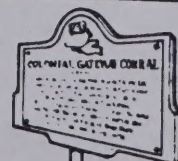
(28) LEMEE HOUSE



(27) LAUREATE HOUSE



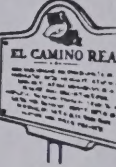
(26) ACKEL-DRANGUET HOUSE



(23) COLONIAL GATEWAY CORRAL MARKER



(3) ROGUE (rock)



(5) EL CAMINO REAL and FOUNTAIN



(6) THE MAGNOLIA



(8) OLD COURTHOUSE



(10) IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CATHOLIC CHURCH



(14) CUNNINGHAM LABOR OFFICES



(15) TRINITY EPISCOPAL CHURCH



(19) AMERICAN CEMETERY

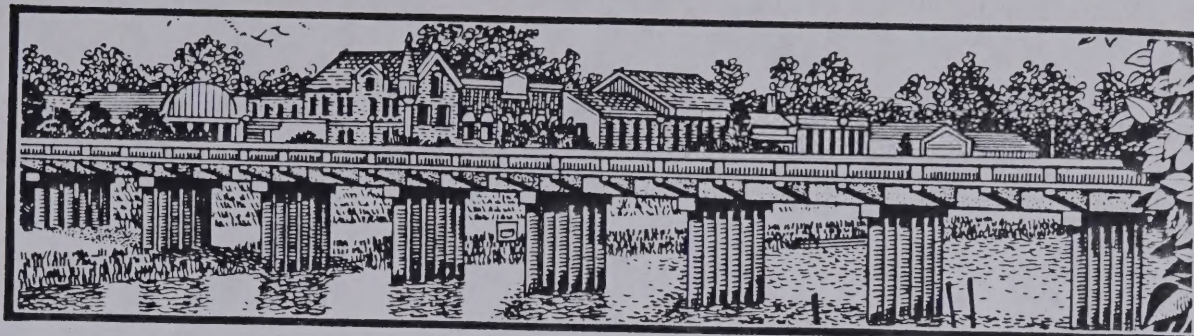


(20) NORMAL HILL



Map Prepared by
The Natchitoches Parish
Tourist Commission

MAP AND ILLUSTRATIONS BY CLARK BROWN
Copyright 1967 by The Natchitoches Parish Tourist Commission



• (1) CONFEDERATE BREASTWORKS and Federal Trenches dug in April 1864.

• (2) U.S. CAMP SALUBRITY was established on May 24, 1864, to quarter troops of the U.S. Army which were concentrating and preparing for the coming war with Mexico. Hundreds of troops of the Fourth Infantry were stationed here during the Fort's two-year existence. The young Ulysses S. Grant, later to become President of the United States, was stationed here as an officer. On June 3, 1865, the troops of Camp Salubrity embarked at Grand Ecore en route to Texas. Site private.

• (3) U.S. FORT SELDEN was constructed in November of 1820 by companies of the Seventh U.S. Infantry under Lt. Zachary Taylor, who later became the 12th President of the United States. The Fort was named after Joseph Selden, who served as a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. The troops were stationed here for only two years, but the Fort was important in that it marked a step in the westward advance of the National frontier. It served as a headquarters of a Department of the United States and of General Gaines. Fort Selden was abandoned in 1822 and the troops were transferred to Fort Jesup. Site private.

• (4) GRAND ECORE AMPHITHEATRE - Each summer, dramas and musicals are staged in this beautiful amphitheatre. The Amphitheatre is surrounded by a montage of Louisiana landscape - trees laden with Spanish moss set against a background of rolling hills and virgin pine timber. Across from the Amphitheatre are the Red River and scenic bluffs. The summer productions, sponsored by Louisiana Outdoor Drama Association, bring thrilling entertainment under the stars.

• (5) FEDERAL TROOPS CAPTURE NATCHITOCHES under the Union General Nathaniel P. Banks. Natchitoches was occupied until Union forces were concentrated to continue the push to capture the Louisiana capital, Shreveport. Natchitoches was spared, but the town of Grand Ecore (four miles north on Red River) was burned. This 21-day occupation ended in April of 1864.

• (6) BRIARWOOD, the Caroline Dormon Nature Preserve, is a 120-acre laboratory of southern flora. There are more than a hundred species of trees, and as many of shrubs. Miss Dormon was a pioneer in conservation education in Louisiana. Her cabin home, trails, a pond, an orchid garden, and a wildlife sanctuary are all features of special interest here. Open each weekend in April, May & August & the first two weekends in November. Saturday 9:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M., Sunday noon - 5 P.M.

• (7) KISATCHIE NATIONAL FOREST was established in 1928. The word Kisatchie was an Indian word meaning Long Cane. This National Forest contains 595,000 acres of federally owned land, which is divided into 6 districts, all located in central and north Louisiana. The Kisatchie is a producing forest. Its "products" include wood, water, forage, recreation and wildlife habitat.

• (8) THE BATTLE OF MONETT'S FERRY marker tells of the battle fought here in April, 1864.

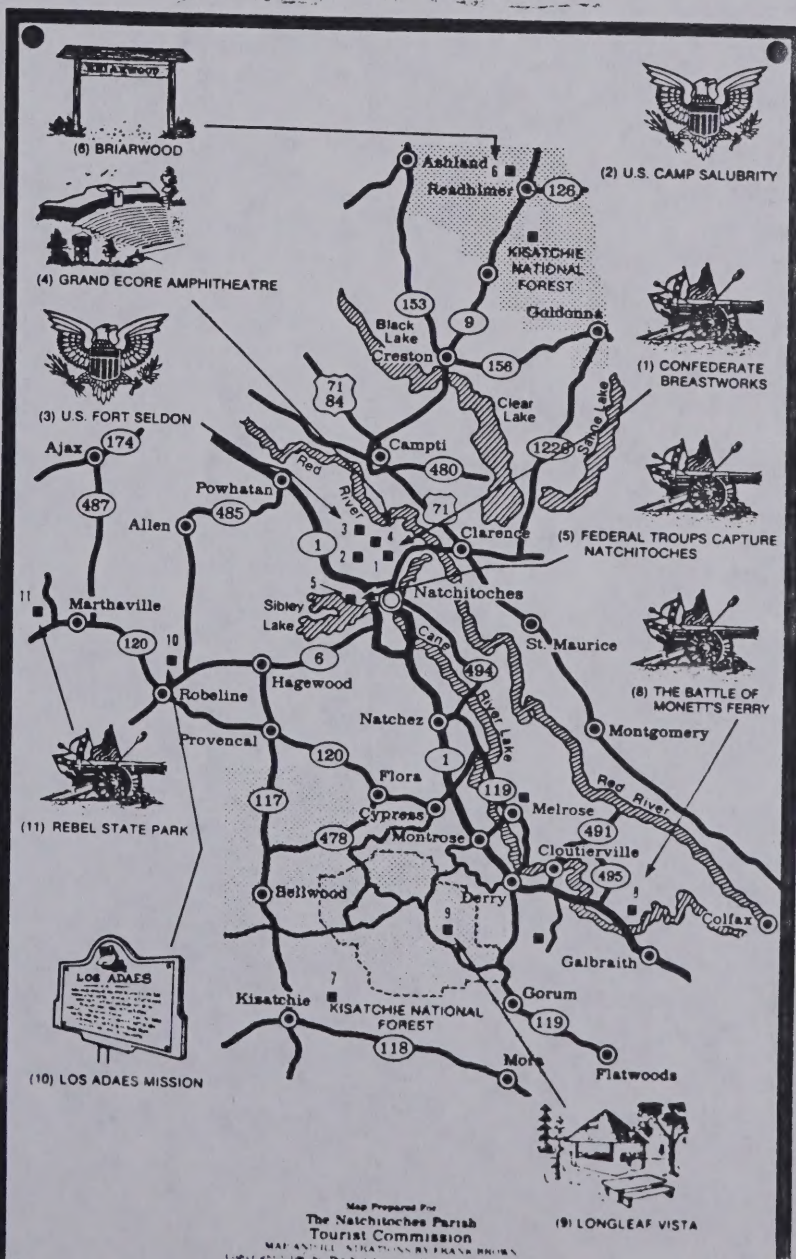
• (9) LONGLEAF VISTA is a beautiful spot in Kisatchie National Forest which is excellent for a picnic or a hike. Easily seen from the vista area are several mesas, buttes, and sandstone outcrops. The area is beautifully landscaped, with a shelter and stone paths. Picturesque nature trails surround this, one of the highest spots in Louisiana. LONG LEAF TRAIL, the state scenic highway running east and west through Kisatchie National Park, leads through RED DIRT GAME PRESERVE.

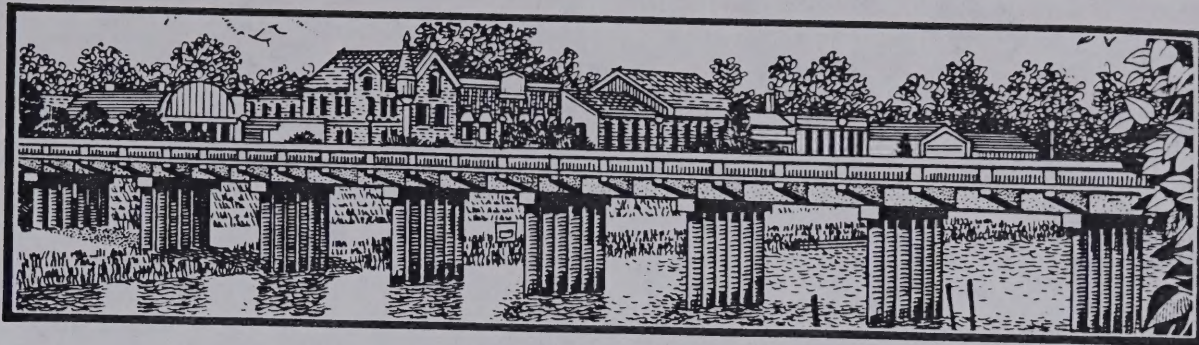
• (10) LOS ADAES MISSION was established in 1717 by a group of Spanish soldiers, padres, and settlers. Soon after the mission was established, war broke out between the Spanish and the French. The mission was abandoned as the Spanish retreated to the West. In 1721, Father Margil returned to Los Adaes under the protection of the new Governor of Texas Province. The mission was rebuilt, and a hexagon-shaped fort was built. The fort, called the "Presidio Nuestra Señora del Pilar de Los Adaes," stood guarding a frontier against the French. This fort served as capital of Spanish Texas for half a century. In 1773, the Spanish King moved the capital to San Antonio de Bexar, and Los Adaes was abandoned. Reconstruction plans for the mission are underway. Site Parish property.

• (11) REBEL STATE PARK is the site of the grave of the "Unknown Confederate Soldier." The park is set alone in the woods of Natchitoches Parish. Each year a memorial service is held in honor of the Confederate soldier who died after being cut off from his unit. The unknown soldier was about 20 years old, unarmed and poorly clothed. He was shot by three Yankee soldiers and found moments later by the family of William H. Barnhill. The grave was cared for by this family.

NATCHITOCHES PARISH POINTS OF INTEREST

Begin the AUTO TOUR (see directions and map on right of this sheet) by checking your mileage at the intersection of Highway 1 South and Keyser Avenue. Proceed east on Keyser Avenue, passing the Natchitoches Parish Hospital and continue into Cane River Country. Keyser Avenue becomes Louisiana Highway 494 just beyond the City Limits. Note: The numbers on the left column alongside the text show the accumulated mileage from the beginning of the tour. The distance between sites is listed in the text. →





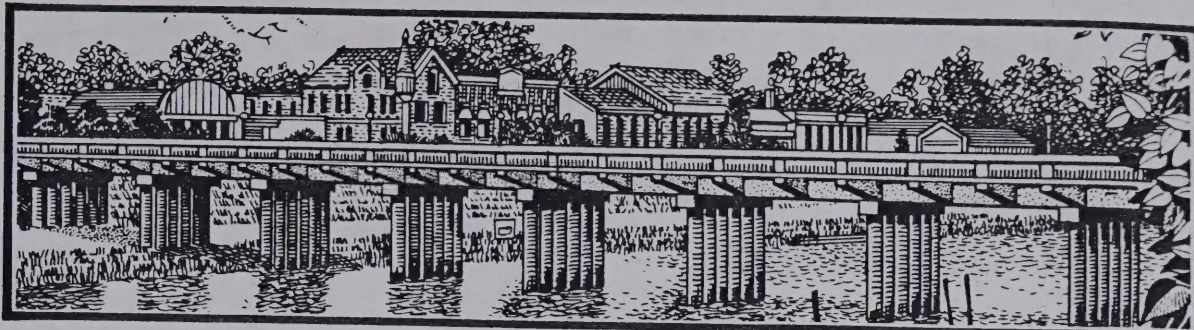
- (1) CONFEDERATE BREASTWORKS and Federal Trenches dug in April 1864.
- (2) U.S. CAMP SALUBRITY was established on May 24, 1864, to quarter troops of the U.S. Army which were concentrating and preparing for the coming war with Mexico. Hundreds of troops of the Fourth Infantry were stationed here during the Fort's two-year existence. The young Ulysses S. Grant, later to become President of the United States, was stationed here as an officer. On June 3, 1865, the troops of Camp Salubrity embarked at Grand Ecore en route to Texas. *Site private.*
- (3) U.S. FORT SELDEN was constructed in November of 1820 by companies of the Seventh U.S. Infantry under Lt. Zachary Taylor, who later became the 12th President of the United States. The Fort was named after Joseph Selden, who served as a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. The troops were stationed here for only two years, but the Fort was important in that it marked a step in the westward advance of the National frontier. It served as a headquarters of a Department of the United States and of General Gaines. Fort Selden was abandoned in 1822 and the troops were transferred to Fort Jesup. *Site private.*
- (4) GRAND ECORE AMPHITHEATRE - Each summer, dramas and musicals are staged in this beautiful amphitheatre. The Amphitheatre is surrounded by a montage of Louisiana landscape - trees laden with Spanish moss set against a background of rolling hills and virgin pine timber. Across from the Amphitheatre are the Red River and scenic bluffs. The summer productions, sponsored by Louisiana Outdoor Drama Association, bring thrilling entertainment under the stars.
- (5) FEDERAL TROOPS CAPTURE NATCHITOCHES under the Union General Nathaniel P. Banks. Natchitoches was occupied until Union forces were concentrated to continue the push to capture the Louisiana capital, Shreveport. Natchitoches was spared, but the town of Grand Ecore (four miles north on Red River) was burned. This 21-day occupation ended in April of 1864.
- (6) BRIARWOOD, the Caroline Dormon Nature Preserve, is a 120-acre laboratory of southern flora. There are more than a hundred species of trees, and as many of shrubs. Miss Dormon was a pioneer in conservation education in Louisiana. Her cabin home, trails, a pond, an orchid garden, and a wildlife sanctuary are all features of special interest here. Open each weekend in April, May & August & the first two weekends in November. Saturday 9:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M., Sunday noon - 5 P.M.
- (7) KISATCHIE NATIONAL FOREST was established in 1928. The word Kisatchie was an Indian word meaning Long Cane. This National Forest contains 595,000 acres of federally owned land, which is divided into 6 districts, all located in central and north Louisiana. The Kistachie is a producing forest. Its "products" include wood, water, forage, recreation and wildlife habitat.
- (8) THE BATTLE OF MONETT'S FERRY marker tells of the battle fought here in April, 1864.
- (9) LONGLEAF VISTA is a beautiful spot in Kisatchie National Forest which is excellent for a picnic or a hike. Easily seen from the vista area are several mesas, buttes, and sandstone outcrops. The area is beautifully landscaped, with a shelter and stone paths. Picturesque nature trails surround this, one of the highest spots in Louisiana. LONG LEAF TRAIL, the state scenic highway running east and west through Kisatchie National Park, leads through RED DIRT GAME PRESERVE.
- (10) LOS ADAES MISSION was established in 1717 by a group of Spanish soldiers, padres, and settlers. Soon after the mission was established, war broke out between the Spanish and the French. The mission was abandoned as the Spanish retreated to the West. In 1721, Father Margil returned to Los Adaes under the protection of the new Governor of Texas Province. The mission was rebuilt, and a hexagon-shaped fort was built. The fort, called the "Presidio Nuestra Señora del Pilar de Los Adaes," stood guarding a frontier against the French. This fort served as capital of Spanish Texas for half a century. In 1773, the Spanish King moved the capital to San Antonio de Bexar, and Los Adaes was abandoned. Reconstruction plans for the mission are underway. *Site Parish property.*
- (11) REBEL STATE PARK is the site of the grave of the "Unknown Confederate Soldier." The park is set alone in the woods of Natchitoches Parish. Each year, a memorial service is held in honor of the Confederate soldier who died after being cut off from his unit. The unknown soldier was about 20 years old, unarmed and poorly clothed. He was shot by three Yankee soldiers and found moments later by the family of William H. Barnhill. The grave was cared for by this family and their descendants until the park was established.

NATCHITOCHES PARISH POINTS OF INTEREST

Begin the AUTO TOUR (see directions and map on right of this sheet) by checking your mileage at the intersection of Highway 1 South and Keyser Avenue. Proceed east on Keyser Avenue, passing the Natchitoches Parish Hospital and continue into Cane River Country. Keyser Avenue becomes Louisiana Highway 494 just beyond the City Limits.

Note: The numbers on the left column alongside the text show the accumulated mileage from the beginning of the tour. The distance between sites is listed in the text. →

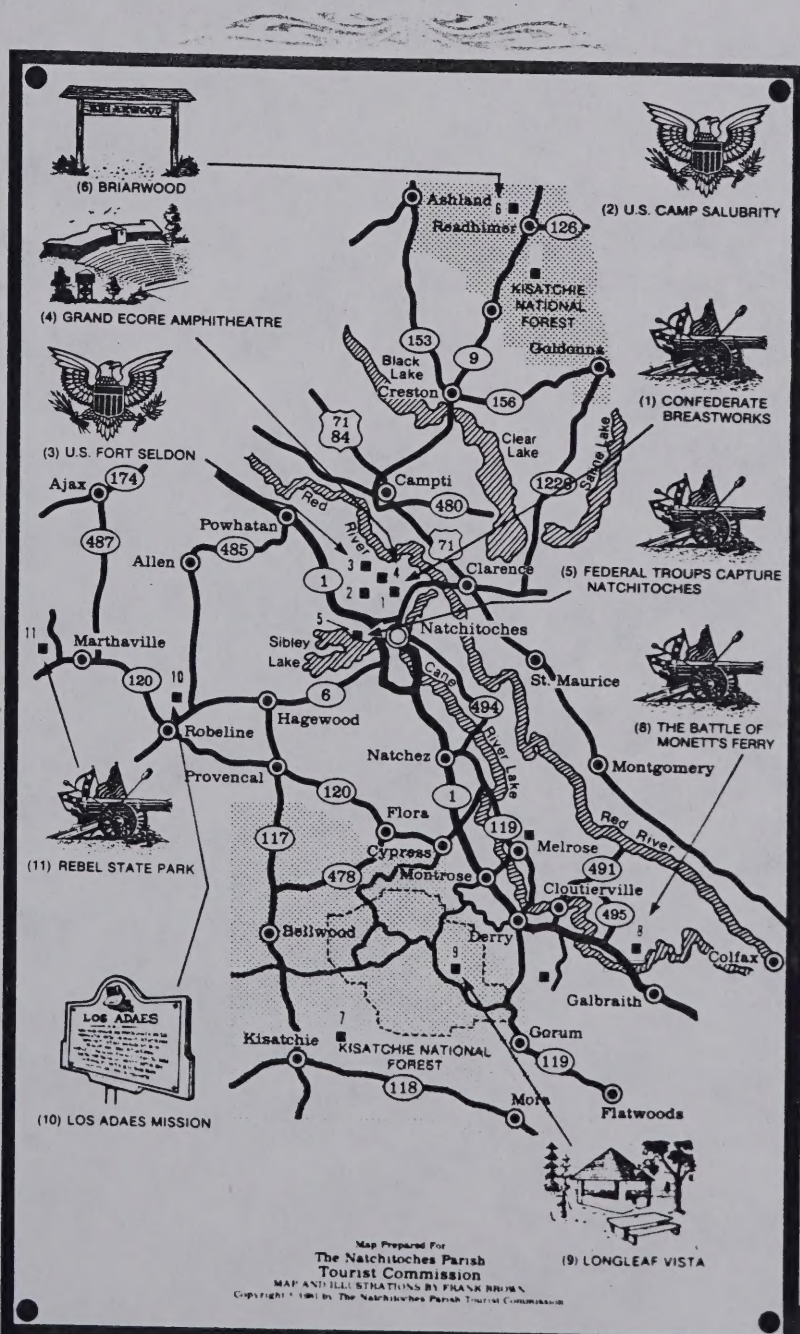


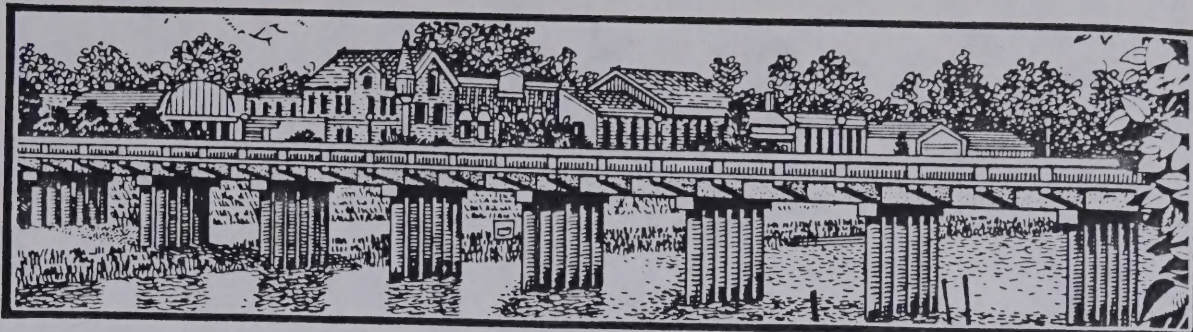


- (1) CONFEDERATE BREASTWORKS and Federal Trenches dug in April 1864.
- (2) U.S. CAMP SALUBRITY was established on May 24, 1864, to quarter troops of the U.S. Army which were concentrating and preparing for the coming war with Mexico. Hundreds of troops of the Fourth Infantry were stationed here during the Fort's two-year existence. The young Ulysses S. Grant, later to become President of the United States, was stationed here as an officer. On June 3, 1865, the troops of Camp Salubrity embarked at Grand Ecore en route to Texas. *Site private.*
- (3) U.S. FORT SELDEN was constructed in November of 1820 by companies of the Seventh U.S. Infantry under Lt. Zachary Taylor, who later became the 12th President of the United States. The Fort was named after Joseph Selden, who served as a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. The troops were stationed here for only two years, but the Fort was important in that it marked a step in the westward advance of the National frontier. It served as a headquarters of a Department of the United States and of General Gaines. Fort Selden was abandoned in 1822 and the troops were transferred to Fort Jesup. *Site private.*
- (4) GRAND ECORE AMPHITHEATRE - Each summer, dramas and musicals are staged in this beautiful amphitheatre. The Amphitheatre is surrounded by a montage of Louisiana landscape - trees laden with Spanish moss set against a background of rolling hills and virgin pine timber. Across from the Amphitheatre are the Red River and scenic bluffs. The summer productions, sponsored by Louisiana Outdoor Drama Association, bring thrilling entertainment under the stars.
- (5) FEDERAL TROOPS CAPTURE NATCHITOCHES under the Union General Nathaniel P. Banks. Natchitoches was occupied until Union forces were concentrated to continue the push to capture the Louisiana capital, Shreveport. Natchitoches was spared, but the town of Grand Ecore (four miles north on Red River) was burned. This 21-day occupation ended in April of 1864.
- (6) BRIARWOOD, the Caroline Dornon Nature Preserve, is a 120-acre laboratory of southern flora. There are more than a hundred species of trees, and as many of shrubs. Miss Dornon was a pioneer in conservation education in Louisiana. Her cabin home, trails, a pond, an orchid garden, and a wildlife sanctuary are all features of special interest here. Open each weekend in April, May & August & the first two weekends in November. Saturday 9:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M., Sunday noon - 5 P.M.
- (7) KISATCHIE NATIONAL FOREST was established in 1928. The word Kisatchie was an Indian word meaning Long Cane. This National Forest contains 595,000 acres of federally owned land, which is divided into 6 districts, all located in central and north Louisiana. The Kistachie is a producing forest. Its "products" include wood, water, forage, recreation and wildlife habitat.
- (8) THE BATTLE OF MONETT'S FERRY marker tells of the battle fought here in April, 1864.
- (9) LONGLEAF VISTA is a beautiful spot in Kisatchie National Forest which is excellent for a picnic or a hike. Easily seen from the vista area are several mesas, buttes, and sandstone outcrops. The area is beautifully landscaped, with a shelter and stone paths. Picturesque nature trails surround this, one of the highest spots in Louisiana. LONG LEAF TRAIL, the state scenic highway running east and west through Kisatchie National Park, leads through RED DIRT GAME PRESERVE.
- (10) LOS ADAES MISSION was established in 1717 by a group of Spanish soldiers, padres, and settlers. Soon after the mission was established, war broke out between the Spanish and the French. The mission was abandoned as the Spanish retreated to the West. In 1721, Father Margil returned to Los Adaes under the protection of the new Governor of Texas Province. The mission was rebuilt, and a hexagon-shaped fort was built. The fort, called the "Presidio Nuestra Señora del Pilar de Los Adaes," stood guarding a frontier against the French. This fort served as capital of Spanish Texas for half a century. In 1773, the Spanish King moved the capital to San Antonio de Bexar, and Los Adaes was abandoned. Reconstruction plans for the mission are underway. *Site Parish property.*
- (11) REBEL STATE PARK is the site of the grave of the "Unknown Confederate Soldier." The park is set alone in the woods of Natchitoches Parish. Each year, a memorial service is held in honor of the Confederate soldier who died after being cut off from his unit. The unknown soldier was about 20 years old, unarmed and poorly clothed. He was shot by three Yankee soldiers and found moments later by the family of William H. Barnhill. The grave was cared for by this family and their descendants until the park was established.

NATCHITOCHES PARISH POINTS OF INTEREST

Begin the AUTO TOUR (see directions and map on right of this sheet) by checking your mileage at the intersection of Highway 1 South and Keyser Avenue. Proceed east on Keyser Avenue, passing the Natchitoches Parish Hospital and continue into Cane River Country. Keyser Avenue becomes Louisiana Highway 494 just beyond the City Limits.
Note: The numbers on the left column alongside the text show the accumulated mileage from the beginning of the tour. The distance between sites is listed in the text. →





- (1) CONFEDERATE BREASTWORKS and Federal Trenches dug in April 1864.
- (2) U.S. CAMP SALUBRITY was established on May 24, 1844, to quarter troops of the U.S. Army which were concentrating and preparing for the coming war with Mexico. Hundreds of troops of the Fourth Infantry were stationed here during the Fort's two-year existence. The young Ulysses S. Grant, later to become President of the United States, was stationed here as an officer. On June 3, 1845, the troops of Camp Salubrity embarked at Grand Ecore en route to Texas. *Site private.*
- (3) U.S. FORT SELDEN was constructed in November of 1820 by companies of the Seventh U.S. Infantry under Lt. Zachary Taylor, who later became the 12th President of the United States. The Fort was named after Joseph Selden, who served as a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. The troops were stationed here for only two years, but the Fort was important in that it marked a step in the westward advance of the National frontier. It served as a headquarters of a Department of the United States and of General Gaines. Fort Selden was abandoned in 1822 and the troops were transferred to Fort Jesup. *Site private.*
- (4) GRAND ECORE AMPHITHEATRE - Each summer, dramas and musicals are staged in this beautiful amphitheatre. The Amphitheatre is surrounded by a montage of Louisiana landscape - trees laden with Spanish moss set against a background of rolling hills and virgin pine timber. Across from the Amphitheatre are the Red River and scenic bluffs. The summer productions, sponsored by Louisiana Outdoor Drama Association, bring thrilling entertainment under the stars.
- (5) FEDERAL TROOPS CAPTURE NATCHITOCHES under the Union General Nathaniel P. Banks. Natchitoches was occupied until Union forces were concentrated to continue the push to capture the Louisiana capital, Shreveport. Natchitoches was spared, but the town of Grand Ecore (four miles north on Red River) was burned. This 21-day occupation ended in April of 1864.
- (6) BRIARWOOD, the Caroline Dormon Nature Preserve, is a 120-acre laboratory of southern flora. There are more than a hundred species of trees, and as many of shrubs. Miss Dormon was a pioneer in conservation education in Louisiana. Her cabin home, trails, a pond, an orchid garden, and a wildlife sanctuary are all features of special interest here. Open each weekend in April, May & August & the first two weekends in November. Saturday 9:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M., Sunday noon - 5 P.M.
- (7) KISATCHIE NATIONAL FOREST was established in 1928. The word Kisatchie was an Indian word meaning Long Cane. This National Forest contains 595,000 acres of federally owned land, which is divided into 6 districts, all located in central and north Louisiana. The Kisatchie is a producing forest. Its "products" include wood, water, forage, recreation and wildlife habitat.
- (8) THE BATTLE OF MONETT'S FERRY marker tells of the battle fought here in April, 1864.
- (9) LONGLEAF VISTA is a beautiful spot in Kisatchie National Forest which is excellent for a picnic or a hike. Easily seen from the vista area are several mesas, buttes, and sandstone outcrops. The area is beautifully landscaped, with a shelter and stone paths. Picturesque nature trails surround this, one of the highest spots in Louisiana. LONG LEAF TRAIL, the state scenic highway running east and west through Kisatchie National Park, leads through RED DIRT GAME PRESERVE.
- (10) LOS ADAES MISSION was established in 1717 by a group of Spanish soldiers, padres, and settlers. Soon after the mission was established, war broke out between the Spanish and the French. The mission was abandoned as the Spanish retreated to the West. In 1721, Father Margil returned to Los Adaes under the protection of the new Governor of Texas Province. The mission was rebuilt, and a hexagon-shaped fort was built. The fort, called the "Presidio Nuestra Senora del Pilar de Los Adaes," stood guarding a frontier against the French. This fort served as capital of Spanish Texas for half a century. In 1773, the Spanish King moved the capital to San Antonio de Bexar, and Los Adaes was abandoned. Reconstruction plans for the mission are underway. *Site Parish property.*
- (11) REBEL STATE PARK is the site of the grave of the "Unknown Confederate Soldier." The park is set alone in the woods of Natchitoches Parish. Each year a memorial service is held in honor of the Confederate soldier who died after being cut off from his unit. The unknown soldier was about 20 years old, unarmed and poorly clothed. He was shot by three Yankee soldiers and found moments later by the family of William H. Barnhill. The grave was cared for by this family and their descendants until the park was established.

NATCHITOCHES PARISH POINTS OF INTEREST

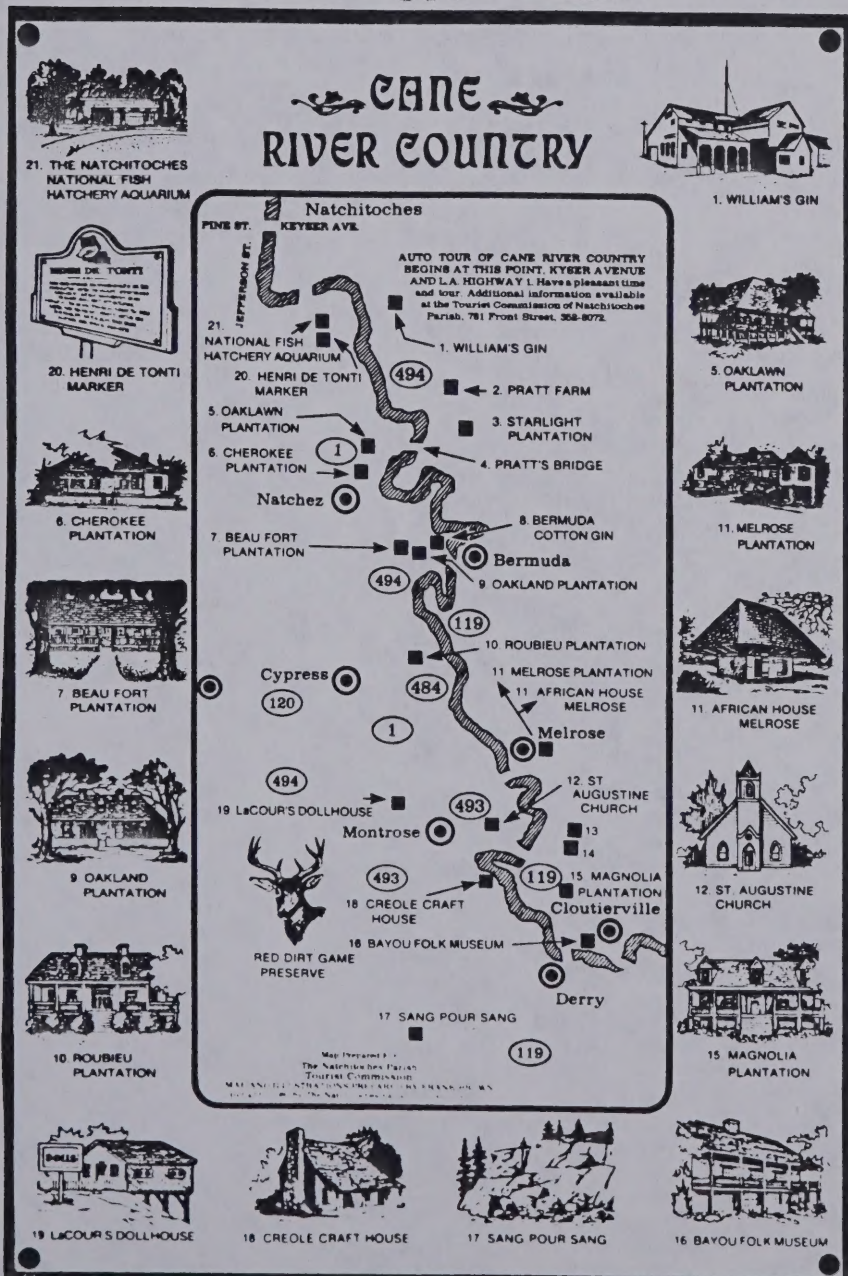
Begin the AUTO TOUR (see directions and map on right of this sheet) by checking your mileage at the intersection of Highway 1 South and Keyser Avenue. Proceed east on Keyser Avenue, passing the Natchitoches Parish Hospital and continue into Cane River Country. Keyser Avenue becomes Louisiana Highway 494 just beyond the City Limits.
Note: The numbers on the left column alongside the text show the accumulated mileage from the beginning of the tour. The distance between sites is listed in the text. →



AUTO TOUR OF CANE RIVER COUNTRY

SEE SEPARATE SCHEDULE OF DAYS, HOURS & RATES FOR ATTRACTIONS

- 2.1 miles (1) WILLIAMS' COTTON GIN - located on Cedar Grove Plantation. *Private.*
- 4.9 miles (2) 2.8 miles to PRATT FARMS, which produce cotton and soybeans. *Private.*
- 5.8 miles (3) 9 miles to STARLIGHT PLANTATION, with a south property line surveyed and established in 1745. *Private.*
- 6.7 miles (4) 9 miles to PRATT'S BRIDGE.
- 7.4 miles (5) 7 miles to OAKLAWN PLANTATION HOUSE, which was built in 1840. The house is constructed in the raised-cottage fashion, of brick, cypress beams, and bousillage walls. (Bousillage is a mixture of mud, Spanish moss, and animal hair.) This plantation served as a portion of the setting for the movie "The Horse Soldiers," which starred John Wayne. *Open - see schedule.*
- 7.8 miles (6) 4 miles to CHEROKEE PLANTATION HOUSE, which dates back to some years before 1839 and is named for the Cherokee roses adorning the front yard. The savannah back of this plantation was the scene of the famous Bossier-Gaennie duel, which took place in 1839. The house is built in raised-cottage fashion and is of cypress and bousillage construction. Six fireplaces and tall folding doors add to the character of the house. The original cabins and stables are here. This house is listed in the National Register of Historic Places. *Private.*
- 10.2 miles (7) 2.4 miles to BEAU FORT PLANTATION HOUSE, which dates c. 1790. This house is built of cypress and bousillage, and features an 84-foot gallery across the front. Magnificent gardens enhance the main yard. The interior architecture is unusual in that there is not a single wall that goes all the way from front to back, or from end to end. Each plantation home had a special "Stranger's Room," which was closed from the rest of the house. When Beau Fort was remodeled, a door was cut from the stranger's room to the study, smaller than the other doors in the house because of the old studding. Beau Fort was willed by Mrs. C. Vernon Cloutier to the Association for the Preservation of Historic Natchitoches. The house is furnished with beautiful antique furniture. *Open - see schedule.*
- 10.4 miles (8) .2 miles to BERMUDA COTTON GIN. *Private.*
- 11.0 miles (9) 6 miles to OAKLAND PLANTATION HOUSE, which was constructed in 1818. A 10-foot wide gallery, plus cypress and bousillage walls, adorns the exterior of the house. A private museum, which is housed in the lower floor, features a collection of early plantation tools and memorabilia. The builder of Oakland was the first to produce cotton commercially. This plantation served as a major setting for the filming of the Civil War movie entitled "The Horse Soldiers." The house is listed in the National Register of Historic Places. *Private.*
- 13.6 miles (10) 2.6 miles to the ROUBIEU PLANTATION HOUSE, which was constructed c. 1830. The bottom story of the house is hand-made brick and the upper story is cypress. *Private.*
- 18.2 miles (11) 4.6 miles to MELROSE PLANTATION (you will cross Cane River to Melrose, then double back across the same bridge afterwards). Melrose is a unique complex of nine buildings which date back to c. 1796. Melrose is rich in history and legends of courage and creativity. The African House, located at the back of the complex, has been called the only Congo-like architecture on the North American continent. The original colonial residence, called Yucca House, was built c. 1796. Other buildings include the Big House, the Bindery, Ghana House, Writer's Cabin, the Weaving House, the Barn, and the cabin home of Clementine Hunter. The plantation is in the National Register of Historic Places, and has been designated a National Historic Landmark. Melrose was the home of famous writers and artists including Lyle Saxon, Francois Mignon and Clementine Hunter. *Open - see schedule.*
- 18.4 miles (12) 2 miles to ST. AUGUSTINE CATHOLIC CHURCH, which was built by free persons of color in c. 1806. The grounds contain the many graves and tombs of the proud Cane River settlers. *Open daily.*
- 21.9 miles (13) 3.5 miles to one of the earthen dams which make Cane River a lake.
- 22.8 miles (14) .9 miles to the intersection of Highways 484 & 119. 1.5 miles north (left) of this intersection is the LAKEVIEW PLANTATION, which features one of the most beautiful views of Cane River Lake.
- 24.4 miles (15) 1.6 miles south of the intersection is MAGNOLIA PLANTATION. The main house was built in 1868 on the foundation of a house which was burned during the Civil War by the Union troops of General Banks. The one-and-a-half-story house is almost hidden by the avenue of Magnolias and Live Oaks. The large house to the right was the overseer's. Notice the pigeonier (pigeon house), blacksmith's shop, and the original plantation store in the front yard. A short distance from the store are eight original slave cabins made of brick. The only cotton press in the United States which is still in its original location is housed in a barn on the plantation. (The press was used prior to the invention of the cotton gin.) *Private.*
- 24.7 miles (16) BAYOU FOLK MUSEUM (3 miles on the left after crossing the Cane River Bridge). The house, built in the early 1800's, is an authentic restoration of the home of author Kate Chopin - dedicated to the preservation of the history of the Cane River Country. The Louisiana raised-cottage home was built of hand-hewn cypress, slave-made brick, and bousillage. The Museum contains many mementos of life in the Cane River Country which was made famous by Kate Chopin in her book of short stories entitled "Bayou Folk." The grounds of the museum include a blacksmith shop, a country doctor's office and displays of early farm implements. The Museum is listed in the National Register of Historic Places. Northwestern State University is present owner of Bayou Folk Museum, through the generosity of a donation by the former owner, Mrs. Mildred McCoy. *Open - see schedule.*
- 25.0 miles (17) (3 miles) The traditional site of SANG POUR SANG (blood for blood) is a one-mile hike from the road. French troops from Fort St. Jean Baptiste des Natchitoches, with their Indian allies, annihilated the Natchez Indian Tribe here in 1732. Behind the Emmanuel School Building is a ridge which runs to the northwest. If you follow the ridge to the steep bluff at the end, you will see the dry lake where the battle is said to have occurred.



Return to Natchitoches on Highway 1.

- (18) 2.7 miles north of the Cloutierville intersection is the CREOLE CRAFT HOUSE. The original slave cabin is now restored to hold a variety of local arts and crafts. Area tourist literature is also available here. *Open weekdays.*
- (19) 3.2 miles to LaCOUR'S DOLL HOUSE, which displays an attractive array of sewing crafts. The Official Louisiana Bicentennial Doll was created by Mrs. Lair LaCour.
- (20) 12.6 miles to the HENRI DE TONTI MARKER. On February 17, 1690, Henri de Tonti, a trader and French army officer known as the Iron Hand, arrived in this area to search for LaSalle's lost colony. While here, he helped arrange a treaty between the Tensas and Natchitoches Indians.
- (21) The NATCHITOCHES NATIONAL FISH HATCHERY AQUARIUM has a 20-tank aquarium display of the species of fish propagated at this hatchery. A number of other species are also on display. This is the only such facility in the state of Louisiana. Aquarium is open daily 8:00 A.M. - 4:00 P.M.

AUTO TOUR OF CANE RIVER COUNTRY

SEE SEPARATE SCHEDULE OF DAYS, HOURS & RATES FOR ATTRACTIONS

- **2.1 miles (1)** WILLIAMS' COTTON GIN - located on Cedar Grove Plantation. *Private.*
- **4.9 miles (2)** 2.8 miles to PRATT FARMS, which produce cotton and soybeans. *Private.*
- **5.8 miles (3)** 9 miles to STARLIGHT PLANTATION, with a south property line surveyed and established in 1745. *Private.*
- **6.7 miles (4)** 9 miles to PRATT'S BRIDGE.
- **7.4 miles (5)** 7 miles to OAKLAWN PLANTATION HOUSE, which was built in 1840. The house is constructed in the raised-cottage fashion, of brick, cypress beams, and bousillage walls. (Bousillage is a mixture of mud, Spanish moss, and animal hair.) This plantation served as a portion of the setting for the movie "The Horse Soldiers," which starred John Wayne. *Open - see schedule.*
- **7.8 miles (6)** 4 miles to CHEROKEE PLANTATION HOUSE, which dates back to some years before 1839 and is named for the Cherokee roses adorning the front yard. The savannah back of this plantation was the scene of the famous Bossier-Gaennie duel, which took place in 1839. The house is built in raised-cottage fashion and is of cypress and bousillage construction. Six fireplaces and tall folding doors add to the character of the house. The original cabins and stables are here. This house is listed in the National Register of Historic Places. *Private.*

- **10.2 miles (7)** 2.4 miles to BEAU FORT PLANTATION HOUSE, which dates c. 1790. This house is built of cypress and bousillage, and features an 84-foot gallery across the front. Magnificent gardens enhance the main yard. The interior architecture is unusual in that there is not a single wall that goes all the way from front to back, or from end to end. Each plantation home had a special "Stranger's Room," which was closed from the rest of the house. When Beau Fort was remodeled, a door was cut from the stranger's room to the study, smaller than the other doors in the house because of the old studding. Beau Fort was willed by Mrs. C. Vernon Cloutier to the Association for the Preservation of Historic Natchitoches. The house is furnished with beautiful antique furniture. *Open - see schedule.*
- **10.4 miles (8)** 2 miles to BERMUDA COTTON GIN. *Private.*
- **11.0 miles (9)** 6 miles to OAKLAND PLANTATION HOUSE, which was constructed in 1818. A 10-foot wide gallery, plus cypress and bousillage walls, adorns the exterior of the house. A private museum, which is housed in the lower floor, features a collection of early plantation tools and memorabilia. The builder of Oakland was the first to produce cotton commercially. This plantation served as a major setting for the filming of the Civil War movie entitled "The Horse Soldiers." The house is listed in the National Register of Historic Places. *Private.*

- **13.6 miles (10)** 2.6 miles to the ROUBIEU PLANTATION HOUSE, which was constructed c. 1830. The bottom story of the house is hand-made brick and the upper story is cypress. *Private.*
- **18.2 miles (11)** 4.6 miles to MELROSE PLANTATION (you will cross Cane River to Melrose; then double back across the same bridge afterwards). Melrose is a unique complex of nine buildings which date back to c. 1796. Melrose is rich in history and legends of courage and creativity. The African House, located at the back of the complex, has been called the only Congo-like architecture on the North American continent. The original colonial residence, called Yucca House, was built c. 1796. Other buildings include the Big House, the Bindery, Ghana House, Writer's Cabin, the Weaving House, the Barn, and the cabin home of Clementine Hunter. The plantation is in the National Register of Historic Places, and has been designated a National Historic Landmark. Melrose was the home of famous writers and artists including Lyle Saxon, Francois Mignon and Clementine Hunter. *Open - see schedule.*
- **18.4 miles (12)** 2 miles to ST. AUGUSTINE CATHOLIC CHURCH, which was built by free persons of color in c. 1806. The grounds contain the many graves and tombs of the proud Cane River settlers. *Open daily.*

- **21.9 miles (13)** 3.5 miles to one of the earthen dams which make Cane River a lake.

- **22.8 miles (14)** .9 miles to the intersection of Highways 484 & 119. 1.5 miles north (left) of this intersection is the LAKEVIEW PLANTATION, which features one of the most beautiful views of Cane River Lake.

- **24.4 miles (15)** 1.6 miles south of the intersection is MAGNOLIA PLANTATION. The main house was built in 1868 on the foundation of a house which was burned during the Civil War by the Union troops of General Banks. The one-and-a-half-story house is almost hidden by the avenue of Magnolias and Live Oaks. The large house to the right was the overseer's. Notice the pigeonier (pigeon house), blacksmith's shop, and the original plantation store in the front yard. A short distance from the store are eight original slave cabins made of brick. The only cotton press in the United States which is still in its original location is housed in a barn on the plantation. (The press was used prior to the invention of the cotton gin.) *Private.*

- **24.7 miles (16)** BAYOU FOLK MUSEUM (3 miles on the left after crossing the Cane River Bridge). The house, built in the early 1800's, is an authentic restoration of the home of authoress Kate Chopin - dedicated to the preservation of the history of the Cane River Country. The Louisiana raised-cottage home was built of hand-hewn cypress, slave-made brick, and bousillage. The Museum contains many mementos of life in the Cane River Country which was made famous by Kate Chopin in her book of short stories entitled "Bayou Folk." The grounds of the museum include a blacksmith shop, a country doctor's office, and displays of early farm implements. The Museum is listed in the National Register of Historic Places. Northwestern State University is present owner of Bayou Folk Museum, through the generosity of a donation by the former owner, Mrs. Mildred McCoy. *Open - see schedule.*

- **25.0 miles (17)** (3 miles) The traditional site of SANG POUR SANG (blood for blood) is a one-mile hike from the road. French troops from Fort St. Jean Baptiste des Natchitoches, with their Indian allies, annihilated the Natchez Indian Tribe here in 1732. Behind the Emmanuel School Building is a ridge which runs to the northwest. If you follow the ridge to the steep bluff at the end, you will see the dry lake where the battle is said to have occurred.

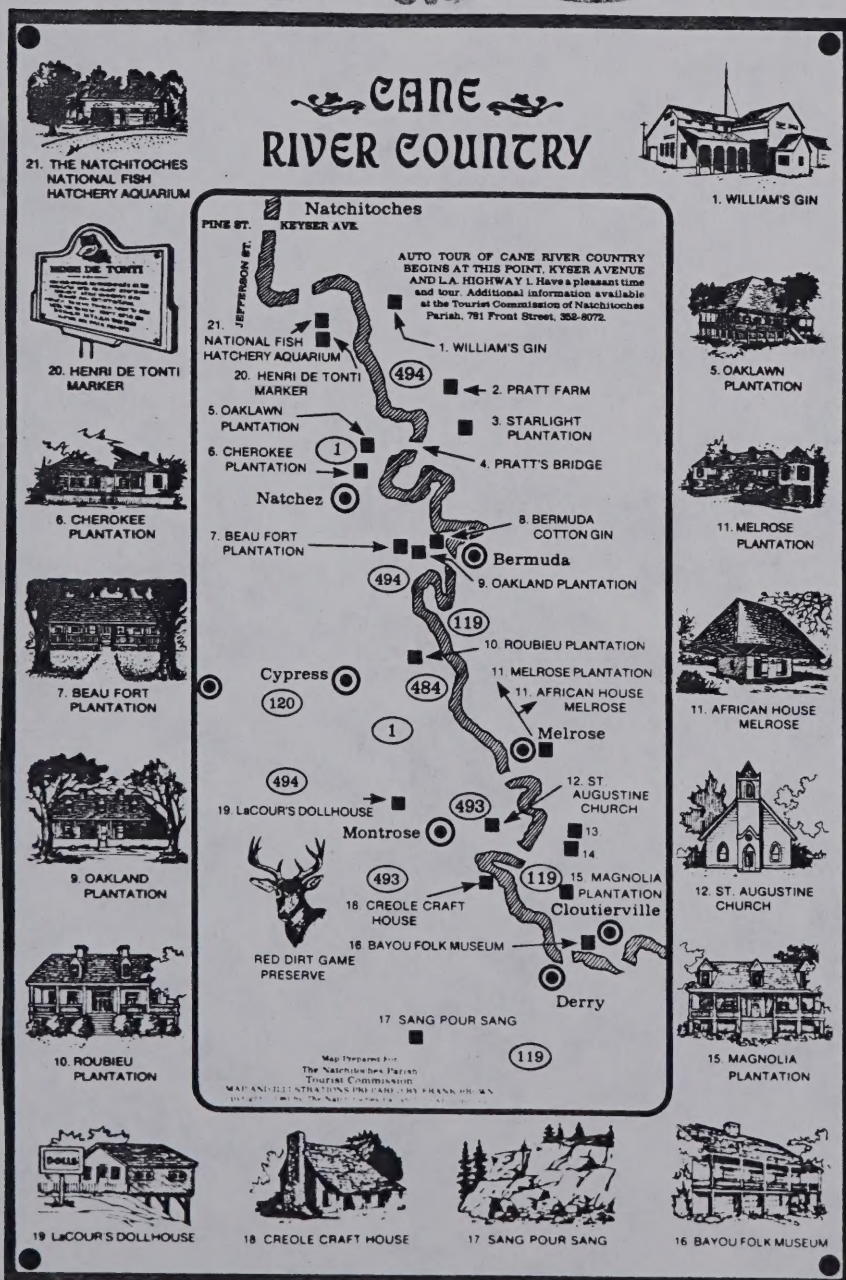
Return to Natchitoches on Highway 1.

- (18) 2.7 miles north of the Cloutierville intersection is the CREOLE CRAFT HOUSE. The original slave cabin is now restored to hold a variety of local arts and crafts. Area tourist literature is also available here. *Open weekdays*

- (19) 3.2 miles to LaCOUR'S DOLL HOUSE, which displays an attractive array of sewing crafts. The Official Louisiana Bicentennial Doll was created by Mrs. Lair LaCour

- (20) 12.6 miles to the HENRI DE TONTI MARKER On February 17, 1690, Henri de Tonti, a trader and French army officer known as the Iron Hand, arrived in this area to search for LaSalle's lost colony. While here, he helped arrange a treaty between the Tensas and Natchitoches Indians

- (21) The NATCHITOCHESE NATIONAL FISH HATCHERY AQUARIUM has a 20-tank aquarium display of the species of fish propagated at this hatchery. A number of other species are also on display. This is the only such facility in the state of Louisiana. Aquarium is open daily 8:00 A.M. - 4:00 P.M.



Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1980	U.S. Cen Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
* Taylor	C2	1848	21	1850-80	Green	Campbellsville 42718
* Todd	D3	1820	12	1820-80	Christian, Logan	Elkton 42220
(Co Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct, Ind rec, wills, inventory & appr rec)						
Trigg	E3	1820	9	1820-80	Christian, Caldwell	Cadiz 42211
(Co Health Dept has b, d rec; Co Clk has m, Ind rec from 1820, pro rec 1820-1977; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct rec)						
Trimble	C1	1837	6	1840-80	Henry, Oldham, Gallatin	Bedford 40006
(Co Clk has b rec from 1911 to 1950, m rec from 1865, Ind rec from 1800)						
* Union	E2	1811	18	1820-80	Henderson	Morganfield 42437
(Co Clk has m, pro & Ind rec from 1811)						
* Warren	D3	1797	70	1810-80	Logan	Bowling Green 42101
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1800, Ind rec from 1797)						
* Washington	C2	1792	11	1810-80	Nelson	Springfield 40069
(Co Clk has m, Ind rec from 1793, pro rec 1792 to 1978, school census rec 1898-1917)						
* Wayne	C3	1801	17	1810-80	Pulaski, Cumberland	Monticello 42633
(Co Clk has m, Ind rec from 1800, pro rec 1800 to 1978)						
Webster	E2	1860	15	1860-80	Hopkins, Union, Henderson	Dixon 42409
(Bur Vit Statistics, Frankfort, has b, d rec; Co Clk has m, Ind rec from 1860, pro rec from 1860 to 1977; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct rec, pro reg after 1978)						
Whitley	B3	1818	33	1820-80	Knox	Williamsburg 40769
(Co Clk has b rec from 1915 to 1949, m & pro rec from 1865 & Ind rec from 1818)						
* Wolfe	B2	1860	7	1870-80	Owsley, Breathitt, Powell, Morgan	Campton 41301
(Bur Vit Statistics, Frankfort, has b, d rec; Co Clk has m rec from 1913, Ind rec from 1860; Clk Cir Ct has div, pro, civ ct rec)						
* Woodford	C2	1789	18	1810-80	Fayette	Versailles 40383
(Co Clk has m, pro & Ind rec from 1789)						

* - At least one county history has been published about this county.

§ - Inventory of county archives was made by the Historical Records Survey. (see introduction)

LOUISIANA

CAPITAL, BATON ROUGE - TERRITORY 1805 - STATE 1812 - (18TH)

Ownership of the Louisiana sector for the first 250 or 300 years of its discovery zig-zagged between France, Spain, and England until it was sold to the United States as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803. Some of the quaint customs of the early French settlers have been perpetuated over the years and give the state an atmosphere of antiquity.

Every school boy and girl remembers with nostalgic feelings Longfellow's "Evangeline," the poetic story of the transfer of large groups of French settlers from Nova Scotia to Louisiana. Many descendants of these Acadians still live in Louisiana where they are known as Cajuns.

Rather than to fight against the mother country during the Revolutionary War, many loyal Britons moved their families from the Atlantic states to Louisiana where they have perpetuated themselves.

On 1 October 1804 Louisiana was divided into two parts by Congressional action. The upper portion was given the name "District of Louisiana" and the lower portion "Territory of Orleans." Immediately after the formation of the Territory of Orleans, large numbers of Americans from south of the Ohio moved into the new acquisition. In 1805 Louisiana was divided into 12 counties and in 1807 the Orleans Territory was partitioned into 19 parishes.

There is nothing different between a Louisiana parish and a county in any other state except the name. Otherwise everything is the same. Some of the early church parish records are now held by the parish or court clerks.

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1980	U.S. Cen Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
* Taylor	C2	1848	21	1850-80	Green.....	Campbellsville 42718
* Todd	D3	1820	12	1820-80	Christian, Logan	Elkton 42220
(Co Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct, Ind rec, wills, inventory & appr rec)						
Trigg	E3	1820	9	1820-80	Christian, Caldwell	Cadiz 42211
(Co Health Dept has b, d rec; Co Clk has m, Ind rec from 1820, pro rec 1820-1977; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct rec)						
Trimble	C1	1837	6	1840-80	Henry, Oldham, Gallatin	Bedford 40006
(Co Clk has b rec from 1911 to 1950, m rec from 1865, Ind rec from 1800)						
* Union	E2	1811	18	1820-80	Henderson	Morganfield 42437
(Co Clk has m, pro & Ind rec from 1811)						
* Warren	D3	1797	70	1810-80	Logan	Bowling Green 42101
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1800, Ind rec from 1797)						
* Washington	C2	1792	11	1810-80	Nelson	Springfield 40069
(Co Clk has m, Ind rec from 1793, pro rec 1792 to 1978, school census rec 1898-1917)						
* Wayne	C3	1801	17	1810-80	Pulaski, Cumberland	Monticello 42633
(Co Clk has m, Ind rec from 1800, pro rec 1800 to 1978)						
Webster	E2	1860	15	1860-80	Hopkins, Union, Henderson	Dixon 42409
(Bur Vit Statistics, Frankfort, has b, d rec; Co Clk has m, Ind rec from 1860, pro rec from 1860 to 1977; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct rec, pro reg after 1978)						
Whitley	B3	1818	33	1820-80	Knox	Williamsburg 40769
(Co Clk has b rec from 1915 to 1949, m & pro rec from 1865 & Ind rec from 1818)						
* Wolfe	B2	1860	7	1870-80	Owsley, Breathitt, Powell, Morgan	Campton 41301
(Bur Vit Statistics, Frankfort, has b, d rec; Co Clk has m rec from 1913, Ind rec from 1860; Clk Cir Ct has div, pro, civ ct rec)						
* Woodford	C2	1789	18	1810-80	Fayette	Versailles 40383
(Co Clk has m, pro & Ind rec from 1789)						

* - At least one county history has been published about this county.

§ - Inventory of county archives was made by the Historical Records Survey. (see Introduction)

LOUISIANA

CAPITAL, BATON ROUGE - TERRITORY 1805 - STATE 1812 - (18TH)

Ownership of the Louisiana sector for the first 250 or 300 years of its discovery zig-zagged between France, Spain, and England until it was sold to the United States as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803. Some of the quaint customs of the early French settlers have been perpetuated over the years and give the state an atmosphere of antiquity.

Every school boy and girl remembers with nostalgic feelings Longfellow's "Evangeline," the poetic story of the transfer of large groups of French settlers from Nova Scotia to Louisiana. Many descendants of these Acadians still live in Louisiana where they are known as Cajuns.

Rather than to fight against the mother country during the Revolutionary War, many loyal Britons moved their families from the Atlantic states to Louisiana where they have perpetuated themselves.

On 1 October 1804 Louisiana was divided into two parts by Congressional action. The upper portion was given the name "District of Louisiana" and the lower portion "Territory of Orleans." Immediately after the formation of the Territory of Orleans, large numbers of Americans from south of the Ohio moved into the new acquisition. In 1805 Louisiana was divided into 12 counties and in 1807 the Orleans Territory was partitioned into 19 parishes.

There is nothing different between a Louisiana parish and a county in any other state except the name. Otherwise everything is the same. Some of the early church parish records are now held by the parish or court clerks.

For information regarding wills, deeds, divorces, civil court records and marriages write the clerk of the respective parishes.

The State Registrar, Division of Vital Records, Department of Health and Human Resources, P.O. Box 60630, New Orleans, LA 70160, has records of birth and death for the state of Louisiana since 1914. This is generally true except for the parish of Orleans where records for births, deaths, and marriages are available as far back as 1790. (Please note that marriage records are available only if the license was purchased in Orleans parish). Additionally, some birth and death records for Caddo Parish are available since 1899.

Genealogical Archives, Libraries, Societies, and Publications

Alexandria Historical and Genealogical Library,
503 Washington, Alexandria, LA 71301.

Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Association, P.O. Box
4462, Shreveport, LA 71161.

Baton Rouge Genealogical and Historical So-
ciety, P.O. Box 80565 SE Station, Baton Rouge,
LA 70898.

Centroplex Library, 120 St. Louis St., Baton
Rouge, LA 70821.

Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans,
P.O. Box 51791, New Orleans, LA 70150.

Hill Memorial Library, Louisiana State University,
Baton Rouge, LA 70803.

Howard Tilton Library, The Map and Genealogy
Room, Tulane University, New Orleans, LA 70118.

Louisiana Genealogical and Historical Society,
P.O. Box 3454, Baton Rouge, LA 70821.

Lincoln Parish Library, Box 637, 509 W. Ala-
bama, Ruston, LA 71270.

Louisiana State Library, State Capitol Ground,
Baton Rouge, LA 70804.

Northeast Louisiana Genealogical Society, P.O.
Box 2743, Monroe, LA 71201.

Ouachita Parish Public Library, 1800 Stubbs
Ave., Monroe, LA 71201.

Rapides Parish Library, 411 Washington St.,
Alexandria, LA 71301.

Shreve Memorial Library, 400 Edwards St., Shreve-
port, LA 71101.

Southwest Louisiana Genealogical Society, P.O.
Box 5652 Drew Station, Lake Charles, LA 70606.

St. Bernard Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 271,
Chalmette, LA 70044.

Tangipahoa Parish Library, Amite, LA 70422.

Ark-La-Tex Newsletter, Genealogical Association,
P.O. Box 71, Shreveport, LA 71161.

Le Reconteur, quarterly publication of Le Comite
des Archives de la Louisiane, P.O. Box 44370,
Capitol Station, Baton Rouge, LA 70804.

L'Heritage, P.O. Box 271, Chalmette, LA 70044.

The Louisiana Genealogical Register, P.O. Box
3454, Baton Rouge, LA 70821.

Printed Census Records and Mortality Schedules

State Indexes: 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850

Printed Census Records (Counties):

Ascension - 1810, 1820

Assumption - 1810, 1820

Attakapas - 1810

Avoyelles - 1810, 1820

Baton Rouge - 1810; 1774

Caddo - 1830, 1840

Caldwell - 1830, 1840

Catahoula - 1820, 1830, 1840

Clalborne - 1830, 1840

Concordia - 1820

East Baton Rouge - 1810, 1820, 1830

East Feliciana - 1820, 1830

Iberville - 1810, 1820

Lafourche - 1810

Livingston - 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870

Natchitoches - 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840

Opelousas - 1810

Orleans - 1810

Ouachita - 1830, 1840

Plaquemines - 1810, 1850

Pointe Coupee - 1810, 1820; 1745

Rapides - 1810, 1820, 1850

Sabina - 1850

St. Bernard - 1810, 1820

St. Charles - 1810, 1820; 1770

St. Helena - 1820, 1830, 1850

St. James - 1810, 1820; 1766-1777, 1807

St. John the Baptist - 1810, 1820; 1770

St. Landry - 1810, 1820; 1796, 1813

St. Tammany - 1820

Union - 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860

Washington - 1820, 1830, 1850

West Baton Rouge - 1810, 1820

West Feliciana - 1830, 1850

Other printed census records:

Maduell, Charles R. Jr. (comp.) *The Census Tables for the French Colony of Louisiana from 1699 through 1732*. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1973.

State Census - 1770-1789

Mortality Schedules:

State Indexes - 1850, 1860, 1870

County:

Morehouse - 1850

For information regarding wills, deeds, divorces, civil court records and marriages write the clerk of the respective parishes.

The State Registrar, Division of Vital Records, Department of Health and Human Resources, P.O. Box 60630, New Orleans, LA 70160, has records of birth and death for the state of Louisiana since 1914. This is generally true except for the parish of Orleans where records for births, deaths, and marriages are available as far back as 1790. (Please note that marriage records are available only if the license was purchased in Orleans parish). Additionally, some birth and death records for Caddo Parish are available since 1899.

Genealogical Archives, Libraries, Societies, and Publications

Alexandria Historical and Genealogical Library, 503 Washington, Alexandria, LA 71301.

Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Association, P.O. Box 4462, Shreveport, LA 71161.

Baton Rouge Genealogical and Historical Society, P.O. Box 80565 SE Station, Baton Rouge, LA 70898.

Centroplex Library, 120 St. Louis St., Baton Rouge, LA 70821.

Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans, P.O. Box 51791, New Orleans, LA 70150.

Hill Memorial Library, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, LA 70803.

Howard Tilton Library, The Map and Genealogy Room, Tulane University, New Orleans, LA 70118.

Louisiana Genealogical and Historical Society, P.O. Box 3454, Baton Rouge, LA 70821.

Lincoln Parish Library, Box 637, 509 W. Alabama, Ruston, LA 71270.

Louisiana State Library, State Capitol Ground, Baton Rouge, LA 70804.

Northeast Louisiana Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 2743, Monroe, LA 71201.

Ouachita Parish Public Library, 1800 Stubbs Ave., Monroe, LA 71201.

Rapides Parish Library, 411 Washington St., Alexandria, LA 71301.

Shreve Memorial Library, 400 Edwards St., Shreveport, LA 71101.

Southwest Louisiana Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 5652 Drew Station, Lake Charles, LA 70606.

St. Bernard Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 271, Chalmette, LA 70044.

Tangipahoa Parish Library, Amite, LA 70422.

Ark-La-Tex Newsletter, Genealogical Association, P.O. Box 71, Shreveport, LA 71161.

Le Reconteur, quarterly publication of Le Comite des Archives de la Louisiane, P.O. Box 44370, Capitol Station, Baton Rouge, LA 70804.

L'Heritage, P.O. Box 271, Chalmette, LA 70044.

The Louisiana Genealogical Register, P.O. Box 3454, Baton Rouge, LA 70821.

Printed Census Records and Mortality Schedules

State Indexes: 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850

Printed Census Records (Counties):

Ascension - 1810, 1820

Assumption - 1810, 1820

Attakapas - 1810

Avoyelles - 1810, 1820

Baton Rouge - 1810; 1774

Caddo - 1830, 1840

Caldwell - 1830, 1840

Catahoula - 1820, 1830, 1840

Claiborne - 1830, 1840

Concordia - 1820

East Baton Rouge - 1810, 1820, 1830

East Feliciana - 1820, 1830

Iberville - 1810, 1820

Lafourche - 1810

Livingston - 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870

Natchitoches - 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840

Opelousas - 1810

Orleans - 1810

Ouachita - 1830, 1840

Plaquemines - 1810, 1850

Pointe Coupee - 1810, 1820; 1745

Rapides - 1810, 1820, 1850

Sabina - 1850

St. Bernard - 1810, 1820

St. Charles - 1810, 1820; 1770

St. Helena - 1820, 1830, 1850

St. James - 1810, 1820; 1766-1777, 1807

St. John the Baptist - 1810, 1820; 1770

St. Landry - 1810, 1820; 1796, 1813

St. Tammany - 1820

Union - 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860

Washington - 1820, 1830, 1850

West Baton Rouge - 1810, 1820

West Feliciana - 1830, 1850

Other printed census records:

Maduell, Charles R. Jr. (comp.) *The Census Tables for the French Colony of Louisiana from 1699 through 1732*. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1973.

State Census - 1770-1789

Mortality Schedules:

State Indexes - 1850, 1860, 1870

County:

Morehouse - 1850

Place Names

Guides to Genealogical Research

Resources in Louisiana Libraries. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State Library, 1971.

Fortier, Alcee. *A History of Louisiana*, Four Volumes. New York: Manzi, Joyant and Company.

Gayarre, Charles. *History of Louisiana*. New Orleans: Pelican Publishers.

Conrad, Glenn R. *First Families of Louisiana*, Volumes One and Two. Baton, Rouge: Claiborne Publishing Division, 1970.

Hebert, Rev. Donald J. *Southwest Louisiana Records*. Eunice, Louisiana: Published privately, 1976. 25 Volumes.

(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1980 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1980	U.S. Cen Reports Available	Parent Parish or Territory From Which Organized	Parish Seat
Acadia	C2	1886	57		St. Landry	Crowley 70526
(Par Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1886)						
\$ Allen	C2	1912	21		Calcasieu	Oberlin 70655
(Par Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1913; Dept of Health has b & d rec)						
* Ascension	C3	1807	52	1810-80	St. James	Donaldsonville 70346
(Par Clk has m rec from 1763, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1800 & Ind rec from 1770)						
*\$ Assumption	C3	1807	22	1810-80	Original Parish	Napoleonville 70390
(Par Clk has m & div rec from 1800, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1788)						
* Attakapas				1810	Original Parish - discontinued	
* Avoyelles	C2	1807	41	1810-80	Original Parish - reorg. 1873	Marksville 71351
(Par Clk has m, Ind rec from 1808, div, pro, civ ct rec from 1856)						
*\$ Beauregard	C1	1913	30		Calcasieu	DeRidder 70634
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1913)						
Baton Rouge				1810		
Blenville	B2	1848	16	1850-80	Claiborne	Arcadia 71001
(Par Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1848)						
\$ Bossier	A1	1843	81	1850-80	Claiborne	Benton 71006
(Par Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1843; Bureau of Vital Stat has b rec)						
Caddo	A1	1838	252	1840-80	Natchitoches	Shreveport 71101
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct, mtg & conveyance rec from 1835)						
*\$ Calcasieu	C1	1840	167	1840-80	St. Landry	Lake Charles 70601
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1910)						
Caldwell	B2	1838	11	1840-80	Catahoula, Ouachita	Columbia 71418
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct, conveyance, mtg & leases from 1838)						

Place Names

Guides to Genealogical Research

Resources in Louisiana Libraries. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State Library, 1971.

Fortier, Alcee. *A History of Louisiana*, Four Volumes. New York: Manzi, Joyant and Company.

Genealogical Sources

Hebert, Rev. Donald J. *Southwest Louisiana Records*. Eunice, Louisiana: Published privately, 1976. 25 Volumes.

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1980	U.S. Cen Reports Available	Parent Parish or Territory From Which Organized	Parish Seat
Acadia	C2	1886	57		St. Landry	Crowley 70526
(Par Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1886)						
\$ Allen	C2	1912	21		Calcasieu	Oberlin 70655
(Par Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1913; Dept of Health has b & d rec)						
* Ascension	C3	1807	52	1810-80	St. James	Donaldsonville 70346
(Par Clk has m rec from 1763, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1800 & Ind rec from 1770)						
*\$ Assumption	C3	1807	22	1810-80	Original Parish	Napoleonville 70390
(Par Clk has m & div rec from 1800, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1788)						
* Attakapas				1810	Original Parish - discontinued	
* Avoyelles	C2	1807	41	1810-80	Original Parish - reorg. 1873	Marksville 71351
(Par Clk has m, Ind rec from 1808, div, pro, civ ct rec from 1856)						
*\$ Beauregard	C1	1913	30		Calcasieu	DeRidder 70634
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1913)						
Baton Rouge				1810		
Bienville	B2	1848	16	1850-80	Claiborne	Arcadia 71001
(Par Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1848)						
\$ Bossier	A1	1843	81	1850-80	Claiborne	Benton 71006
(Par Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1843; Bureau of Vital Stat has b rec)						
Caddo	A1	1838	252	1840-80	Natchitoches	Shreveport 71101
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct, mtg & conveyance rec from 1835)						
*\$ Calcasieu	C1	1840	167	1840-80	St. Landry	Lake Charles 70601
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1910)						
Caldwell	B2	1838	11	1840-80	Catahoula, Ouachita	Columbia 71418
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct, conveyance, mtg & leases from 1838)						

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1980	U.S. Cen Reports Available	Parent Parish or Territory From Which Organized	Parish Seat
* Cameron	C1	1870	9	1870-80	Calcasieu, Vermillion	Cameron 70631
(Dept Health, New Orleans, has b, d rec; Par Clik has m, Ind rec from 1870, div, pro, civ ct rec; area churches and funeral homes have bur rec)						
Carroll				1840-70	See East & West Carroll	
Catahoula	B2	1808	12	1810-80		Harrisonburg 71340
(Par Clik has m, pro, Ind rec from early 1800's, div, civ ct rec from early 1900's)						

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1980	U.S. Cen Reports Available	Parent Parish or Territory From Which Organized	Parish Seat
* Cameron	C1	1870	9	1870-80	Calcasieu, Vermillion	Cameron 70631
(Dept Health, New Orleans, has b, d rec; Par Clik has m, Ind rec from 1870, div, pro, civ ct rec; area churches and funeral homes have bur rec)						
Carroll				1840-70	See East & West Carroll	
Catahoula	B2	1808	12	1810-80		Harrisonburg 71340
(Par Clik has m, pro, Ind rec from early 1800's, div, civ ct rec from early 1900's)						

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1980	U.S. Cen Reports Available	Parent Parish or Territory From Which Organized	Parish Seat
* Claiborne (Bur Vit Statistics, New Orleans, has b, d rec; Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct, Ind rec from 1850; Courthouse burned 1849)	A2	1828	17	1830-80	Natchitoches	Homer 71040
Concordia (Par Clk has m rec from 1840, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1850)	B2	1805	23	1810-80	Avoyelles	Vidalia 71373
De Soto (Par Clk has m rec from 1843, div, pro, civ ct, Ind rec)	B1	1843	26	1850-80	Natchitoches, Caddo	Mansfield 71052
East Baton Rouge (Par Clk has m rec from 1840, div, pro, civ ct, Ind rec from 1782)	C3	1810	368	1820-80	Original parish	Baton Rouge 70801
East Carroll (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct, Ind, slave sales, contracts, mtgs, sheriffs sales & donations rec from 1824)	A3	1877	12	1880	Carroll	Lake Providence 71254
* East Feliciana (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct, Ind, slave sales, contracts, mtgs, sheriffs sales & donations rec from 1824)	C3	1824	19	1830-80	Succeeded from Feliciana	Clinton 70722
* Evangeline (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct, Ind rec from 1911)	C2	1911	33		St. Landry	Ville Platte 70586
Feliciania (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1843)	B2	1843	24	1850-80	Catahoula, Ouachita, Madison	Winnsboro 71295
§ Grant (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1880)	B2	1869	17	1870-80	Rapides, Winn	Colfax 71417
Iberia (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1868)	C2	1868	64	1870-80	St. Martin, St. Mary	New Iberia 70560
* Iberville (Par Clk has m & Ind rec from 1770, div, pro, civ ct rec from 1807)	C2	1807	32	1810-80	Assumption, Ascension	Plaquemine 70764
Jackson (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1825, mtg rec from 1892, conveyance rec from 1827)	B2	1845	17	1850-80	Claiborne, Ouachita, Union	Jonesboro 71251
§ Jefferson (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1825, mtg rec from 1892, conveyance rec from 1827)	D4	1825	452	1830-80	Orleans	Gretna 70072
* Jefferson Davis (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct, Ind rec from 1913, a few transcribed rec from Calasieu Parish; Courthouse burned 1910)	C2	1913	32		Calcasieu	Jennings 70546
* § Lafayette (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1823)	C2	1823	149	1830-80	St. Martin	Lafayette 70501
§ Lafourche (Par Clk has b, m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1808)	D3	1807	82	1810-80		Thibodaux 70301
* LaSalle (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1910)	B2	1910	17		Catahoula	Jena 71342
* Lincoln (Par Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1873)	A2	1873	40	1880	Bienville, Jackson, Union, Claiborne	Ruston 71270
Livingston (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1875)	C3	1832	58	1840-80	Baton Rouge, Ascension	Livingston 70754
Madison (Par Clk has m rec 1866, div rec 1839, pro rec 1850, civ ct rec 1882, deeds 1839 & mtg 1865)	B3	1838	15	1840-80	Concordia	Tallulah 71282
* § Morehouse (Par Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1870, Ind rec & mtg rec from 1844, cem abstract from 1867 to 1957)	A2	1844	35	1850-80	Ouachita	Bastrop 71220
* § Natchitoches (Clk Ct has m rec from 1780, also div, pro & civ ct rec)	B2	1807	39	1810-80	Original Parish	Natchitoches 71457
Opelousas			1810			
* § Orleans (Clk Civ Dis Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1805; Reg of Conveyances has Ind rec from 1832; Pub Lib has voter registration rec from 1895 to 1941, city directories from 1805, precinct bks from 1895 to 1952)	C4	1807	558	1810-80	Original Parish	New Orleans 70112
§ Ouachita (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct rec from 1805)	A2	1807	138	1810-80	Original Parish	Monroe 71201
§ Plaquemines (Par Clk has m rec from 1896, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1807)	D4	1807	26	1810-80	Orleans	Pointe a la Hache 70082

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1980	U.S. Cen Reports Available	Parent Parish or Territory From Which Organized	Parish Seat
* Claiborne (Bur Vit Statistics, New Orleans, has b, d rec; Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct, Ind rec from 1850; Courthouse burned 1849)	A2	1828	17	1830-80	Natchitoches	Homer 71040
Concordia (Par Clk has m rec from 1840, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1850)	B2	1805	23	1810-80	Avoyelles	Vidalia 71373
De Soto (Par Clk has m rec from 1843, div, pro, civ ct, Ind rec)	B1	1843	26	1850-80	Natchitoches, Caddo	Mansfield 71052
East Baton						
* Rouge (Par Clk has m rec from 1840, div, pro, civ ct, Ind rec from 1782)	C3	1810	368	1820-80	Original parish	Baton Rouge 70801
East Carroll	A3	1877	12	1880	Carroll	Lake Providence 71254
* East Feliciana (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct, Ind, slave sales, contracts, mtgs, sheriffs sales & donations rec from 1824)	C3	1824	19	1830-80	Seceded from Feliciana	Clinton 70722
* Evangeline (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct, Ind rec from 1911)	C2	1911	33		St. Landry	Ville Platte 70586
Feliciana				1820		
Franklin (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1843)	B2	1843	24	1850-80	Catahoula, Ouachita, Madison	Winnsboro 71295
§ Grant (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1880)	B2	1869	17	1870-80	Rapides, Winn	Colfax 71417
Iberia (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1868)	C2	1868	64	1870-80	St. Martin, St. Mary	New Iberia 70560
* Iberville (Par Clk has m & Ind rec from 1770, div, pro, civ ct rec from 1807)	C2	1807	32	1810-80	Assumption, Ascension	Plaquemine 70764
Jackson	B2	1845	17	1850-80	Claiborne, Ouachita, Union	Jonesboro 71251
§ Jefferson (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1825, mtg rec from 1892, conveyance rec from 1827)	D4	1825	452	1830-80	Orleans	Gretna 70072
* Jefferson Davis (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct, Ind rec from 1913, a few transcribed rec from Calasieu Parish; Courthouse burned 1910)	C2	1913	32		Calcasieu	Jennings 70546
* § Lafayette (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1823)	C2	1823	149	1830-80	St. Martin	Lafayette 70501
§ Lafourche (Par Clk has b, m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1808)	D3	1807	82	1810-80		Thibodaux 70301
* LaSalle (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1910)	B2	1910	17		Catahoula	Jena 71342
* Lincoln (Par Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1873)	A2	1873	40	1880	Bienville, Jackson, Union, Claiborne	Ruston 71270
Livingston (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1875)	C3	1832	58	1840-80	Baton Rouge, Ascension	Livingston 70754
Madison (Par Clk has m rec 1866, div rec 1839, pro rec 1850, civ ct rec 1882, deeds 1839 & mtg 1865)	B3	1838	15	1840-80	Concordia	Tallulah 71282
* § Morehouse (Par Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1870, Ind rec & mtg rec from 1844, cem abstract from 1867 to 1957)	A2	1844	35	1850-80	Ouachita	Bastrop 71220
* § Natchitoches (Clk Ct has m rec from 1780, also div, pro & civ ct rec)	B2	1807	39	1810-80	Original Parish	Natchitoches 71457
Opelousas				1810		
* § Orleans (Clk Civ Dis Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1805; Reg of Conveyances has Ind rec from 1832; Pub Lib has voter registration rec from 1895 to 1941, city directories from 1805, precinct bks from 1895 to 1952)	C4	1807	558	1810-80	Original Parish	New Orleans 70112
§ Ouachita (Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct rec from 1805)	A2	1807	138	1810-80	Original Parish	Monroe 71201
§ Plaquemines (Par Clk has m rec from 1896, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1807)	D4	1807	26	1810-80	Orleans	Pointe a la Hache 70082

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1980	U.S. Cen Reports Available	Parent Parish or Territory From Which Organized	Parish Seat
Pointe Coupee	C2	1807	24	1810-80	Felician, Avoyelles	New Roads 70760
(Clk Ct has m rec from 1735, div rec from 1800, pro, civ ct, conveyances & mtg from 1780; Board of Health has b, d & bur rec)						
* Rapides	B2	1807	135	1810-80	Original Parish	Alexandria 71301
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1864)						
Red River	B1	1871	10		Caddo, Bossier, Bienville, Natchitoches, DeSoto	Coushatta 71019
(Clk Ct has m & pro rec from 1871, div & civ ct rec from 1904)						
Richland	A2	1868	22	1870-80	Ouachita, Carroll, Franklin, Morehouse	Rayville 71269
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct, Ind rec from 1869)						
* Sabine	B1	1843	25	1850-80	Natchitoches	Many 71449
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1843)						
§ St. Bernard	C4	1807	64	1810-80	Original Parish	Chalmette 70043
§ St. Charles	C3	1807	37	1810-80	Original Parish	Hahnville 70057
St. Helena	C3	1810	10	1820-80	Livingston	Greensburg 70441
(Par Clk has rec from 1804, Co employees do not have time to chk rec)						
* St. James	C3	1807	21	1810-80	Original Parish	Convent 70723
(Par Clk has m rec from 1846, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1809)						
* St. John the Baptist	C3	1807	32	1810-80	Original Parish	Edgard 70049
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec)						
* St. Landry	C2	1807	84	1820-80	Avoyelles, Rapides	Opelousas 70570
(Par Clk has m rec from 1808, div rec from 1813, pro rec from 1809 & civ ct rec from 1813; Bureau of Vital Stat has b, d & bur rec)						
* St. Martin	C2,3	1807	40	1810-80	Original Parish	St. Martinville 70582
St. Mary	D3	1811	65	1820-80	Assumption	Franklin 70538
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1800)						
* St. Tammany	C4	1810	110	1820-80	St. Helena, Orleans	Covington 70433
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct rec from 1812, Ind rec from 1810, mark & brand bks from 1816, early road dis listing persons working on pub road from 1816, tax rec from 1880, rec discharge papers WWI WWII & others)						
* Tangipahoa	C3	1869	80	1870-80	Livingston, St. Tammany, St. Helena, Washington	Amite 70422
(Par Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec, also conveyance, will, donation rec from 1869)						
Tensas	B3	1843	8	1850-80	Concordia	St. Joseph 71366
(Par Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1843)						
* Terrebonne	D3	1822	95	1830-80	La Fourche	Houma 70360
* Union	A2	1839	21	1840-80	Ouachita	Farmerville 71241
(Par Clk has m, div & pro rec from 1839 & civ ct rec)						
Vermillion	D2	1844	48	1850-80	Lafayette	Abbeville 70510
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1885)						
Vernon	B1	1871	53	1880	Natchitoches, Rapides, Sabine	Leesville 71446
(Par Clk Ct has m rec from 1890, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1871)						
* Washington	C4	1819	44	1820-80	St. Tammany	Franklinton 70438
(Par Clk Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1897)						
* Webster	A1	1871	43	1880	Claiborne, Bienville, Bossier	Minden 71055
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1871)						
West Baton Rouge	C3	1807	19	1820-80	Baton Rouge	Port Allen 70767
West Carroll	A3	1877	13	1880	Carroll	Oak Grove 71263
* West Feliciana	C3	1824	14	1830-80	Felician	Saint Francisville 70775
(Par Clk has m rec from 1879, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1900, Ind rec from 1811)						
§ Winn	B2	1851	17	1860-80	Natchitoches, Catahoula, Rapides	Winnfield 71483
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1886)						

* - At least one Parish history has been published about this Parish

§ - Inventory of county archives was made by the Historical Records Survey. (see introduction)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1980	U.S. Cen Reports Available	Parent Parish or Territory From Which Organized	Parish Seat
Pointe Coupee	C2	1807	24	1810-80	Felliciana, Avoyelles	New Roads 70760
(Clk Ct has m rec from 1735, div rec from 1800, pro, civ ct, conveyances & mtg from 1780; Board of Health has b, d & bur rec)						
* Rapides	B2	1807	135	1810-80	Original Parish	Alexandria 71301
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1864)						
Red River	B1	1871	10		Caddo, Bossier, Bienville, Natchitoches, DeSoto	Coushatta 71019
(Clk Ct has m & pro rec from 1871, div & civ ct rec from 1904)						
Richland	A2	1868	22	1870-80	Ouachita, Carroll, Franklin, Morehouse	Rayville 71269
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct, Ind rec from 1869)						
* § Sabine	B1	1843	25	1850-80	Natchitoches	Many 71449
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1843)						
§ St. Bernard	C4	1807	64	1810-80	Original Parish	Chalmette 70043
§ St. Charles	C3	1807	37	1810-80	Original Parish	Hahnville 70057
St. Helena	C3	1810	10	1820-80	Livingston	Greensburg 70441
(Par Clk has rec from 1804, Co employees do not have time to chk rec)						
* St. James	C3	1807	21	1810-80	Original Parish	Convent 70723
(Par Clk has m rec from 1846, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1809)						
* St. John the Baptist	C3	1807	32	1810-80	Original Parish	Edgard 70049
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec)						
* St. Landry	C2	1807	84	1820-80	Avoyelles, Rapides	Opelousas 70570
(Par Clk has m rec from 1808, div rec from 1813, pro rec from 1809 & civ ct rec from 1813; Bureau of Vital Stat has b, d & bur rec)						
* St. Martin	C2,3	1807	40	1810-80	Original Parish	St. Martinville 70582
St. Mary	D3	1811	65	1820-80	Assumption	Franklin 70538
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1800)						
* St. Tammany	C4	1810	110	1820-80	St. Helena, Orleans	Covington 70433
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct rec from 1812, Ind rec from 1810, mark & brand bks from 1816, early road dis listing persons working on pub road from 1816, tax rec from 1880, rec discharge papers WWI WWII & others)						
* Tangipahoa	C3	1869	80	1870-80	Livingston, St. Tammany, St. Helena, Washington	Amite 70422
(Par Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec, also conveyance, will, donation rec from 1869)						
Tensas	B3	1843	8	1850-80	Concordia	St. Joseph 71366
(Par Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1843)						
* § Terrebonne	D3	1822	95	1830-80	La Fourche	Houma 70360
* Union	A2	1839	21	1840-80	Ouachita	Farmerville 71241
(Par Clk has m, div & pro rec from 1839 & civ ct rec)						
Vermilion	D2	1844	48	1850-80	Lafayette	Abbeville 70510
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1885)						
Vernon	B1	1871	53	1880	Natchitoches, Rapides, Sabine	Leesville 71446
(Par Clk Ct has m rec from 1890, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1871)						
* § Washington	C4	1819	44	1820-80	St. Tammany	Franklinton 70438
(Par Clk Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1897)						
* Webster	A1	1871	43	1880	Claiborne, Bienville, Bossier	Minden 71055
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1871)						
West Baton Rouge	C3	1807	19	1820-80	Baton Rouge	Port Allen 70767
West Carroll	A3	1877	13	1880	Carroll	Oak Grove 71263
* West Feliciana	C3	1824	14	1830-80	Felliciana	Saint Francisville 70775
(Par Clk has m rec from 1879, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1900, Ind rec from 1811)						
§ Winn	B2	1851	17	1860-80	Natchitoches, Catahoula, Rapides	Winnfield 71483
(Par Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1886)						

* - At least one Parish history has been published about this Parish

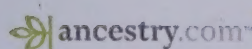
§ - Inventory of county archives was made by the Historical Records Survey. (see introduction)

LOUISIANA 1870

RONALD VERN JACKSON

ACCELERATED INDEXING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL

Denver Library
Colorado
4/5/88



Try out the New Ancestry Search

[Try It](#)

[Tour](#)

You searched for **Joel W Ham** born in **South Carolina** in **1805** and died in **Louisiana** in **1886**

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	Joel Hamm	
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1808	
Age in 1870:	62	
Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Home in 1870:	Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Value of real estate:	View Image	
Post Office:	Couchatta Chute	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Joel Hamm	62
	Nancy Hamm	55
	Mary Hamm	28
	Anna Hamm	24
	Armanda Hamm	21
	Julian Fry	38

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M593_518; Page: 309; Image: 16.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. Original data: 1870.

- United States. *Ninth Census of the United States, 1870*. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls.
- Minnesota. *Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.

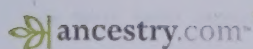
Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It

Tour

You searched for **Joel W Ham** born in **South Carolina** in **1805** and died in **Louisiana** in **1886**

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	Joel Hamm	
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1808	
Age in 1870:	62	
Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Home in 1870:	Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Value of real estate:	View Image	
Post Office:	Couchatta Chute	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Joel Hamm	62
	Nancy Hamm	55
	Mary Hamm	28
	Anna Hamm	24
	Armanda Hamm	21
	Julian Fry	38

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M593_518; Page: 309; Image: 16.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. Original data: 1870.

- United States. *Ninth Census of the United States, 1870*. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls.
- Minnesota. *Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.

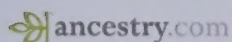
Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color, birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [willisroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Review and save changes to your family tree

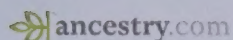
Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel	
1870 United States Federal Census Your Family Tree Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham	
Joel Hamm Show advanced options	
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.	
Name ☐ Joel Hamm	Joel W Ham
Birth date ☐ abt 1808	1805
Birth place ☐ Tennessee	South Carolina
Death date ☐	09 Nov 1886
Death place ☐	Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Residence date ☒ 1870	1870
Residence place ☒ Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana	Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana
Add To Your Tree or Cancel	

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome,  [willisroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

[Add To Your Tree](#)or [Cancel](#)

1870 United States Federal Census

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel Hamm

[Show advanced options](#)

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Name ☒ Joel Hamm

Birth date ☐ abt 1808

Birth place ☐ Tennessee

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1870

Residence place ☒ Ward 1, Natchitoches, Louisiana

[Add To Your Tree](#)or [Cancel](#)[Visit Other Generations Network sites](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

1870 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS

JOEL HAMM

ESTIMATED BIRTH YEAR: ABT 1808

AGE IN 1870: 62

BIRTHPLACE: TENNESSEE

HOME IN 1870: WARD 1, NATCHITOCHES, LOUISIANA

RACE: WHITE

GENDER: MALE

POST OFFICE: COUCHATTA CHUTE

SOURCE INFORMATION: WWW.ANCESTRY.COM DATABASE: 1870

UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS DETAIL: YEAR: 1870: CENSUS

PLACE: , , ; ROLL: M593

1870 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS

Page No. 100

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Couchatta, in the County of St. Landry, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Couchatta Chute

Samuel H. Williams, Mail Marshal

Name		Sex	Age	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade	Place of Birth	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Stock	Value of Bonds and Stocks	Value of Other Property	Value of Total Property	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Stock	Value of Bonds and Stocks	Value of Other Property	Value of Total Property
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	John Williams	Male	30	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
2	John Williams	Female	25	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
3	John Williams	Male	20	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
4	John Williams	Female	15	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
5	John Williams	Male	10	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
6	John Williams	Female	5	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
7	John Williams	Male	35	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
8	John Williams	Female	30	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
9	John Williams	Male	25	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
10	John Williams	Female	20	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
11	John Williams	Male	15	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
12	John Williams	Female	10	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
13	John Williams	Male	5	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
14	John Williams	Female	30	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
15	John Williams	Male	25	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
16	John Williams	Female	20	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
17	John Williams	Male	15	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
18	John Williams	Female	10	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
19	John Williams	Male	5	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
20	John Williams	Female	30	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
21	John Williams	Male	25	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
22	John Williams	Female	20	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
23	John Williams	Male	15	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
24	John Williams	Female	10	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
25	John Williams	Male	5	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
26	John Williams	Female	30	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
27	John Williams	Male	25	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
28	John Williams	Female	20	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
29	John Williams	Male	15	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
30	John Williams	Female	10	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
31	John Williams	Male	5	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
32	John Williams	Female	30	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
33	John Williams	Male	25	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
34	John Williams	Female	20	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
35	John Williams	Male	15	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
36	John Williams	Female	10	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
37	John Williams	Male	5	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
38	John Williams	Female	30	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
39	John Williams	Male	25	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
40	John Williams	Female	20	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
41	John Williams	Male	15	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
42	John Williams	Female	10	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
43	John Williams	Male	5	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
44	John Williams	Female	30	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
45	John Williams	Male	25	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
46	John Williams	Female	20	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
47	John Williams	Male	15	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
48	John Williams	Female	10	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
49	John Williams	Male	5	White	Farmer	Mississippi												
50	John Williams	Female	30	White	Farmer	Mississippi												

JOEL HAMM

ESTIMATED BIRTH YEAR: ABT 1808
 AGE IN 1870: 62
 BIRTHPLACE: TENNESSEE
 HOME IN 1870: WARD 1, NATCHITOCHES, LOUISIANA
 RACE: WHITE
 GENDER: MALE
 POST OFFICE: COUCHATTA CHUTE

SOURCE INFORMATION: WWW.ANCESTRY.COM DATABASE: 1870
 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS DETAIL: YEAR: 1870; CENSUS
 PLACE: , , ; ROLL: M593

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 1, in the County of Natchitoches, State
of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870. 30

Post Office: Conchata Chute

James T. Robinson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling Survey, numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		AGE		SEX		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		FARMERS.		If married with wife, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.) and year (1869, 1870, &c.) when married.		Amount school which he has attended since he was 5 years of age up to date of enumeration.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
131	127	Cosby, William	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			Louisiana														
132	128	Loughlin, Geo W	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	New York				Feb	1									
		" Anna	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York														
		" Catherine	18	F	W				Texas														
133	129	Horne, Columbus	11	M	W				Louisiana														
134	130	Pillmeier, Lewis	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tennessee														
135	131	Horne, Richard	40	M	M	Farmer			Kyrgyzia														
		" Caledonia	30	F	B	Keeping House			Russia														
		" Thomas	10	M	M				Louisiana														
		" James	8	M	M				Louisiana														
		" Rose	16	F	M				Tennessee														
		" Stella	4	F	M				Louisiana														
136	132	Conrad, Edw	55	M	B	Farmer			Georgia														
		" Linnam	40	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi														
		Williams, John	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Massachusetts														
137	133	Hamm, Joel	62	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee														
		" Nancy	55	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee														
		" Mary	28	F	W				Texas														
		" Emma	24	F	W				Texas														
		" Amanda	21	F	W				Texas														
		Jay, Julia	38	F	W				Georgia														
138	134	Nebb, Rann	31	M	M	Farmer		200	Georgia														
		" Mary	25	F	M	Keeping House			Georgia														
		" Anderson	6	M	M				Louisiana														
		" William	2	M	M				Louisiana														
		" Charlotte	70	F	M				Louisiana														
		" Lucy	26	F	M				Louisiana														
139	135	Lucas, John	30	M	B	Farmer			Mississippi														
		" Mollie	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Mississippi														
		" Lyndine	19	F	B	Farm Laborer			Mississippi														
		" Lydia	75	F	B	Keeping House			Mississippi														
140	136	Thomson, Charles	57	M	B	Farmer	300	100	North Carolina					1									
		" Esther	45	F	B	Keeping House			Mississippi														
		" Isaac	13	M	B				Louisiana														
		" Jane	4	F	B				Louisiana														
		" Ruth	2	M	B				Louisiana														
141	137	Hile, Martin	40	M	M	Farmer	600	600	Georgia					1									
		" Phoebe	39	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina														
		" James	18	M	M	Farm Laborer			Louisiana														
		" John	10	M	M	Farm Laborer			Louisiana														
No. of dwellings.		No. of white families.		No. of males, foreign born.		1970 2900		No. of females.		1		2820											
" families.		" colored males.		" females.																			
" white males.		" females.		" blind.																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 1, in the County of Ketchikan, State
of Alaska, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870. 30

Post Office: Conchata Chute

James J. Robinson, Asst Marshal

Description		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female		Value of Real Estate owned		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	FAMILY DATA.		EDUCA- TION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL DEFECTS.							
No. of family.	The name of every person whose place of birth on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age last birthday.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.		Number of foreign born.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Dec., Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.		Cannot read. Cannot write.	Main defect of sight. Main defect of hearing. Other defects of sight and hearing. Deaf and dumb. Blind. Lame. Idiotic.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
131	127	Coffey, Williams	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			Louisiana										
132	128	Smythe, Gertie	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	Kentucky				Feb	1	1				
		Anna	25	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky						1	1			
		Catherine	18	F	W				Texas						1	1			
133	129	Hague, Columbus	41	M	W				Louisiana										
134	129	Williams, Sarah	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Louisiana										
135	129	Hague, Richard	40	M	W	Farmer			Pennsylvania										
		Caldwin	30	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
		Thomas	10	M	W				Louisiana										
		James	8	M	W				Louisiana										
		Rose	16	F	W				Louisiana										
		Rosella	4	F	W				Louisiana										
136	130	Bowden, Edw	55	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
		Louisa	40	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
		Williams, John	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Missouri										
137	131	Hamm, Jack	62	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee					1	1				
		Nancy	55	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		Mary	28	F	W				Texas										
		Anna	24	F	W				Texas										
		Amanda	21	F	W				Texas										
		Jay Gilman	58	F	W				Georgia										
138	132	Webb, Bann	31	M	W	Farmer	200		Georgia										
		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
		Anderson	6	M	W				Louisiana										
		William	2	M	W				Louisiana										
		Charlotte	70	F	W				Louisiana										
		Lucy	26	F	W				Louisiana										
139	133	Lucas, John	30	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
		Martha	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mississippi										
		Angeline	19	F	W	Farm Laborer			Mississippi										
		Lydia	75	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
140	134	Thompson, Charles	57	M	W	Farmer	300	100	North Carolina					1	1				
		Esther	45	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
		Isaac	13	M	W				Louisiana										
		Jane	4	F	W				Louisiana										
		Peter	2	M	W				Louisiana										
141	135	Hile, Martin	40	M	W	Farmer	600	600	Virginia					1	1				
		Phoebe	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		James	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			Louisiana										
		John	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			Louisiana										
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		19,000 29,000		No. of inmates.		1		25,20							
" " females.		" " colored males.		" " females.															
" " white males.		" " females.		" " blind.															



LEGEND

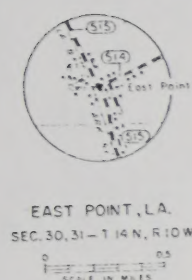
U.S. NUMBERED HIGHWAY.....	
STATE HIGHWAY NUMBER.....	
UNIMPROVED ROAD.....	
GRADED AND DRAINED ROAD.....	
GRAVEL ROAD.....	
BITUMINOUS ROAD.....	
PAVED ROAD.....	
FEDERAL-AID PRIMARY HIGHWAY SYSTEM.....	
FEDERAL-AID SECONDARY HIGHWAY SYSTEM.....	
POINTS BETWEEN WHICH DISTANCES ARE MEASURED.....	
HIGHWAY BRIDGE (MORE THAN 20' CLEAR SPAN).....	
HIGHWAY BRIDGES CLOSELY SPACED.....	
DRAWBRIDGE.....	
LEVEE OR DIKE.....	
PARISH BOUNDARY.....	
WARD BOUNDARY.....	
TOWNSHIP LINE.....	
SECTION LINE.....	
BOUNDARY TO MARK ENLARGEMENT INSET.....	
CORPORATE LIMITS.....	
PARKS AND OTHER RESERVATIONS.....	
OIL OR GAS FIELD.....	
RAILROAD (ANY NUMBER OF TRACKS USED BY A SINGLE OPERATING COMPANY).....	
RAILROAD STATION.....	
RAILROAD GRADE CROSSING.....	
NAVIGABLE STREAM.....	
OPERATED SHIP AND BARGE LINES ON NATURAL STREAMS.....	
MEANDER LINE.....	
INTERMITTENT STREAM.....	
NARROW STREAM.....	
WIDE STREAM.....	
LAKE, RESERVOIR OR POND.....	
DRY LAKE SUBJECT TO FLOOD.....	
PARISH SEAT.....	
OTHER CITIES AND VILLAGES.....	
FARM UNIT OR DWELLING.....	
ROW OR GROUP OF DWELLINGS (INDICATES FIVE DWELLINGS UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED).....	
COMBINED DWELLING AND STORE.....	
CHURCH OR OTHER RELIGIOUS INSTITUTION.....	
CHURCH WITH CEMETERY ADJACENT.....	
CEMETERY.....	
STORE OR SMALL BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENT.....	
FACTORY OR INDUSTRIAL PLANT.....	
SAWMILL.....	
PUMPING STATION (OIL OR GAS).....	
DAIRY.....	
SEASONAL INDUSTRY.....	
WAREHOUSE (GENERAL).....	
GRAVEL PIT.....	
SCHOOLHOUSE.....	
POST OFFICE.....	
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT FACILITY.....	
10-DISTRICT NO. 5-SUBDISTRICT NO. 1-PARISH UNIT, U-SUBPARISH UNIT.....	
POWER SUBSTATION.....	
CAMP OR LODGE.....	
TOURIST COURT OR MOTEL.....	
SMALL PARK (SP-STATE, PP-PARISH, MP-MUNICIPAL, WP-WAYSIDE PARK).....	
OBSERVATION OR LOOKOUT TOWER.....	
DOT TO INDICATE CULTURE OUT OF POSITION.....	
LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE.....	

RED RIVER PARISH LOUISIANA

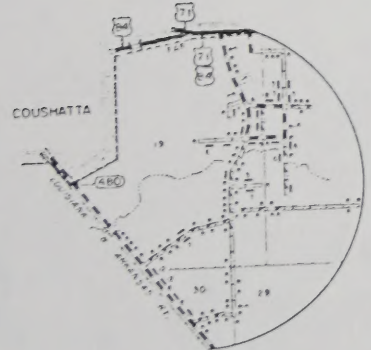
PREPARED BY THE
DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS
TRAFFIC AND PLANNING SECTION
IN COOPERATION WITH THE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS



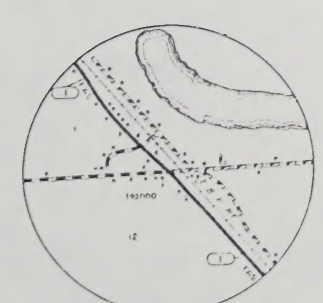
LEGEND	
U.S. NUMBERED HIGHWAY.....	
STATE HIGHWAY NUMBER.....	
UNIMPROVED ROAD.....	
GRADED AND DRAINED ROAD.....	
GRAVEL ROAD.....	
BITUMINOUS ROAD.....	
PAVED ROAD.....	
FEDERAL-AID PRIMARY HIGHWAY SYSTEM.....	
FEDERAL-AID SECONDARY HIGHWAY SYSTEM.....	
POINTS BETWEEN WHICH DISTANCES ARE MEASURED.....	
HIGHWAY BRIDGE (MORE THAN 20' CLEAR SPAN).....	
HIGHWAY BRIDGES CLOSELY SPACED.....	
DRAWBRIDGE.....	
LEVEE OR DIKE.....	
PARISH BOUNDARY.....	
WARD BOUNDARY.....	
TOWNSHIP LINE.....	
SECTION LINE.....	
BOUNDARY TO MAKE ENLARGEMENT INSET.....	
CORPORATE LIMITS.....	
PARKS AND OTHER RESERVATIONS.....	
OIL OR GAS FIELD.....	
RAILROAD (ANY NUMBER OF TRACKS USED BY A SINGLE OPERATING COMPANY).....	
RAILROAD STATION.....	
RAILROAD GRADE CROSSING.....	
NAVIGABLE STREAM.....	
OPERATED SHIP AND BARGE LINES ON NATURAL STREAMS.....	
MEANDER LINE.....	
INTERMITTENT STREAM.....	
NARROW STREAM.....	
WIDE STREAM.....	
LAKE, RESERVOIR OR POND.....	
DRY LAKE SUBJECT TO FLOOD.....	
PARISH SEAT.....	
OTHER CITIES AND VILLAGES.....	
FARM UNIT OR DWELLING.....	
ROW OR GROUP OF DWELLINGS (DENOTES FIVE DWELLINGS UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED).....	
COMBINED DWELLING AND STORE.....	
CHURCH OR OTHER RELIGIOUS INSTITUTION.....	
CHURCH WITH CEMETERY ADJACENT.....	
CEMETERY.....	
STORE OR SMALL BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENT.....	
FACTORY OR INDUSTRIAL PLANT.....	
SAWMILL.....	
PUMPING STATION (OIL OR GAS).....	
DAIRY.....	
SEASONAL INDUSTRY.....	
WAREHOUSE (GENERAL).....	
GRAVEL PIT.....	
SCHOOLHOUSE.....	
POST OFFICE.....	
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT FACILITY.....	
1-DISTRICT H.Q., 5-SUBDISTRICT H.Q., P-PARISH UNIT, U-SUBPARISH UNIT.....	
POWER SUBSTATION.....	
CAMP OR LODGE.....	
TOURIST COURT OR MOTEL.....	
SMALL PARK (SP-STATE, PP-PARISH, MP-MUNICIPAL, WP-WATERSIDE PARK).....	
OBSERVATION OR LOOKOUT TOWER.....	
DOT TO INDICATE CULTURE OUT OF POSITION.....	
LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE.....	



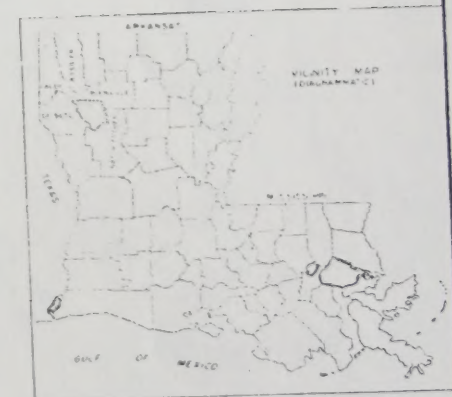
EAST POINT, LA.
SEC. 30, 31 - T 14 N, R 10 W



COUSHATTA
SEC. 19, 20 T 12 N, R 9 W



HANNA, LA.
T 11 N, R 10 W

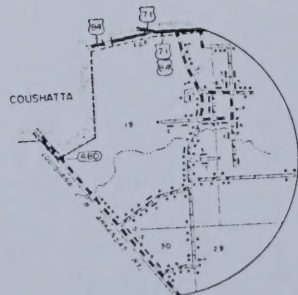


RED RIVER PARISH LOUISIANA

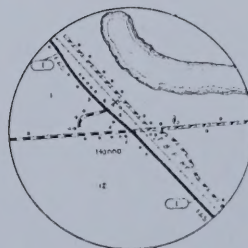
PREPARED BY THE
DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS
TRAFFIC AND PLANNING SECTION
IN COOPERATION WITH THE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS



EAST POINT, LA.
SEC. 30, 31 - T14N, R10W
SCALE IN MILES



COUSHATTA
SEC. 19, 20 T12N R9W
SCALE IN MILES

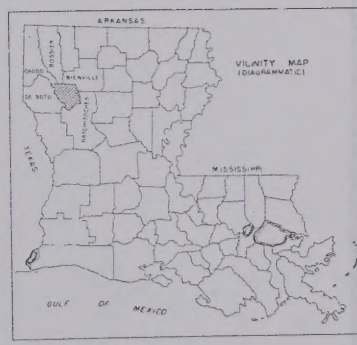


HANNA, LA.
T1N, R10W
SCALE IN MILES



LEGEND

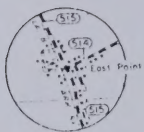
- U.S. NUMBERED HIGHWAY
- STATE HIGHWAY NUMBER
- UNIMPROVED ROAD
- GRADED AND DRAINED ROAD
- GRAVEL ROAD
- BITUMINOUS ROAD
- PAVED ROAD
- FEDERAL-AID PRIMARY HIGHWAY SYSTEM
- FEDERAL-AID SECONDARY HIGHWAY SYSTEM
- POINTS BETWEEN WHICH DISTANCES ARE MEASURED
- HIGHWAY BRIDGES CLOSELY SPACED
- DRAWBRIDGE
- LEVEE OR DIKE
- PARISH BOUNDARY
- WARD BOUNDARY
- TOWNSHIP LINE
- SECTION LINE
- BOUNDARY TO MARK ENLARGEMENT INSET
- CORPORATE LIMITS
- PARKS AND OTHER RESERVATIONS
- OIL OR GAS FIELD
- RAILROAD (ANY NUMBER OF TRACKS USED BY A SINGLE OPERATING COMPANY)
- RAILROAD STATION
- RAILROAD GRADE CROSSING
- NAVIGABLE STREAM
- OPERATED SHIP AND BARGE LINES ON NATURAL STREAMS
- MEANDER LINE
- INTERMITTENT STREAM
- NARROW STREAM
- WIDE STREAM
- LAKE, RESERVOIR OR POND
- DRY LAKE SUBJECT TO FLOOD
- PARISH SEAT
- OTHER CITIES AND VILLAGES
- 72M UNIT OR DWELLING
- ROW OR GROUP OF DWELLINGS (DENOTES FIVE DWELLINGS UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED)
- COMBINED DWELLING AND STORE
- CHURCH OR OTHER RELIGIOUS INSTITUTION
- CHURCH WITH CEMETERY ADJACENT
- CEMETERY
- STORE OR SMALL BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENT
- FACTORY OR INDUSTRIAL PLANT
- SHAWMILL
- PUMPING STATION (OIL OR GAS)
- DAIRY
- SEASONAL INDUSTRY
- WAREHOUSE (GENERAL)
- GRAVEL PIT
- SCHOOLHOUSE
- POST OFFICE
- HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT FACILITY
- (D-DISTRICT H.Q., S-SUBDISTRICT H.Q., P-PARISH UNIT, U-SUBPARISH UNIT)
- POWER SUBSTATION
- CAMP OR LODGE
- TOURIST COURT OR MOTEL
- SMALL PARK (SP-STATE, PP-PARISH, MP-MUNICIPAL, WP-WAYSIDE PARK)
- OBSERVATION OR LOOKOUT TOWER
- DOT TO INDICATE CULTURE OUT OF POSITION
- LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE



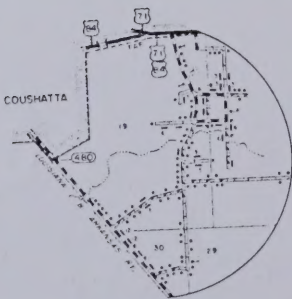
RED RIVER PARISH LOUISIANA

PREPARED BY THE
DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS
TRAFFIC AND PLANNING SECTION

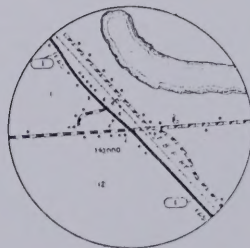
IN COOPERATION WITH THE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS



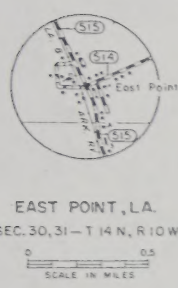
EAST POINT, LA.
SEC. 30, 31 - T 14 N, R 10 W
SCALE IN MILES



COUSHATTA
SEC. 19, 20 T 12 N R 9 W
SCALE IN MILES



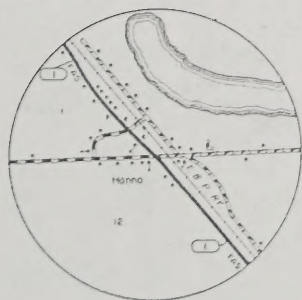
HANNA, LA.
T 11 N, R 10 W
SCALE IN MILES



EAST POINT, LA.
SEC. 30, 31 - T 14 N, R 10 W

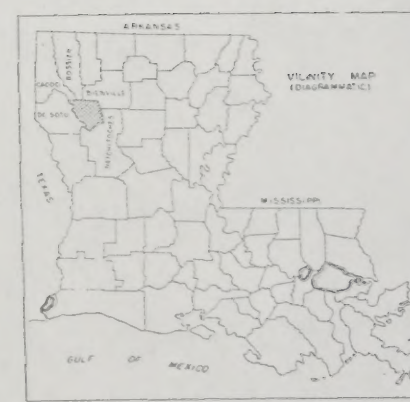


COUSHATTA
SEC. 19, 20 - T 12 N, R 9 W



HANNA, LA.
T 11 N, R 10 W

LEGEND	
U.S. NUMBERED HIGHWAY	
STATE HIGHWAY NUMBER	
UNIMPROVED ROAD	
GRADED AND DRAINED ROAD	
GRAVEL ROAD	
BITUMINOUS ROAD	
PAVED ROAD	
FEDERAL-AID PRIMARY HIGHWAY SYSTEM	
FEDERAL-AID SECONDARY HIGHWAY SYSTEM	
POINTS BETWEEN WHICH DISTANCES ARE MEASURED	
HIGHWAY BRIDGE (MORE THAN 20' CLEAR SPAN)	
HIGHWAY BRIDGES CLOSELY SPACED	
DRAWBRIDGE	
LEVEE OR DIKE	
PARISH BOUNDARY	
WARD BOUNDARY	
TOWNSHIP LINE	
SECTION LINE	
BOUNDARY TO MARK ENLARGEMENT INSET	
CORPORATE LIMITS	
PARKS AND OTHER RESERVATIONS	
OIL OR GAS FIELD	
RAILROAD (ANY NUMBER OF TRACKS USED BY A SINGLE OPERATING COMPANY)	
RAILROAD STATION	
RAILROAD GRADE CROSSING	
NAVIGABLE STREAM	
OPERATED SHIP AND BARGE LINES ON NATURAL STREAMS	
MEANDER LINE	
INTERMITTENT STREAM	
NARROW STREAM	
WIDE STREAM	
LAKE, RESERVOIR OR POND	
DRY LAKE SUBJECT TO FLOOD	
PARISH SEAT	
OTHER CITIES AND VILLAGES	
FARM UNIT OR DWELLING	
ROW OR GROUP OF DWELLINGS (DENOTES FIVE DWELLINGS UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED)	
COMBINED DWELLING AND STORE	
CHURCH OR OTHER RELIGIOUS INSTITUTION	
CHURCH WITH CEMETERY ADJACENT	
CEMETERY	
STORE OR SMALL BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENT	
FACTORY OR INDUSTRIAL PLANT	
SAWMILL	
PUMPING STATION (OIL OR GAS)	
DAIRY	
SEASONAL INDUSTRY	
WAREHOUSE (GENERAL)	
GRAVEL PIT	
SCHOOLHOUSE	
POST OFFICE	
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT FACILITY	
D - DISTRICT H.Q., S - SUBDISTRICT H.Q., P - PARISH UNIT, U - SUBPARISH UNIT	
POWER SUBSTATION	
CAMP OR LODGE	
TOURIST COURT OR MOTEL	
SMALL PARK (SP - STATE, PP - PARISH, MP - MUNICIPAL, WP - WAYSIDE PARK)	
OBSERVATION OR LOOKOUT TOWER	
DOT TO INDICATE CULTURE OUT OF POSITION	
LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE	



RED RIVER PARISH LOUISIANA

PREPARED BY THE
DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS
TRAFFIC AND PLANNING SECTION
IN COOPERATION WITH THE

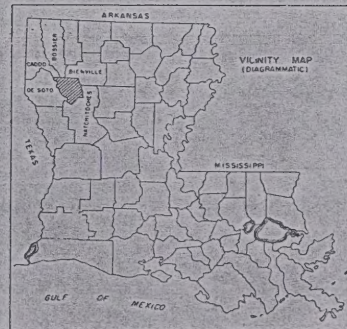
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS





LEGEND

- U.S. NUMBERED HIGHWAY
- STATE HIGHWAY NUMBER
- UNIMPROVED ROAD
- GRAVEL AND DRAINED ROAD
- GRAVEL ROAD
- BITUMINOUS ROAD
- PAVED ROAD
- FEDERAL-AID PRIMARY HIGHWAY SYSTEM
- FEDERAL-AID SECONDARY HIGHWAY SYSTEM
- POINTS BETWEEN WHICH DISTANCES ARE MEASURED
- HIGHWAY BRIDGE (MORE THAN 20' CLEAR SPAN)
- HIGHWAY BRIDGES CLOSELY SPACED
- DRAWBRIDGE
- LEVEE OR DIKE
- PARISH BOUNDARY
- WARD BOUNDARY
- TOWNSHIP LINE
- SECTION LINE
- BOUNDARY TO MARK ENLARGEMENT INSET
- CORPORATE LIMITS
- PARKS AND OTHER RESERVATIONS
- OIL OR GAS FIELD
- RAILROAD (ANY NUMBER OF TRACKS USED BY A SINGLE OPERATING COMPANY)
- RAILROAD STATION
- RAILROAD GRADE CROSSING
- NAVIGABLE STREAM
- OPERATED SHIP AND BARGE LINES ON NATURAL STREAMS
- MEANDER LINE
- INTERMITTENT STREAM
- NARROW STREAM
- WIDE STREAM
- LAKE, RESERVOIR OR POND
- DRY LAKE SUBJECT TO FLOOD
- PARISH SEAT
- OTHER CITIES AND VILLAGES
- FARM UNIT OR DWELLING
- ROW OR GROUP OF DWELLINGS (DENOTES FIVE DWELLINGS UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED)
- COMBINED DWELLING AND STORE
- CHURCH OR OTHER RELIGIOUS INSTITUTION
- CHURCH WITH CEMETERY ADJACENT
- CEMETERY
- STORE OR SMALL BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENT
- FACTORY OR INDUSTRIAL PLANT
- SAWMILL
- PUMPING STATION (OIL OR GAS)
- DAIRY
- SEASONAL INDUSTRY
- WAREHOUSE (GENERAL)
- GRAVEL PIT
- SCHOOLHOUSE
- POST OFFICE
- HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT FACILITY
- 10-DISTRICT H.Q., S-SUBDISTRICT H.Q., P-PARISH UNIT, U-SUBPARISH UNIT
- POWER SUBSTATION
- CAMP OR LODGE
- TOURIST COURT OR MOTEL
- SMALL PARK (SP-STATE, PP-PARISH, MP-MUNICIPAL, WP-WAYSIDE PARK)
- OBSERVATION OR LOOKOUT TOWER
- DOT TO INDICATE CULTURE OUT OF POSITION
- LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE

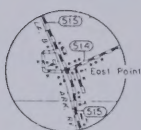


RED RIVER PARISH

R12 W

R11 W

R10 W

DE SOTO
PARISHCADDO
PARISHCADDO
PARISHBOSSIER
PARISHBIENVILLE
PARISHR12 W
T 14 NEAST POINT, L.A.
SEC. 30, 31 - T 14 N, R 10 W0 0.5
SCALE IN MILES

T 13 N

To Mansfield

To Mansfield

R11 W

T 12 N

To Mansfield

R10 W

DE SOTO
PARISHNATCHITOCHES
PARISH

WARD 5

WARD 7

WARD 8

WARD 6

WARD 4

WARD 3

WARD 2

WARD 1

WARD 0

WARD -1

WARD -2

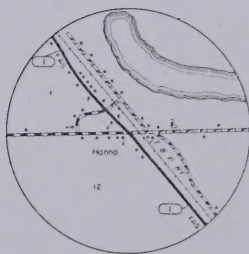
WARD -3

WARD -4



COUSHATTA

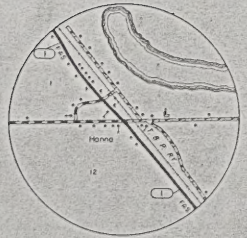
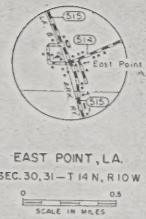
SEC. 19, 20 T 12 N R 9 W

0 0.5
SCALE IN MILES

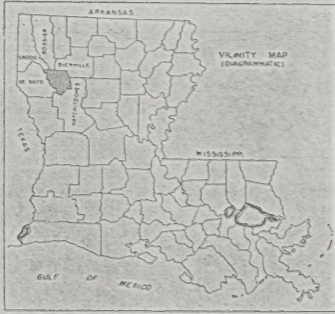
HANNA, L.A.

T 11 N, R 10 W

0 0.5
SCALE IN MILES



LEGEND	
U.S. NUMBERED HIGHWAY	
STATE HIGHWAY NUMBER	
UNIMPROVED ROAD	
GRADED AND DRAINED ROAD	
GRAVEL ROAD	
BITUMINOUS ROAD	
PAVED ROAD	
FEDERAL-AID PRIMARY HIGHWAY SYSTEM	
FEDERAL-AID SECONDARY HIGHWAY SYSTEM	
POINTS BETWEEN WHICH DISTANCES ARE MEASURED	
HIGHWAY BRIDGE (MORE THAN 20' CLEAR SPAN)	
HIGHWAY BRIDGES CLOSELY SPACED	
DRAWBRIDGE	
LEVY OR DIKE	
PARISH BOUNDARY	
WARD BOUNDARY	
TOWNSHIP LINE	
SECTION LINE	
BOUNDARY TO MARK ENLARGEMENT INSET	
CORPORATE LIMITS	
PARKS AND OTHER RESERVATIONS	
OIL OR GAS FIELD	
RAILROAD (ANY NUMBER OF TRACKS USED BY A SINGLE OPERATING COMPANY)	
RAILROAD STATION	
RAILROAD GRADING CROSSING	
NAVIGABLE STREAM	
OPERATED SHIP AND BARGE LINES ON NATURAL STREAMS	
MEANDER LINE	
INTERMITTENT STREAM	
NARROW STREAM	
WIDE STREAM	
LAKE, RESERVOIR OR POND	
DRY LAKE SUBJECT TO FLOOD	
PARISH SEAT	
OTHER CITIES AND VILLAGES	
FARM UNIT OR DWELLING	
ROW OR GROUP OF DWELLINGS (DENOTES FIVE DWELLINGS UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED)	
COMBINED DWELLING AND STORE	
CHURCH OR OTHER RELIGIOUS INSTITUTION	
CHURCH WITH CEMETERY ADJACENT	
CEMETERY	
STORE OR SMALL BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENT	
FACTORY OR INDUSTRIAL PLANT	
SAWMILL	
PUMPING STATION (OIL OR GAS)	
DAIRY	
SEASONAL INDUSTRY	
WAREHOUSE (GENERAL)	
GRAVEL PIT	
SCHOOLHOUSE	
POST OFFICE	
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT FACILITY	
10-DISTRICT H.Q. 5-SUBDISTRICT H.Q. P-PARISH UNIT, U-SUBPARISH UNIT	
POWER SUBSTATION	
CAMP OR LODGE	
TOURIST COURT OR MOTEL	
SMALL PARK (SP-STATE, PP-PARISH, MP-MUNICIPAL, WP-WAYSIDE PARK)	
OBSERVATION OR LOOKOUT TOWER	
DOT TO INDICATE CULTURE OUT OF POSITION	
LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE	



RED RIVER PARISH

Evaluate source record about Joel W Ham

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Joel W Ham
Birth: South Carolina
Death: Louisiana USA

Louisiana Land Records

Name:	JOEL W HAM
Land Office:	NATCHITOCHES
Sequence #:	1
Document Number:	39
Total Acres:	158.36
Misc. Doc. Nr.:	27
Signature:	Yes
Canceled Document:	No
Issue Date:	March 2, 1877
Mineral Rights Reserved:	No
Metes and Bounds:	No
Statutory Reference:	12 Stat. 392
Multiple Warantee Names:	No
Act or Treaty:	May 20, 1862
Multiple Patentee Names:	No
Entry Classification:	Homestead Entry Original
Land Description:	

Source Information:

United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Louisiana Land Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1997.
Original data: United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents*. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1993.

Description:

Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents [Learn more...](#)

[Back](#)

Choose information to add into your tree

[Learn more](#) about

Joel W Ham

Your
Tree

Louisiana Land Records
Record

Merge as:

Your updated
tree

Name:	Joel W Ham	JOEL W HAM	Add Source Only ☐	JOEL W HAM
--------------	------------	------------	--	------------

[Hide source information for Louisiana Land Records](#)

Source

Name: Louisiana Land Records

Author: United States, Bureau of Land Management

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1997.Original data - United States, Bureau of Land Management. Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1993.Original data: United States, Bureau of Land Management. Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1993.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

Citation

Detail:

Date:

Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=la&h=39210&ti=0&indiv=try>

Actual Text: Name: JOEL W HAM

Web address: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=la&h=39210&ti=0&indiv=try>

or [Cancel](#)

Evaluate source record about Joel W Ham



PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Joel W Ham

Birth: South Carolina

Death: Louisiana USA

Louisiana Land Records

Name:	JOEL W HAM
Land Office:	NATCHITOCHES
Sequence #:	1
Document Number:	39
Total Acres:	158.36
Misc. Doc. Nr.:	27
Signature:	Yes
Canceled Document:	No
Issue Date:	March 2, 1877
Mineral Rights Reserved:	No
Metes and Bounds:	No
Statutory Reference:	12 Stat. 392
Multiple Warantee Names:	No
Act or Treaty:	May 20, 1862
Multiple Patentee Names:	No
Entry Classification:	Homestead Entry Original
Land Description:	

Source Information:

United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Louisiana Land Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1997.
Original data: United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents*. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1993.

Description:

Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents [Learn more...](#)

[Back](#)

Choose information to add into your tree

[Learn more about](#)

Joel W Ham

Your
Tree

Louisiana Land Records
Record

Merge as:

Your updated
tree

Name: Joel W Ham JOEL W HAM

Add Source Only ☐

JOEL W HAM

Hide source information for Louisiana Land Records

Source

Name: Louisiana Land Records

Author: United States, Bureau of Land Management

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1997.Original data - United States, Bureau of Land Management. Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1993.Original data: United States, Bureau of Land Management. Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1993.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

Citation

Detail:

Date:

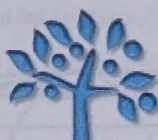
Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=la&h=39210&ti=0&indiv=try>

Actual Text: Name: JOEL W HAM

Web address: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=la&h=39210&ti=0&indiv=try>

Attach or [Cancel](#)

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Welcome to RootsWeb

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password:
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------

Everwood on ABC Family

ABC Family is your new home for Everwood, weeknights 6/5c
abcfamily.go.com/everwood

Trace your Ancestry

Discover your roots. World wide family tree. Find your ancestors.
www.genebase.com

Free Genealogy

Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.com

Genealogy

Amazing Genealogy Soft incredible CD - Free!
www.ThinkAll.com/Famil

[Ads by Google](#)[Advertise](#)

Jennifer Wright's Gedcom File

Entries: 541 Updated: Mon Oct 2 08:10:44 2000

Contact: Jennifer Wright jjcor@pocketmail.com
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I043
- **Name:** Joel W. HAM
- **Sex:** M
- **Death:** 9 NOV 1886 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana
- **Burial:** UNKNOWN Springville Cemetary Coushatta, Louisiana
- **Event:** Documents LA Board of Health says it has no death certs that early, they suggest tracking through the census.

Marriage 1 [Nancy GILBERT](#)

Children

1. [Josephine HAM](#)
2. [W.A. HAM](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#)
[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)
[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Welcome to RootsWeb

RootsWeb

WorldConnect Project

Helping you help your family

[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailbox](#) | [Help](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Feedback](#)



Try Our New Search Engine - The #1 Rated
Software That Can Do It All

Get It Now

Jennifer Wright's Gedcom File

Entries: 511 Updated: Mon Oct 2 09:10:44 2006

Contact: Jennifer Wright jcorwright@comcast.net

Enter names in ALL lowercase - given first

[Name List](#)

[Advanced Search](#)

[A](#) [B](#) [C](#) [D](#) [E](#) [F](#) [G](#) [H](#) [I](#) [J](#) [K](#) [L](#) [M](#) [N](#) [O](#) [P](#) [Q](#) [R](#) [S](#) [T](#) [U](#) [V](#) [W](#) [X](#) [Y](#) [Z](#)

HALL, Joel W. d: 9 NOV 1858 in Caddo, Red River Parish, Louisiana

HALL, Joseph d: 1831 in Amville, Texas

HALL, W. A. d: UNKNOWN

HANBLY, John J. d: UNKNOWN

HANBLY, Mary b: 14 FEB 1819 d: 2 DEC 1900 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Hixson, TN

HARRIS, John d: UNKNOWN

HART, Stephen b: BRI 1765 - 1770 d: UNKNOWN

HART, John b: SET 1755 - 1760 d: UNKNOWN

HASTON, Sarah b: 15 AUG 1764 in Warrington, New York d: 1831

HEAL, R. A. d: ADT 1767 d: UNKNOWN

HEACOCK, Benjamin b: AUG 1726 d: UNKNOWN

HEACOCK, David b: NOV 1778 d: UNKNOWN

HEACOCK, Charles b: MAY 1727 d: UNKNOWN

HEACOCK, Charles b: MAY 1725 d: UNKNOWN

HEACOCK, Hannah b: ART 1702 d: UNKNOWN

HEACOCK, Hannah b: AUG 1738 d: UNKNOWN

HEACOCK, John b: ADT 1704 d: UNKNOWN

HEACOCK, John b: MAY 1733 in Possibly Connecticut d: 10 NOV 1783 in Farmington, Connecticut

HEACOCK, John b: SET 1714 - 1778 d: UNKNOWN

HEACOCK, Joseph b: OCT 1723 d: UNKNOWN

HEACOCK, Joseph b: ARE 1750 in Durham, Connecticut d: 27 AUG 1779 in Connecticut

HEACOCK, Joseph b: APR 1729 d: UNKNOWN

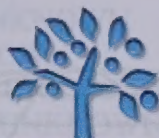
HEACOCK, John b: SEP 1738 d: UNKNOWN

HEACOCK, John b: JAN 1761 d: UNKNOWN

HEACOCK, Richard b: SEP 1779 d: UNKNOWN

HEACOCK, Robt b: ART 1706 d: UNKNOWN

HEACOCK, Robt b: ARE 1735 d: UNKNOWN

RootsWeb.com

Welcome to RootsWeb

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password:
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------

Try [Family Tree Maker® 16](#), the #1-selling software that can do it all![Click Here](#)

Jennifer Wright's Gedcom File

Entries: 541 **Updated:** Mon Oct 2 08:10:44 2000**Contact:** Jennifer Wrightjcor@pocketmail.com

Enter surname OR surname, given to find:

[List](#)[Advanced Search](#)No Surname < [A](#) [B](#) [C](#) [D](#) [E](#) [F](#) [G](#) [H](#) [I](#) [J](#) [K](#) [L](#) [M](#) [N](#) [O](#) [P](#) [Q](#) [R](#) [S](#) [T](#) [U](#) [V](#) [W](#) [X](#) [Y](#) [Z](#) >[HAM, Joel W.](#) d: 9 NOV 1886 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana[HAM, Josephine](#) d: 1931 in Amarillo, Texas[HAM, W.A.](#) d: UNKNOWN[HAMBLY, John J.](#) d: UNKNOWN[HAMBLY, Mary](#) b: 14 FEB 1819 d: 2 DEC 1900 in Oak Grove Cemetary, Nacogdoches, TX[HARRISON, Lethia](#) d: UNKNOWN[HART, Elizabeth](#) b: BET. 1765 - 1770 d: UNKNOWN[HART, Lent](#) b: BET. 1755 - 1760 d: UNKNOWN[HASFORD, Sarah](#) b: 13 AUG 1764 in Watertown, New York d: 1838[HEACOCK, Adna](#) b: ABT. 1767 d: UNKNOWN[HEACOCK, Benjamin](#) b: AUG 1736 d: UNKNOWN[HEACOCK, Betsy](#) b: NOV 1778 d: UNKNOWN[HEACOCK, Catherine](#) b: MAY 1727 d: UNKNOWN[HEACOCK, Elizabeth](#) b: MAY 1725 d: UNKNOWN[HEACOCK, Hannah](#) b: ABT. 1702 d: UNKNOWN[HEACOCK, Hannah](#) b: AUG 1738 d: UNKNOWN[HEACOCK, James](#) b: ABT. 1704 d: UNKNOWN[HEACOCK, James](#) b: MAY 1733 in Possibly Connecticut d: 10 NOV 1783 in Farmington, Connecticut[HEACOCK, James](#) b: BET. 1768 - 1778 d: UNKNOWN[HEACOCK, Jerusha](#) b: OCT 1723 d: UNKNOWN[HEACOCK, Joseph](#) b: ABT. 1701 in Durham, Connecticut d: 27 AUG 1779 in Connecticut[HEACOCK, Joseph](#) b: APR 1729 d: UNKNOWN[HEACOCK, Lucy](#) b: SEP 1758 d: UNKNOWN[HEACOCK, Olive](#) b: JAN 1761 d: UNKNOWN[HEACOCK, Reuben](#) b: SEP 1779 d: UNKNOWN[HEACOCK, Ruth](#) b: ABT. 1706 d: UNKNOWN[HEACOCK, Ruth](#) b: JUL 1735 d: UNKNOWN

[HEACOCK, Sarah](#) b: APR 1731 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOCK, Simon](#) b: 1763 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOX, Benjamin](#) b: ABT. 1686 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOX, Ebenezer](#) b: ABT. 1692 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOX, Hannah](#) b: ABT. 1670 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOX, Joseph](#) b: ABT. 1645 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOX, Joseph](#) b: 1677 in Waterbury, Connecticut d: 1725 in Durham, Connecticut
[HEACOX, Mary](#) b: ABT. 1680 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOX, Mercy](#) b: ABT. 1688 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOX, Samuel](#) b: ABT. 1643 in Farmington, Connecticut d: ABT. 1694 in Waterbury, Connecticut
[HEACOX, Samuel](#) b: ABT. 1668 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOX, Stephen](#) b: ABT. 1684 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOX, Thomas](#) b: ABT. 1674 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOX, William](#) b: ABT. 1672 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Arli A.](#) b: 25 MAR 1857 d: 25 MAY 1858
[HECOX, Arthur E.](#) b: 15 MAY 1849 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Austin](#) b: 26 AUG 1831 in Chester, Meigs County, Ohio d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Carol](#) b: 4 JUL 1898 d: UNKNOWN in Marion, Ohio
[HECOX, Dudley A.](#) b: 20 NOV 1859 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Ella](#) b: 1 JAN 1785 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Emery C.](#) b: 25 JUL 1865 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Jephtha](#) b: 14 OCT 1792 in New York d: 11 AUG 1873 in Chester Township, Meigs County, Ohio
[HECOX, Laura](#) b: 6 FEB 1790 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Linnie A.](#) b: 27 AUG 1875 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Luther](#) b: 23 DEC 1795 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, M. Lillian](#) b: 8 JUN 1861 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Martin](#) b: 14 SEP 1819 in Chester Township, Meigs County, Ohio d: 1891
[HECOX, Mary M.](#) b: 27 AUG 1847 d: 15 JUL 1848
[HECOX, Myron](#) b: 10 AUG 1862 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Omer Emmet](#) b: 14 DEC 1869 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Sardine](#) b: 21 JUN 1826 in Chester Township, Meigs County, Ohio d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Sylvester](#) b: 22 JUL 1794 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Truman](#) b: 17 APR 1765 in Farmington, Connecticut d: 29 AUG 1837 in Meigs County, Ohio
[HECOX, Truman](#) b: 21 JUN 1798 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Ursula](#) b: 2 MAY 1787 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, William](#) b: 13 JAN 1788 d: UNKNOWN
[HICKOCK, William](#) b: OCT 1608 in London, England d: ABT. 1645 in Farmington, Connecticut
[HICKOCKS, Sara](#) b: NOV 1607 d: UNKNOWN
[HICKOCKS, William](#) b: BET. 1550 - 1560 in Stratford-Upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England d: UNKNOWN
[HICKOCKS, William](#) b: 19 AUG 1582 in Stratford-Upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England d: AFT. 1608 in England
[HITCHCOCK, Elmina](#) b: 13 MAR 1830 in Franklin County, Massachusetts d: UNKNOWN
[HITCHCOCK, Myron R.](#) d: UNKNOWN
[HITCHCOCK, Quarters](#) b: 31 DEC 1797 d: UNKNOWN
[HOAR, Esther](#) d: UNKNOWN
[HOWARD, Dorothy](#) d: UNKNOWN
[HOYT, Rebecca](#) b: BET. 1795 - 1800 d: UNKNOWN
[JANE](#) d: UNKNOWN
[JENKS, Mary](#) d: UNKNOWN

[JENNIFER](#) b: Private

[JETT, Mildred](#) d: UNKNOWN

[JONES, Harley](#) b: 5 JUL 1898 d: UNKNOWN in Marion, Ohio

[JUDD, John](#) b: BET. 1660 - 1670 d: UNKNOWN

[KASSON, Jane](#) b: 18 JUN 1765 in Voluntown, New London, Connecticut d: 29 SEP 1852 in Orange Twp., Meigs County, Ohio

[KATHERINE](#) b: Private

[KATHERINE](#) d: UNKNOWN

[KEELER, Rebecca](#) b: BET. 1695 - 1700 d: UNKNOWN

[KEENE, Mary Nancy](#) d: UNKNOWN

[KELLEY, Sophia](#) b: 1777 in Washington, PA d: UNKNOWN

[KELLY, Alice Gulliver](#) b: 21 JUL 1909 in Galveston, Texas d: 17 JUL 1978 in Houston, Texas

[KELLY, Edward Dalton](#) b: 30 OCT 1904 d: 29 AUG 1970

[KELLY, Edward F.](#) b: in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania d: 1952 in Galveston, Texas

[KELLY, Laura McVey](#) b: 16 MAR 1908 d: 22 MAR 1981 in Houston, Texas

[KELLY, Oscar Pabst](#) b: 19 JUN 1912 d: 17 MAR 1962

[KEOGAN, Ann](#) b: in Ireland d: UNKNOWN

[KINES, Thomas](#) d: UNKNOWN

[KING, Katherine](#) b: BET. 1705 - 1710 d: UNKNOWN

[KINGSBURY, Amasa](#) d: UNKNOWN

[KINNEY, Ethel Belle](#) d: UNKNOWN

[KNIGHT, Mickey J.](#) b: 22 MAY 1954 in Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas d: 19 MAY 1957 in Houston, Texas

[KNIGHT, Willis J., Sr.](#) b: 15 FEB 1933 in Arkansas d: 30 DEC 1986 in Houston, Texas

[LATIMORE, Abigail](#) b: 1774 in North East Town, Dutchess County, NY d: UNKNOWN in Ohio

[LEARNED, Experience](#) b: 24 JUL 1711 d: UNKNOWN in Oxford, Massachusetts

[LEARNED, Sarah](#) d: UNKNOWN

[LEAVENS, Noah](#) d: UNKNOWN

[LEAVENS, Rebecca](#) b: 29 JUN 1743 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut d: UNKNOWN

[Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#)

 [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Welcome to RootsWe

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password:
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------



Tell the stories behind this year's pho

SnapGenie®

Get Started!

Jennifer Wright's Gedcom File

Entries: 541 Updated: Mon Oct 2 08:10:44 2000

Contact: Jennifer Wright

jcorw@pocketmail.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I045
- Name: W.A. HAM
- Sex: M
- Death: UNKNOWN
- Event: Spouse Margaret Martin
- Event: Children Mary Josephine Martin

Father: [Joel W. HAM](#)Mother: [Nancy GILBERT](#)Marriage 1 [Margaret MARTIN](#)

Children

1. [Mary Josephine MARTIN](#) b: Private

Ads by Google

Everwood on ABC Family

ABC Family is your new home for Everwood, weeknights 6/5c
abcfamily.go.com/everwo

Genealogy

Find Names, DOB & Records Instant Results Starting at \$4.95
www.PrivateEye.com

Trace your Ancestry

Discover your roots. World wide family tree. Find your ancestors.
www.genebase.com

Free Genealogy

Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.c

Advertise on this site

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

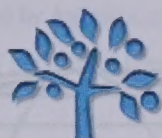
 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest **FREE** genealogy site, supported by **An**

Welcome to RootsWe

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password:
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------

Everwood on ABC Family

ABC Family is your new home for Everwood, weeknights 6/5c
abcfamily.go.com/everwood

Trace your Ancestry

Discover your roots. World wide family tree. Find your ancestors.
www.genebase.com

Free Genealogy

Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.com

Genealogy

Amazing Genealogy Soft incredible CD - Free!
www.ThinkAll.com/Famil

[Ads by Google](#)

[Advertise](#)

Jennifer Wright's Gedcom File

Entries: 541 **Updated:** Mon Oct 2 08:10:44 2000

Contact: Jennifer Wright jcor@pocketmail.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I043
- **Name:** Joel W. HAM
- **Sex:** M
- **Death:** 9 NOV 1886 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana
- **Burial:** UNKNOWN Springville Cemetary Coushatta, Louisiana
- **Event:** Documents LA Board of Health says it has no death certs that early, they suggest tracking through the census.

Marriage 1 [Nancy GILBERT](#)

Children

1. [Josephine HAM](#)
2. [W.A. HAM](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

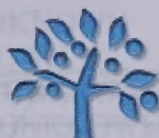
[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com

Welcome to RootsWeb

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password:
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------



Try [Family Tree Maker® 16](#), the #1-selling software that can do it all!

[Click Here](#)

Jennifer Wright's Gedcom File

Entries: 541 **Updated:** Mon Oct 2 08:10:44 2000

Contact: Jennifer Wright

jcor@pocketmail.com

Enter surname OR surname, given to find:

[Advanced Search](#)

No Surname <[A](#)[B](#)[C](#)[D](#)[E](#)[F](#)[G](#)[H](#)[I](#)[J](#)[K](#)[L](#)[M](#)[N](#)[O](#)[P](#)[Q](#)[R](#)[S](#)[T](#)[U](#)[V](#)[W](#)[X](#)[Y](#)[Z](#)>

[HAM, Joel W.](#) d: 9 NOV 1886 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana

[HAM, Josephine](#) d: 1931 in Amarillo, Texas

[HAM, W.A.](#) d: UNKNOWN

[HAMBLY, John J.](#) d: UNKNOWN

[HAMBLY, Mary](#) b: 14 FEB 1819 d: 2 DEC 1900 in Oak Grove Cemetary, Nacogdoches, TX

[HARRISON, Lethia](#) d: UNKNOWN

[HART, Elizabeth](#) b: BET. 1765 - 1770 d: UNKNOWN

[HART, Lent](#) b: BET. 1755 - 1760 d: UNKNOWN

[HASFORD, Sarah](#) b: 13 AUG 1764 in Watertown, New York d: 1838

[HEACOCK, Adna](#) b: ABT. 1767 d: UNKNOWN

[HEACOCK, Benjamin](#) b: AUG 1736 d: UNKNOWN

[HEACOCK, Betsy](#) b: NOV 1778 d: UNKNOWN

[HEACOCK, Catherine](#) b: MAY 1727 d: UNKNOWN

[HEACOCK, Elizabeth](#) b: MAY 1725 d: UNKNOWN

[HEACOCK, Hannah](#) b: ABT. 1702 d: UNKNOWN

[HEACOCK, Hannah](#) b: AUG 1738 d: UNKNOWN

[HEACOCK, James](#) b: ABT. 1704 d: UNKNOWN

[HEACOCK, James](#) b: MAY 1733 in Possibly Connecticut d: 10 NOV 1783 in Farmington, Connecticut

[HEACOCK, James](#) b: BET. 1768 - 1778 d: UNKNOWN

[HEACOCK, Jerusha](#) b: OCT 1723 d: UNKNOWN

[HEACOCK, Joseph](#) b: ABT. 1701 in Durham, Connecticut d: 27 AUG 1779 in Connecticut

[HEACOCK, Joseph](#) b: APR 1729 d: UNKNOWN

[HEACOCK, Lucy](#) b: SEP 1758 d: UNKNOWN

[HEACOCK, Olive](#) b: JAN 1761 d: UNKNOWN

[HEACOCK, Reuben](#) b: SEP 1779 d: UNKNOWN

[HEACOCK, Ruth](#) b: ABT. 1706 d: UNKNOWN

[HEACOCK, Ruth](#) b: JUL 1735 d: UNKNOWN

[HEACOCK, Sarah](#) b: APR 1731 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOCK, Simon](#) b: 1763 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOX, Benjamin](#) b: ABT. 1686 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOX, Ebenezer](#) b: ABT. 1692 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOX, Hannah](#) b: ABT. 1670 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOX, Joseph](#) b: ABT. 1645 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOX, Joseph](#) b: 1677 in Waterbury, Connecticut d: 1725 in Durham, Connecticut
[HEACOX, Mary](#) b: ABT. 1680 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOX, Mercy](#) b: ABT. 1688 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOX, Samuel](#) b: ABT. 1643 in Farmington, Connecticut d: ABT. 1694 in Waterbury, Connecticut
[HEACOX, Samuel](#) b: ABT. 1668 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOX, Stephen](#) b: ABT. 1684 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOX, Thomas](#) b: ABT. 1674 d: UNKNOWN
[HEACOX, William](#) b: ABT. 1672 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Arli A.](#) b: 25 MAR 1857 d: 25 MAY 1858
[HECOX, Arthur E.](#) b: 15 MAY 1849 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Austin](#) b: 26 AUG 1831 in Chester, Meigs County, Ohio d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Carol](#) b: 4 JUL 1898 d: UNKNOWN in Marion, Ohio
[HECOX, Dudley A.](#) b: 20 NOV 1859 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Ella](#) b: 1 JAN 1785 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Emery C.](#) b: 25 JUL 1865 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Jephtha](#) b: 14 OCT 1792 in New York d: 11 AUG 1873 in Chester Township, Meigs County, Ohio
[HECOX, Laura](#) b: 6 FEB 1790 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Linnie A.](#) b: 27 AUG 1875 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Luther](#) b: 23 DEC 1795 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, M. Lillian](#) b: 8 JUN 1861 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Martin](#) b: 14 SEP 1819 in Chester Township, Meigs County, Ohio d: 1891
[HECOX, Mary M.](#) b: 27 AUG 1847 d: 15 JUL 1848
[HECOX, Myron](#) b: 10 AUG 1862 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Omer Emmet](#) b: 14 DEC 1869 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Sardine](#) b: 21 JUN 1826 in Chester Township, Meigs County, Ohio d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Sylvester](#) b: 22 JUL 1794 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Truman](#) b: 17 APR 1765 in Farmington, Connecticut d: 29 AUG 1837 in Meigs County, Ohio
[HECOX, Truman](#) b: 21 JUN 1798 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, Ursula](#) b: 2 MAY 1787 d: UNKNOWN
[HECOX, William](#) b: 13 JAN 1788 d: UNKNOWN
[HICKOCK, William](#) b: OCT 1608 in London, England d: ABT. 1645 in Farmington, Connecticut
[HICKOCKS, Sara](#) b: NOV 1607 d: UNKNOWN
[HICKOCKS, William](#) b: BET. 1550 - 1560 in Stratford-Upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England d: UNKNOWN
[HICKOCKS, William](#) b: 19 AUG 1582 in Stratford-Upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England d: AFT. 1608 in England
[HITCHCOCK, Elmina](#) b: 13 MAR 1830 in Franklin County, Massachusetts d: UNKNOWN
[HITCHCOCK, Myron R.](#) d: UNKNOWN
[HITCHCOCK, Quarters](#) b: 31 DEC 1797 d: UNKNOWN
[HOAR, Esther](#) d: UNKNOWN
[HOWARD, Dorothy](#) d: UNKNOWN
[HOYT, Rebecca](#) b: BET. 1795 - 1800 d: UNKNOWN
[JANE](#) d: UNKNOWN
[JENKS, Mary](#) d: UNKNOWN

[JENNIFER](#) b: Private
[JETT, Mildred](#) d: UNKNOWN
[JONES, Harley](#) b: 5 JUL 1898 d: UNKNOWN in Marion, Ohio
[JUDD, John](#) b: BET. 1660 - 1670 d: UNKNOWN
[KASSON, Jane](#) b: 18 JUN 1765 in Voluntown, New London, Connecticut d: 29 SEP 1852 in Orange Twp., Meigs County, Ohio
[KATHERINE](#) b: Private
[KATHERINE](#) d: UNKNOWN
[KEELER, Rebecca](#) b: BET. 1695 - 1700 d: UNKNOWN
[KEENE, Mary Nancy](#) d: UNKNOWN
[KELLEY, Sophia](#) b: 1777 in Washington, PA d: UNKNOWN
[KELLY, Alice Gulliver](#) b: 21 JUL 1909 in Galveston, Texas d: 17 JUL 1978 in Houston, Texas
[KELLY, Edward Dalton](#) b: 30 OCT 1904 d: 29 AUG 1970
[KELLY, Edward F.](#) b: in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania d: 1952 in Galveston, Texas
[KELLY, Laura McVey](#) b: 16 MAR 1908 d: 22 MAR 1981 in Houston, Texas
[KELLY, Oscar Pabst](#) b: 19 JUN 1912 d: 17 MAR 1962
[KEOGAN, Ann](#) b: in Ireland d: UNKNOWN
[KINES, Thomas](#) d: UNKNOWN
[KING, Katherine](#) b: BET. 1705 - 1710 d: UNKNOWN
[KINGSBURY, Amasa](#) d: UNKNOWN
[KINNEY, Ethel Belle](#) d: UNKNOWN
[KNIGHT, Mickey J.](#) b: 22 MAY 1954 in Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas d: 19 MAY 1957 in Houston, Texas
[KNIGHT, Willis J., Sr.](#) b: 15 FEB 1933 in Arkansas d: 30 DEC 1986 in Houston, Texas
[LATIMORE, Abigail](#) b: 1774 in North East Town, Dutchess County, NY d: UNKNOWN in Ohio
[LEARNED, Experience](#) b: 24 JUL 1711 d: UNKNOWN in Oxford, Massachusetts
[LEARNED, Sarah](#) d: UNKNOWN
[LEAVENS, Noah](#) d: UNKNOWN

[Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#)

 [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

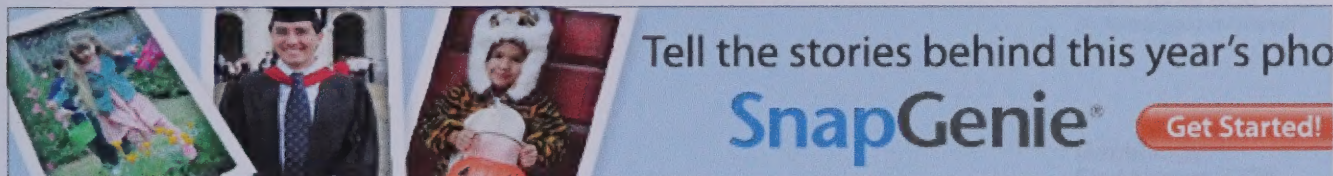
RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.



Welcome to RootsWeb

[Home](#) [Searches](#) [Family Trees](#) [Mailing Lists](#) [Message Boards](#) [Web Sites](#) [Passwords](#)

Jennifer Wright's Gedcom File

Entries: 541 **Updated:** Mon Oct 2 08:10:44 2000**Contact:** Jennifer Wright jcor@pocketmail.com[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I045
- **Name:** W.A. HAM
- **Sex:** M
- **Death:** UNKNOWN
- **Event:** Spouse Margaret Martin
- **Event:** Children Mary Josephine Martin

Father: [Joel W. HAM](#)**Mother:** [Nancy GILBERT](#)**Marriage** 1 [Margaret MARTIN](#)

Children

1. [Mary Josephine MARTIN](#) b: Private

Ads by Google

Everwood on ABC Family

ABC Family is your new home for Everwood, weeknights 6/5c
abcfamily.go.com/everwo

Genealogy

Find Names, DOB & Records Instant Results Starting at \$4.95
www.PrivateEye.com

Trace your Ancestry

Discover your roots. World wide family tree. Find your ancestors.
www.genebase.com

Free Genealogy

Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.c

Advertise on this site

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

1880

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Original Copy

Microfilm Copy



Enclosure No. _____

Call No. _____

Notes:

June 1880

by Frank William

Ward #2 Red River Parish, Louisiana

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date	Remarks
26	243	245	Ham, J.W.	W	M	74				1				Farmer			S.C.				
			Nancy	W	F	68				1				Keeping House at home			Tenn SC NC				
			Amanda	W	F	20				1							Texas SC Tenn				
<u>Joel W Ham passed away 9 Nov. 1886</u>																					
<u>Nancy Ham passed away 06 Jan. 1887</u>																					

(1880) CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search _____ Original Copy

Legibility of Record; ☒ ☐
Good Poor

Extract Copy

Microfilm Copy ☐Printed Copy ☒

Search No. _____

Enclosure No. _____

Call No. _____

Notes:

June 1880
by Frank Wilbur

Ward #2 Red River Parish, Louisiana

Place of Enumeration:

[illegible]

1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search. 1987

Original Copy

Legibility of Record;

☒ Good ☐ Poor

Extract Copy

Microfilm Copy

Printed Copy

Search No. _____

Enclosure No. _____

Call No. _____

Notes:

WARD 2 - RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA JUNE, 1880

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date	Remarks
243	245		HAM, JOEL W.	WM	M	74		HEAD		X				FARMER			SO. CAR.				
			NANCY	WF	F	68		WIFE		X				KEEPING HOUSE			TENN.	SO. CAR.	NO. CAR.		
			AMANDA	WF	F	20		DAUGHTER						AT HOME			TEX.	S. C. TN.			

Note C - Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

day of June, 1880.

Family Postcard.

[illegible]

Area	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Area	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Area	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Area	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Area	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Area	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Area	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Area	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Area	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Area	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Area	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Area	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Area	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Area	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Area	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Area	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Area	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Area	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64																																				

Stn	Locality	Alt	Wind	Temp	Humidity	Pressure	Clouds	Remarks
1	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
2	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
3	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
4	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
5	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
6	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
7	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
8	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
9	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
10	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
11	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
12	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
13	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
14	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
15	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
16	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
17	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
18	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
19	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
20	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
21	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
22	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
23	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
24	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
25	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
26	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
27	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
28	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
29	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
30	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
31	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
32	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
33	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
34	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
35	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
36	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
37	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
38	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
39	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
40	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
41	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
42	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
43	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
44	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
45	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
46	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
47	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
48	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear
49	Atlix	1000	SE	75	75	30.0	100	Clear

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 19 years of age.

day of June, 1850.

[illegible]

9/24/48	1	Dr. Julia A	w' 49	1	Hanna	1	Jan
	2	Walter, J. H.	w' 24	1	Lucy	1	Feb
	3	W. C.	w' 28	1	Keppingham	1	Mar
	4	Edna H.	w' 46	1		1	Apr
	5	Wm B.	w' 26	1		1	May
	6	Anna A.	w' 28	1		1	Jun
	7	Paul H.	w' 28	1	Lucy	1	Jul
	8	J. M.	w' 20	1	Keppingham	1	Aug
	9	John L.	w' 28	1		1	Sep
	10	Laura C.	w' 44	1		1	Oct
	11	Effie D.	w' 43	1		1	Nov
	12						Dec

Note: 1. In making entries in columns 3, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 to 21, an affirmative mark only will be used—this /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

2. Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

3. Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a grateful recognition has been reported in column 13.

4. In column 2 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Page No. 26.

Supervisor's Dist. No. 2

Enumeration Dist. No. 39

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1870, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

ward No. 2

in the County of Red River, State of

enumerated by me on the day of June, 1880.

In Cities	Name of Street	House Number	The full name and birthplace of each person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family	Personal Description	Age at last birthday before June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, first 20	If born within the Census year, give his month	Relationship of each person to the head of the family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other	Civil Condition	Married during Census year	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	Regular of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year	In this portion (on the day of the Enumeration) of each work or temporarily disabled, or so as to be unable to exert an ordinary toilsome or sedentary	Health	Education	Place of birth of this person, name of State or Territory of United States, or of Country, if not foreign born	Place of birth of father of this person, name of State or Territory of United States, or of Country, if not foreign born
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
			Leamphill George W m 7	son											La	No
			Theresa w f 3	daughter											La	No
			James w m 1	son											La	No
1	238	240	Walt Row m m 42							Farmer					La	No
			Mary m f 35	wife						Keeping house					La	No
			Anderson B m 16	son						Farmer laborer					La	No
			Wm J B m 11	son						Farmer laborer					La	No
			Franky B m 3	son											La	No
			David B m 12	son						Farmer					La	No
	242	244	Selline w f 28	wife						Keeping house					La	No
			Wm L w m 4	son											La	No
			Hugh J w m 2	son											La	No
Line 36			Clara w f 30	daughter											La	No
243	245		Wm J W w m 74							Farmer					La	No
			Nancy w f 68	wife						Keeping house					La	No
			Amanda w f 20	daughter						At home					La	No
244	246		Fry Julia w f 49							Farmer					La	No
245	247		Walter J w m 20							Farmer					La	No
			Wm J w f 28	wife						Keeping house					La	No
			Edna B w f 6	daughter											La	No
			Wm B w m 5	son											La	No
			Jonah A w m 5	son											La	No
			Dwight J w m 28							Farmer					La	No
			A M w f 23	wife						Keeping house					La	No
			John L w f 8	daughter											La	No
			Laura C w f 4	daughter											La	No
			Effie D w f 3	daughter											La	No

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, an affirmative answer only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given to question 10 or to question 11.

Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a faithful occupation has been reported in column 13.

Note G.—In column 2 an abbreviation in the name of the street may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

[illegible]

No. 26.

Director's Dist. No. 2

Enumeration Dist. No. 5

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN since June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in *Ward No. 2*, in the County of *Red River*, State of *North Dakota*, enumerated by me on the *1st* day of June, 1880.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25																																																																																																																																																																																			
The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.		Personal Description		Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other		Civil Condition		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female		In this period (see the top of this Enumeration) has each male or female been married during the year?		Race of each person		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of foreign country, if of foreign birth		Place of birth of this person, Name of State or Territory, or of	

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, an affirmative mark only will be used—this /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.

Note G.—In column 2 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1870, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Ward No 2, in the County of Ross River, State of La
 enumerated by me on the day of June, 1880.

Frank Williams

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Name of Street	House Number	Residing here on the 1st day of June, 1880	Full name of Person whose place of birth, on the 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family	Personal Description	Age at last birthday (not under 1, not over 100)	Sex	Relationship of each person to the head of the family (whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other)	Color	Whether married	Whether single	Whether married	Whether single	Whether married	Whether single	Whether married	Whether single	Whether married	Whether single	Whether married	Whether single	Whether married	Whether single	Whether married
			Campbell George W M 7	son	7	M		1															
			Theresa	w f 3	daughter	3	F	1															
			Pamela	w f 1	son	1	F	1															
238	240		Wells Ben m 42	son	42	M		1															
			Mary	w f 35	wife	35	F	1															
			Anderson B m 16	son	16	M		1															
			Wm J B m 11	son	11	M		1															
			Franky B m 3	son	3	M		1															
			James B m 37	son	37	M		1															
242	244		Davis B W m 42	son	42	M		1															
			Selline w f 28	wife	28	F		1															
			Wm L w m 4	son	4	M		1															
			Hugh J w m 2	son	2	M		1															
Line 36			Eliza f 10	daughter	10	F		1															
243	245		Hann J W m 77	son	77	M		1															
			Rancy w f 68	wife	68	F		1															
			Amanda w f 20	daughter	20	F		1															
244	246		Harry Julia f 4	daughter	4	F		1															
245	247		William J f 1	daughter	1	F		1															
			Wm B w f 28	wife	28	F		1															
			Cibba R w f 6	daughter	6	F		1															
			Wm B w m 6	son	6	M		1															
			Jonah A w m 5	son	5	M		1															
246	248		Hugh J f 1	daughter	1	F		1															
			A M w f 23	wife	23	F		1															
			Pola L w f 8	daughter	8	F		1															
			Laura C w f 4	daughter	4	F		1															
			Offie D w f 3	daughter	3	F		1															

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a naturalization has been reported in column 13.

Note G.—In column 2 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

No. 26.
 Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1870, and ends May 31, 1880.
 Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
 Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

EDULE I.—Inhabitants in *Paulsboro*, in the County of *New River*, State of *North Carolina*, enumerated by me on the *1st* day of June, 1880.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
Personal Description		The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in the family		Age of each Person on 1st day of June, 1880		Sex		Color		Relationship to head of family		Married		Single		Widowed		Divorced		Married		Single		Widowed	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children	
Name of head of family		Name of wife		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children		Name of children							

Note D.—In recording entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" will be used.

Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given relative to question 10 or to question 11.

Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a faithful occupation has been reported in column 13.

Note G.—In column 2 no abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

1860

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Washingtonof La enumerated by me, on the 2d day of Oct 1860.Post Office Wachitoches La

1860

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	To state their color.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		A. Morgan	33	F					Commerce				
2		Ephraim L. Jones	21	M		Wagoner			La				
3		Henry Jones	17	M					La				
4		Le. H. Singleton	30	M		Lawyer	200	1835	La				
5	1341	Louis H. Jones	42	M					La				
6		Lucinda	47	F					La				
7		Walter	14	M					La				
8		Wm. Jones	13	M					La				
9		Geo. C.	8	M					La				
10		Elenora	6	F					La				
11		Isabella	5	F					La				
12		Wm. Jones	3	M					La				
13	1342	Le. H. Jones	55	M		Planter	300	150	La				
14		Nancy	48	F					La				
15		Mary	19	F					La				
16		Edward	17	M					La				
17		Isabella	16	F					La				
18		Amelia	14	F					La				
19	1343	Wm. Jones	26	M		Laborer		50	La				
20		Margaret	23	F					La				
21		Josephine	24	F					La				
22		John L.	2	M					La				
23	1344	Le. H. Jones	29	M		Planter	100	75	La				
24		G. H.	27	F					La				
25		Wm. Jones	7	M					La				

Wesley I

Joel W Ham

J W HAMMOND

Red River ^{sign} Courthouse

10 MARCH 1987

MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN'S AND WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN'S RESEARCH TRIP
COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA

"WELCOME SIGN AT CITY LIMITS, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA



RED RIVER PARISH COURTHOUSE FACING RED OAK ROAD AND EAST CARROLL STREET
COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA



10 MARCH 1987

MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN'S AND WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN'S RESEARCH TRIP
COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA

"WELCOME SIGN AT CITY LIMITS, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA



RED RIVER PARISH COURTHOUSE FACING RED OAK ROAD AND EAST CARROLL STREET
COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA



Desk I
Joel W. Ham
JWHAMIN O
Cushetta, La.

10 MARCH 1987

RED RIVER PARISH COURTHOUSE, FACING RED OAK ROAD, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH,
LOUISIANA.



RED RIVER PARISH
COURTHOUSE, FACING
RED OAK ROAD, AND
EAST CARROLL STREET
COUSHATTA, LOUISIANA



10 MARCH 1987

RED RIVER PARISH COURTHOUSE, FACING RED OAK ROAD, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH,
LOUISIANA.



RED RIVER PARISH
COURTHOUSE, FACING
RED OAK ROAD, AND
EAST CARROLL STREET
COUSHATTA, LOUISIANA



Disk I
Jock W. Ham
JW HAM O-O
Cusheta
area

10 MARCH 1987

FARM AREA ON HIGHWAY 71/84 WITH TREES, COWS AND HOUSE, CAUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.



10 MARCH 1987

FARM AREA ON HIGHWAY 71/84 WITH TREES, COWS AND HOUSE, CAUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.



Desk I
Jael W Ham
HAM Deed I
17007

No. 17007

T. F. Ham, et al

To

George Posey

D E E D

Filed for record at 11:20
o'clock a.m. June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly, Clerk and
Ex-Officio Recorder.

State of Louisiana,
Parish of Red River.

BE IT KNOWN, That this day before me, Thos. W. Nettles
Notary Public in and for said Parish, duly commissioned and sworn
came and appeared T. F. Ham, husband of Miss Mai King, a resi-
dent of Potter County, Texas, J. D. Ham, husband of Miss Hattie
Shannon, and G. D. Ham, husband of Miss Mollie Gibbs, both resi-
dents of Donly County, State of Texas, the said two last appear-
ers being herein represented by their true and lawful agent and attorney in fact, T. F. Ham,
who appears herein as representatives of the said J. D. Ham and G. D. Ham, under power of at-
torney hereto annexed and made a part of this sale and transfer, who declared that he does by
these presents grant, Bargain, sell, convey and deliver, with full guarantee of title, and with
complete transfer and subrogation of all rights and actions of warranty against all former
proprietors of the property herein conveyed, unto George Posey, husband of Miss Lena Shaugh-
nessy, a resident of Red River Parish, Louisiana, the following described property, to-wit:

K&M Company
POLY-VU #PV119E
Torrance, CA 90503

No. 17007

T. F. Ham, et al

To

George Posey

D E E D

Filed for record at 11:20
o'clock a.m. June 5, 1926.

M. A. Conly, Clerk and
Ex-Officio Recorder.

State of Louisiana,
Parish of Red River.

BE IT KNOWN, That this day before me, Thos. W. Nettles,
Notary Public in and for said Parish, duly commissioned and sworn
came and appeared T. F. Ham, husband of Miss Mai King, a resi-
dent of Potter County, Texas, J. D. Ham, husband of Miss Hattie
Shannon, and G. D. Ham, husband of Miss Mollie Gibbs, both resi-
dents of Donly County, State of Texas, the said two last appear-
ers being herein represented by their true and lawful agent and attorney in fact, T. F. Ham,
who appears herein as representatives of the said J. D. Ham and G. D. Ham, under power of at-
torney hereto annexed and made a part of this sale and transfer, who declared that he does by
these presents grant, Bargain, sell, convey and deliver, with full guarantee of title, and with
complete transfer and subrogation of all rights and actions of warranty against all former
proprietors of the property herein conveyed, unto George Posey, husband of Miss Lena Shaugh-
nessy, a resident of Red River Parish, Louisiana, the following described property, to-wit:

K&M Company
POLY-VU
Torrance, CA 90503
#PVI19E

No. 17007

T. F. Ham, et al

To

George Posey

D E E D

Filed for record at 11:20
o'clock a.m. June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly, Clerk and
Ex-Officio Recorder.

State of Louisiana,

Parish of Red River.

BE IT KNOWN, That this day before me, Thos. W. Nettles,
Notary Public in and for said Parish, duly commissioned and sworn,
came and appeared T. F. Ham, husband of Miss Mai King, a resi-
dent of Potter County, Texas, J. D. Ham, husband of Miss Hattie
Shannon, and G. D. Ham, husband of Miss Mollie Gibbs, both resi-
dents of Donly County, State of Texas, the said two last appear-
ers being herein represented by their true and lawful agent and attorney in fact, T. F. Ham,
who appears herein as representatives of the said J. D. Ham and G. D. Ham, under power of at-
torney hereto annexed and made a part of this sale and transfer, who declared that he does by
these presents grant, Bargain, sell, convey and deliver, with full guarantee of title, and with
complete transfer and subrogation of all rights and actions of warranty against all former
proprietors of the property herein conveyed, unto George Posey, husband of Miss Lena Shaugh-
nessy, a resident of Red River Parish, Louisiana, the following described property, to-wit:

K&M Company
POLY-VU
Torrance, CA 90503
#PW19E

Page 1
Vol. 41

The North Half of Northeast Quarter of Southwest Quarter of Sec. 36; and one & 2/3 acres of land described as follows: Commencing on the west line 385 yards south of the Northwest corner of the NE 1/4 of SW 1/4 of Sec. 36 and running East 146-2/3 yards, South 55 yards, West 146 2/3 yards, North 55 yards to place of beginning in Sec. 36; also fifteen acres of land in said Sec. 36, described as follows to-wit: Commencing at the Southwest corner of North Half of Northeast Quarter of Southwest Quarter and running thence 440 yards East, South 165 yards, West 440 yards, thence North 165 yards to the point of beginning and containing in the 36 2/3

acres, all in Twp. 13 N. R. 10 West, together with all the buildings and improvements thereon situated; said first described 20 acres of land being designated at Lot # 2 and being the Lot drawn by the heirs of W. T. Ham (sometimes known as W.A. Ham) in partition made before J. F. Stephens, Notary Public, on Feby. 18, 1920, and recorded in Book 36 of Conv. p. 295, of the Red River Parish records; and the second and third tracts described herein being known as Lots 3 & 5 & being the lots drawn by the heirs of John C. Ham in said partition heretofore referred to; said partition being made pursuant to judgment rendered in suit No. 7544 entitled Sam Lisso, et als vs. Heirs of John C. Ham, et als, on the Docket of the District Court of Red River Parish, Louisiana, to which act of partition and suit are specially referred to as a part hereof; said vendors herein being the only heirs & representatives of their father W. T. Ham (sometimes W. A. Ham) and of their Uncle, John C. Ham, and recognized as such and placed in possession of said property as the sole owners thereof under judgment of the District Court of Red River Parish, filed June 7, 1926, and recorded in the Succession Records of Red River Parish, Louisiana.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser, his heirs and assigns forever.

This sale is made for the consideration of the sum of Three Hundred & Sixty-Six & two-thirds (\$366 2/3) & no/100 dollars cash in hand paid, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged,

The certificate of mortgages is hereby waived by the parties and evidence of the payment of taxes produced.

DONE AND PASSED at my office in said Parish of Red River, in presence of Hy. W. Bethard, Jr., and J. B. Howard, competent witnesses, on this the 8th. day of June, A.D. nineteen hundred and twenty-six. (1926).

Attest:

Hy. W. Bethard, Jr.

J. B. Harvill

T. F. Ham

J. D. Ham

By T. F. Ham, Agent & Attorney in fact.

G. D. Ham,

By T. F. Ham, Agent & attorney in fact.

Geo. J. Posey

Thos. W. Nettles, Notary Public.

Attest, a true record, recorded June 8, 1926.

M. C. Conley
Clark and Ex-Officio Recorder.

Page 1
Vol. 41

The North Half of Northeast Quarter of Southwest Quarter of Sec. 36; and one & 2/3 acres of land described as follows: Commencing on the west line 385 yards south of the Northwest corner of the NE 1/4 of SW 1/4 of Sec. 36 and running East 146-2/3 yards, South 55 yards, West 146 2/3 yards, North 55 yards to place of beginning in Sec. 36; also fifteen acres of land in said Sec. 36, described as follows to-wit: Commencing at the Southwest corner of North Half of Northeast Quarter of Southwest Quarter and running thence 440 yards East, South 165 yards, West 440 yards, thence North 165 yards to the point of beginning and containing in the 36 2/3 acres, all in Twp. 13 N. R. 10 West, together with all the buildings and improvements thereon situated; said first described 20 acres of land being designated at Lot # 2 and being the Lot drawn by the heirs of W. T. Ham (sometimes known as W.A. Ham) in partition made before J. F. Stephens, Notary Public, on Feby. 18, 1920, and recorded in Book 36 of Conv. p. 295, of the Red River Parish records; and the second and third tracts described herein being known as Lots 3 & 5 & being the lots drawn by the heirs of John C. Ham in said partition heretofore referred to; said partition being made pursuant to judgment rendered in suit No. 7544 entitled Sam Lisso, et als vs. Heirs of John C. Ham, et als, on the Docket of the District Court of Red River Parish, Louisiana, to which act of partition and suit are specially referred to as a part hereof; said vendors herein being the only heirs & representatives of their father W. T. Ham (sometimes W. A. Ham) and of their Uncle, John C. Ham, and recognized as such and placed in possession of said property as the sole owners thereof under judgment of the District Court of Red River Parish, filed June 7, 1926, and recorded in the Succession Records of Red River Parish, Louisiana.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser, his heirs and assigns forever.

This sale is made for the consideration of the sum of Three Hundred & Sixty-Six & two-thirds (\$366 2/3) & no/100 dollars cash in hand paid, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged.

The certificate of mortgage is hereby waived by the parties and evidence of the payment of taxes produced.

DONE AND PASSED at my office in said Parish of Red River, in presence of Hy. W. Bethard, Jr., and J. B. Howard, competent witnesses, on this the 6th. day of June, A.D. nineteen hundred and twenty-six. (1926).

Attest:

Hy. W. Bethard, Jr.

J. B. Harvill

T. F. Ham

J. D. Ham

By T. F. Ham, Agent & Attorney in fact.

G. D. Ham,

By T. F. Ham, Agent & attorney in fact.

Geo. J. Posey

Thos. W. Nettles, Notary Public.

Attest, a true record, recorded June 8, 1926.

M. C. [Signature]
Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

Page 1
Vol. 41

The North Half of Northeast Quarter of Southwest Quarter of Sec. 36; and one & 2/3 acres of land described as follows: Commencing on the west line 385 yards south of the Northwest corner of the NE 1/4 of SW 1/4 of Sec. 36 and running East 146-2/3 yards, South 55 yards, West 146 2/3 yards, North 55 yards to place of beginning in Sec. 36; also fifteen acres of land in said Sec. 36, described as follows to-wit: Commencing at the Southwest corner of North Half of Northeast Quarter of Southwest Quarter and running thence 440 yards East, South 165 yards, West 440 yards, thence North 165 yards to the point of beginning and containing in the 36 2/3

acres, all in Twp. 13 N. R. 10 West, together with all the buildings and improvements thereon situated; said first described 20 acres of land being designated at Lot # 2 and being the Lot drawn by the heirs of W. T. Ham (sometimes known as W.A. Ham) in partition made before J. F. Stephens, Notary Public, on Feby. 18, 1920, and recorded in Book 36 of Conv. p. 295, of the Red River Parish records; and the second and third tracts described herein being known as Lots 3 & 5 & being the lots drawn by the heirs of John C. Ham in said partition heretofore referred to; said partition being made pursuant to judgment rendered in suit No. 7544 entitled Sam Lisso, et als vs. Heirs of John C. Ham, et als, on the Docket of the District Court of Red River Parish, Louisiana, to which act of partition and suit are specially referred to as a part hereof; said vendors herein being the only heirs & representatives of their father W. T. Ham (sometimes W. A. Ham) and of their Uncle, John C. Ham, and recognized as such and placed in possession of said property as the sole owners thereof under judgment of the District Court of Red River Parish, filed June 7, 1926, and recorded in the Succession Records of Red River Parish, Louisiana.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser, his heirs and assigns forever.

This sale is made for the consideration of the sum of Three Hundred & Sixty-Six & two-thirds (\$366 2/3) & no/100 dollars cash in hand paid, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged,

The certificate of mortgages is hereby waived by the parties and evidence of the payment of taxes produced.

DONE AND PASSED at my office in said Parish of Red River, in presence of Hy. W. Bethard, Jr., and J. B. Howard, competent witnesses, on this the 8th. day of June, A.D. nineteen hundred and twenty-six. (1926).

Attest:

Hy. W. Bethard, Jr.

J. B. Harvill

T. F. Ham

J. D. Ham

By T. F. Ham, Agent & Attorney in fact.

G. D. Ham,

By T. F. Ham, Agent & attorney in fact.

Geo. J. Posey

Thos. W. Nettles, Notary Public.

Attest, a true record, recorded June 8, 1926.

M. C. [Signature]
Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
 No. 17007 " PARISH OF RED RIVER.
 T.F. HAM, et al " BE IT KNOWN, THAT THIS DAY BEFORE ME, THOMAS W. NETTLES, NOTARY PUBLIC IN & FOR
 to " SAID PARISH, DULY COMMISSIONED & SWORN CAME & APPEARED T.F. HAM, HUSBAND OF MISS
 GEORGE POSEY " MAI (MARY) KING, A RESIDENT OF POTTER COUNTY, TEXAS. J.D. HAM, HUSBAND OF MISS
 DEED " HATTIE SHANNON, & G.D. HAM, HUSBAND OF MISS MOLLIE (MARY) GIBBS, BOTH RESIDENTS OF
 " DONLEY COUNTY, STATE OF TEXAS, THE SAID TWO LAST APPEARERS BEING HEREIN REPRESENTED
 FILED FOR RECORD AT 11:20 " BY THEIR TRUE & LAWFUL AGENT & ATTORNEY IN FACT, T.F. HAM, WHO APPEARS HEREIN AS
 O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926 " REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SAID J.D. HAM AND G.D. HAM, UNDER POWER OF ATTORNEY HERETO
 " ANNEXED & MADE A PART OF THIS SALE & TRANSFER, WHO DECLARED THAT HE DOES BY THESE
 M.A. CONLY, CLERK & " PRESENTS GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, CONVEY & DELIVER, WITH GUARANTEE OF TITLE, & WITH
 EX-OFFICIO RECORDER " COMPLETE TRANSFER SUBROGATION OF ALL RIGHTS & ACTIONS OF WARRANTY AGAINST ALL
 FORMER PROPRIETORS OF THE PROPERTY HEREIN CONVEYED, UNTO GEORGE POSEY, HUSBAND OF
 MISS LENA SHAUGHNESSY, A RESIDENT OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED PROPERTY, TO-WIT:

CONTINUED: DEED IN THE NAME OF THOMAS FRANKLIN HAM - - - VOLUME 44, PAGE 190

THE NORTH HALF OF NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SECTION 36; & ONE & 2/3 ACRES OF LAND DESCRIBED
 AS FOLLOWS: COMMENCING ON THE WEST LINE 385 YARDS SOUTH OF THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF SOUTH-
 WEST 1/4 OF SECTION 36 & RUNNING EAST 146 2/3 YARDS, SOUTH 55 YARDS, WEST 146 2/3 YARDS, NORTH 55 YARDS TO
 PLACE OF BEGINNING IN SECTION 36; ALSO FIFTEEN ACRES OF LAND IN SAID SECTION 36, DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS TO WIT:
 COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF NORTH HALF OF NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SOUTHWEST QUARTER & RUNNING THENCE 440
 YARDS EAST, SOUTH 165 YARDS WEST 440 YARDS, THENCE NORTH 165 YARDS, TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING & CONTAINING IN
 THE 36 2/3 ACRES, ALL THE TOWNSHIP 13 N.R. 10 WEST, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE BUILDINGS & IMPROVEMENTS THEREON
 SITUATED; SAID FIRST DESCRIBED 20 ACRES OF LAND BEING DESIGNATED AT #2 & BEING THE LOT DRAWN BY THE HEIRS OF
 W.T. HAM (SOMETIMES KNOWN AS W.A. HAM) IN PARTITION MADE BEFORE J.F. STEPHENS, NOTARY PUBLIC, ON FEBRUARY 18,
 1920, & RECORDED IN BOOK 36 OF CONV. PAGE 295, OF THE RED RIVER PARISH RECORDS; & THE SECOND & THIRD TRACTS
 DESCRIBED HEREIN BEING KNOWN AS LOTS 3 & 5 & BEING THE LOTS DRAWN BY THE HEIRS OF JOHN C. HAM IN SAID PARTITION
 HERETOFORE REFERRED TO; SAID PARTITION BEING MADE PURSUANT TO JUDGMENT RENDERED IN SUIT NO. 7544 ENTITLED SAM
 LISSO, ET (& OTHERS) ALS (LETTER I) VS. (VERSUS) HEIRS OF JOHN C. HAM ET (& OTHER) ALS (LETTER I), ON THE
 DOCKET OF THE DISTRICT COURT OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, TO WHICH ACT OF PARTITION & SUIT ARE SPECIALLY
 REFERRED TO AS A PART HEREOF; SAID VENDORS BEING THE ONLY HEIRS & REPRESENTATIVES OF THEIR FATHER W.T. HAM
 (SOMETIMES W.A. HAM) & OF THEIR UNCLE, JOHN C. HAM & RECOGNIZED AS SUCH & PLACED IN POSSESSION OF SAID PROPERTY
 AS THE SOLE OWNERS THEREOF UNDER JUDGMENT OF THE DISTRICT COURT OF RED RIVER PARISH, FILED JUNE 7, 1926, &
 RECORD IN THE SUCCESSION RECORDS OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID DESCRIBED PROPERTY UNTO SAID PURCHASER, HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS FOREVER.

THIS SALE IS MADE FOR THE CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM OF THREE HUNDRED & SIXTY-SIX & TWO-THIRDS (\$366 2/3) &
 NO/100 DOLLARS CASH IN HAND PAID, RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED.

THE CERTIFICATE OF MORTGAGES IS HEREBY WAIVED BY THE PARTIES & EVIDENCE OF THE PAYMENT OF TAXES PRODUCED.

DONE & PASSED AT MY OFFICE IN SAID PARISH OF RED RIVER, IN PRESENCE OF HY. W. BETHARD, JR., & J.B. HOWARD,
 COMPETENT WITNESSES, ON THIS THE 8th DAY OF JUNE, A.D. NINETEEN HUNDRED & TWENTY-SIX. (1926).

ATTEST:

HY. W. BETHARD, JR.

J.B. HARVILL

T.F. HAM

J.D. HAM

BY T.F. HAM, AGENT AND ATTORNEY IN FACT.

G.D. HAM

BY T.F. HAM, AGENT AND ATTORNEY IN FACT

GEORGE J. POSEY

THOMAS W. NETTLES, NOTARY PUBLIC.

ATTEST, A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED JUNE 8, 1926.

M.A. CONLY (NAME WRITTEN IN HIS OWN HAND)
 CLERK AND EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
No. 17007

T.F. HAM, et al
to
GEORGE POSEY
DEED

" PARISH OF RED RIVER.

" BE IT KNOWN, THAT THIS DAY BEFORE ME, THOMAS W. NETTLES, NOTARY PUBLIC IN & FOR
" SAID PARISH, DULY COMMISSIONED & SWORN CAME & APPEARED T.F. HAM, HUSBAND OF MISS
" MAI (MARY) KING, A RESIDENT OF POTTER COUNTY, TEXAS. J.D. HAM, HUSBAND OF MISS
" HATTIE SHANNON, & G.D. HAM, HUSBAND OF MISS MOLLIE (MARY) GIBBS, BOTH RESIDENTS OF
" DONLEY COUNTY, STATE OF TEXAS, THE SAID TWO LAST APPEARERS BEING HEREIN REPRESENTED
" BY THEIR TRUE & LAWFUL AGENT & ATTORNEY IN FACT, T.F. HAM, WHO APPEARS HEREIN AS
" REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SAID J.D. HAM AND G.D. HAM, UNDER POWER OF ATTORNEY HERETO
" ANNEXED & MADE A PART OF THIS SALE & TRANSFER, WHO DECLARED THAT HE DOES BY THESE
" PRESENTS GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, CONVEY & DELIVER, WITH GUARANTEE OF TITLE, & WITH
" COMPLETE TRANSFER SUBROGATION OF ALL RIGHTS & ACTIONS OF WARRANTY AGAINST ALL
" FORMER PROPRIETORS OF THE PROPERTY HEREIN CONVEYED, UNTO GEORGE POSEY, HUSBAND OF
MISS LENA SHAUGHNESSY, A RESIDENT OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED PROPERTY, TO-WIT:

FILED FOR RECORD AT 11:20
O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926

M.A. CONLY, CLERK &
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

CONTINUED: DEED IN THE NAME OF THOMAS FRANKLIN HAM - - - VOLUME 44, PAGE 190

THE NORTH HALF OF NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SECTION 36; & ONE & 2/3 ACRES OF LAND DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: COMMENCING ON THE WEST LINE 385 YARDS SOUTH OF THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF SOUTHWEST 1/4 OF SECTION 36 & RUNNING EAST 146 2/3 YARDS, SOUTH 55 YARDS, WEST 146 2/3 YARDS, NORTH 55 YARDS TO PLACE OF BEGINNING IN SECTION 36; ALSO FIFTEEN ACRES OF LAND IN SAID SECTION 36, DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS TO WIT: COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF NORTH HALF OF NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SOUTHWEST QUARTER & RUNNING THENCE 440 YARDS EAST, SOUTH 165 YARDS WEST 440 YARDS, THENCE NORTH 165 YARDS, TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING & CONTAINING IN THE 36 2/3 ACRES, ALL THE TOWNSHIP 13 N.R. 10 WEST, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE BUILDINGS & IMPROVEMENTS THEREON SITUATED; SAID FIRST DESCRIBED 20 ACRES OF LAND BEING DESIGNATED AT #2 & BEING THE LOT DRAWN BY THE HEIRS OF W.T. HAM (SOMETIMES KNOWN AS W.A. HAM) IN PARTITION MADE BEFORE J.F. STEPHENS, NOTARY PUBLIC, ON FEBRUARY 18, 1920, & RECORDED IN BOOK 36 OF CONV. PAGE 295, OF THE RED RIVER PARISH RECORDS; & THE SECOND & THIRD TRACTS DESCRIBED HEREIN BEING KNOWN AS LOTS 3 & 5 & BEING THE LOTS DRAWN BY THE HEIRS OF JOHN C. HAM IN SAID PARTITION HERETOFORE REFERRED TO; SAID PARTITION BEING MADE PURSUANT TO JUDGMENT RENDERED IN SUIT NO. 7544 ENTITLED SAM LISSO, ET (& OTHERS) ALS (LETTER I) VS. (VERSUS) HEIRS OF JOHN C. HAM ET (& OTHER) ALS (LETTER I), ON THE DOCKET OF THE DISTRICT COURT OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, TO WHICH ACT OF PARTITION & SUIT ARE SPECIALLY REFERRED TO AS A PART HEREOF; SAID VENDORS BEING THE ONLY HEIRS & REPRESENTATIVES OF THEIR FATHER W.T. HAM (SOMETIMES W.A. HAM) & OF THEIR UNCLE, JOHN C. HAM & RECOGNIZED AS SUCH & PLACED IN POSSESSION OF SAID PROPERTY AS THE SOLE OWNERS THEREOF UNDER JUDGMENT OF THE DISTRICT COURT OF RED RIVER PARISH, FILED JUNE 7, 1926, & RECORD IN THE SUCCESSION RECORDS OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID DESCRIBED PROPERTY UNTO SAID PURCHASER, HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS FOREVER.

THIS SALE IS MADE FOR THE CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM OF THREE HUNDRED & SIXTY-SIX & TWO-THIRDS (\$366 2/3) & NO/100 DOLLARS CASH IN HAND PAID, RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED.

THE CERTIFICATE OF MORTGAGES IS HEREBY WAIVED BY THE PARTIES & EVIDENCE OF THE PAYMENT OF TAXES PRODUCED.

DONE & PASSED AT MY OFFICE IN SAID PARISH OF RED RIVER, IN PRESENCE OF HY. W. BETHARD, JR., & J.B. HOWARD, COMPETENT WITNESSES, ON THIS THE 8th DAY OF JUNE, A.D. NINETEEN HUNDRED & TWENTY-SIX. (1926).

ATTEST:

HY. W BETHARD, JR.
J.B. HARVILL

T.F. HAM

J.D. HAM

BY T.F. HAM, AGENT AND ATTORNEY IN FACT.

G.D. HAM

BY T.F. HAM, AGENT AND ATTORNEY IN FACT

GEORGE J. POSEY

THOMAS W. NETTLES, NOTARY PUBLIC.

ATTEST, A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED JUNE 8, 1926.

M.A. CONLY (NAME WRITTEN IN HIS OWN HAND)
CLERK AND EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
 No. 17007 " PARISH OF RED RIVER.
 T.F. HAM, et al " BE IT KNOWN, THAT THIS DAY BEFORE ME, THOMAS W. NETTLES, NOTARY PUBLIC IN & FOR
 to " SAID PARISH, DULY COMMISSIONED & SWORN CAME & APPEARED T.F. HAM, HUSBAND OF MISS
 GEORGE POSEY " MAI (MARY) KING, A RESIDENT OF POTTER COUNTY, TEXAS. J.D. HAM, HUSBAND OF MISS
 DEED " HATTIE SHANNON, & G.D. HAM, HUSBAND OF MISS MOLLIE (MARY) GIBBS, BOTH RESIDENTS OF
 " DONLEY COUNTY, STATE OF TEXAS, THE SAID TWO LAST APPEARERS BEING HEREIN REPRESENTED
 FILED FOR RECORD AT 11:20 " BY THEIR TRUE & LAWFUL AGENT & ATTORNEY IN FACT, T.F. HAM, WHO APPEARS HEREIN AS
 O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926 " REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SAID J.D. HAM AND G.D. HAM, UNDER POWER OF ATTORNEY HERETO
 " ANNEXED & MADE A PART OF THIS SALE & TRANSFER, WHO DECLARED THAT HE DOES BY THESE
 M.A. CONLY, CLERK & " PRESENTS GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, CONVEY & DELIVER, WITH GUARANTEE OF TITLE, & WITH
 EX-OFFICIO RECORDER " COMPLETE TRANSFER SUBROGATION OF ALL RIGHTS & ACTIONS OF WARRANTY AGAINST ALL
 FORMER PROPRIETORS OF THE PROPERTY HEREIN CONVEYED, UNTO GEORGE POSEY, HUSBAND OF
 MISS LENA SHAUGHNESSY, A RESIDENT OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED PROPERTY, TO-WIT:

CONTINUED: DEED IN THE NAME OF THOMAS FRANKLIN HAM - - - VOLUME 44, PAGE 190

THE NORTH HALF OF NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SECTION 36; & ONE & 2/3 ACRES OF LAND DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: COMMENCING ON THE WEST LINE 385 YARDS SOUTH OF THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF SOUTHWEST 1/4 OF SECTION 36 & RUNNING EAST 146 2/3 YARDS, SOUTH 55 YARDS, WEST 146 2/3 YARDS, NORTH 55 YARDS TO PLACE OF BEGINNING IN SECTION 36; ALSO FIFTEEN ACRES OF LAND IN SAID SECTION 36, DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS TO WIT: COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF NORTH HALF OF NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SOUTHWEST QUARTER & RUNNING THENCE 440 YARDS EAST, SOUTH 165 YARDS WEST 440 YARDS, THENCE NORTH 165 YARDS, TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING & CONTAINING IN THE 36 2/3 ACRES, ALL THE TOWNSHIP 13 N.R. 10 WEST, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE BUILDINGS & IMPROVEMENTS THEREON SITUATED; SAID FIRST DESCRIBED 20 ACRES OF LAND BEING DESIGNATED AT #2 & BEING THE LOT DRAWN BY THE HEIRS OF W.T. HAM (SOMETIMES KNOWN AS W.A. HAM) IN PARTITION MADE BEFORE J.F. STEPHENS, NOTARY PUBLIC, ON FEBRUARY 18, 1920, & RECORDED IN BOOK 36 OF CONV. PAGE 295, OF THE RED RIVER PARISH RECORDS; & THE SECOND & THIRD TRACTS DESCRIBED HEREIN BEING KNOWN AS LOTS 3 & 5 & BEING THE LOTS DRAWN BY THE HEIRS OF JOHN C. HAM IN SAID PARTITION HERETOFORE REFERRED TO; SAID PARTITION BEING MADE PURSUANT TO JUDGMENT RENDERED IN SUIT NO. 7544 ENTITLED SAM LISSO, ET (& OTHERS) ALS (LETTER I) VS. (VERSUS) HEIRS OF JOHN C. HAM ET (& OTHER) ALS (LETTER I), ON THE DOCKET OF THE DISTRICT COURT OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, TO WHICH ACT OF PARTITION & SUIT ARE SPECIALLY REFERRED TO AS A PART HEREOF; SAID VENDORS BEING THE ONLY HEIRS & REPRESENTATIVES OF THEIR FATHER W.T. HAM (SOMETIMES W.A. HAM) & OF THEIR UNCLE, JOHN C. HAM & RECOGNIZED AS SUCH & PLACED IN POSSESSION OF SAID PROPERTY AS THE SOLE OWNERS THEREOF UNDER JUDGMENT OF THE DISTRICT COURT OF RED RIVER PARISH, FILED JUNE 7, 1926, & RECORD IN THE SUCCESSION RECORDS OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID DESCRIBED PROPERTY UNTO SAID PURCHASER, HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS FOREVER.

THIS SALE IS MADE FOR THE CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM OF THREE HUNDRED & SIXTY-SIX & TWO-THIRDS (\$366 2/3) & NO/100 DOLLARS CASH IN HAND PAID, RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED.

THE CERTIFICATE OF MORTGAGES IS HEREBY WAIVED BY THE PARTIES & EVIDENCE OF THE PAYMENT OF TAXES PRODUCED.

DONE & PASSED AT MY OFFICE IN SAID PARISH OF RED RIVER, IN PRESENCE OF HY. W. BETHARD, JR., & J.B. HOWARD, COMPETENT WITNESSES, ON THIS THE 8th DAY OF JUNE, A.D. NINETEEN HUNDRED & TWENTY-SIX. (1926).

ATTEST:

HY. W BETHARD, JR.

J.B. HARVILL

T.F. HAM

J.D. HAM

BY T.F. HAM, AGENT AND ATTORNEY IN FACT.

G.D. HAM

BY T.F. HAM, AGENT AND ATTORNEY IN FACT

GEORGE J. POSEY

THOMAS W. NETTLES, NOTARY PUBLIC.

ATTEST, A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED JUNE 8, 1926.

M.A. CONLY (NAME WRITTEN IN HIS OWN HAND)
 CLERK AND EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

***** STATE OF LOUISIANA,
 No. 17007 " PARISH OF RED RIVER.
 T.F. HAM, et al " BE IT KNOWN, THAT THIS DAY BEFORE ME, THOMAS W. NETTLES, NOTARY PUBLIC IN & FOR
 to " SAID PARISH, DULY COMMISSIONED & SWORN CAME & APPEARED T.F. HAM, HUSBAND OF MISS
 GEORGE POSEY " MAI (MARY) KING, A RESIDENT OF POTTER COUNTY, TEXAS. J.D. HAM, HUSBAND OF MISS
 DEED " HATTIE SHANNON, & G.D. HAM, HUSBAND OF MISS MOLLIE (MARY) GIBBS, BOTH RESIDENTS OF
 " DONLEY COUNTY, STATE OF TEXAS, THE SAID TWO LAST APPEARERS BEING HEREIN REPRESENTED
 FILED FOR RECORD AT 11:20 " BY THEIR TRUE & LAWFUL AGENT & ATTORNEY IN FACT, T.F. HAM, WHO APPEARS HEREIN AS
 O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926 " REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SAID J.D. HAM AND G.D. HAM, UNDER POWER OF ATTORNEY HERETO
 " ANNEXED & MADE A PART OF THIS SALE & TRANSFER, WHO DECLARED THAT HE DOES BY THESE
 M.A. CONLY, CLERK & " PRESENTS GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, CONVEY & DELIVER, WITH GUARANTEE OF TITLE, & WITH
 EX-OFFICIO RECORDER " COMPLETE TRANSFER SUBROGATION OF ALL RIGHTS & ACTIONS OF WARRANTY AGAINST ALL
 ***** FORMER PROPRIETORS OF THE PROPERTY HEREIN CONVEYED, UNTO GEORGE POSEY, HUSBAND OF
 MISS LENA SHAUGHNESSY, A RESIDENT OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED PROPERTY, TO-WIT:

CONTINUED: DEED IN THE NAME OF THOMAS FRANKLIN HAM - - - VOLUME 44, PAGE 190

THE NORTH HALF OF NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SECTION 36; & ONE & 2/3 ACRES OF LAND DESCRIBED
 AS FOLLOWS: COMMENCING ON THE WEST LINE 385 YARDS SOUTH OF THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF SOUTH-
 WEST 1/4 OF SECTION 36 & RUNNING EAST 146 2/3 YARDS, SOUTH 55 YARDS, WEST 146 2/3 YARDS, NORTH 55 YARDS TO
 PLACE OF BEGINNING IN SECTION 36; ALSO FIFTEEN ACRES OF LAND IN SAID SECTION 36, DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS TO WIT:
 COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF NORTH HALF OF NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SOUTHWEST QUARTER & RUNNING THENCE 440
 YARDS EAST, SOUTH 165 YARDS WEST 440 YARDS, THENCE NORTH 165 YARDS, TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING & CONTAINING IN
 THE 36 2/3 ACRES, ALL THE TOWNSHIP 13 N.R. 10 WEST, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE BUILDINGS & IMPROVEMENTS THEREON
 SITUATED; SAID FIRST DESCRIBED 20 ACRES OF LAND BEING DESIGNATED AT #2 & BEING THE LOT DRAWN BY THE HEIRS OF
 W.T. HAM (SOMETIMES KNOWN AS W.A. HAM) IN PARTITION MADE BEFORE J.F. STEPHENS, NOTARY PUBLIC, ON FEBRUARY 18,
 1920, & RECORDED IN BOOK 36 OF CONV. PAGE 295, OF THE RED RIVER PARISH RECORDS; & THE SECOND & THIRD TRACTS
 DESCRIBED HEREIN BEING KNOWN AS LOTS 3 & 5 & BEING THE LOTS DRAWN BY THE HEIRS OF JOHN C. HAM IN SAID PARTITION
 HERETOFORE REFERRED TO; SAID PARTITION BEING MADE PURSUANT TO JUDGMENT RENDERED IN SUIT NO. 7544 ENTITLED SAM
 LISSO, ET (& OTHERS) ALS (LETTER I) VS. (VERSUS) HEIRS OF JOHN C. HAM ET (& OTHER) ALS (LETTER I), ON THE
 DOCKET OF THE DISTRICT COURT OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, TO WHICH ACT OF PARTITION & SUIT ARE SPECIALLY
 REFERRED TO AS A PART HEREOF; SAID VENDORS BEING THE ONLY HEIRS & REPRESENTATIVES OF THEIR FATHER W.T. HAM
 (SOMETIMES W.A. HAM) & OF THEIR UNCLE, JOHN C. HAM & RECOGNIZED AS SUCH & PLACED IN POSSESSION OF SAID PROPERTY
 AS THE SOLE OWNERS THEREOF UNDER JUDGMENT OF THE DISTRICT COURT OF RED RIVER PARISH, FILED JUNE 7, 1926, &
 RECORD IN THE SUCCESSION RECORDS OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID DESCRIBED PROPERTY UNTO SAID PURCHASER, HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS FOREVER.

THIS SALE IS MADE FOR THE CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM OF THREE HUNDRED & SIXTY-SIX & TWO-THIRDS (\$366 2/3) &
 NO/100 DOLLARS CASH IN HAND PAID, RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED.

THE CERTIFICATE OF MORTGAGES IS HEREBY WAIVED BY THE PARTIES & EVIDENCE OF THE PAYMENT OF TAXES PRODUCED.

DONE & PASSED AT MY OFFICE IN SAID PARISH OF RED RIVER, IN PRESENCE OF HY. W. BETHARD, JR., & J.B. HOWARD,
 COMPETENT WITNESSES, ON THIS THE 8th DAY OF JUNE, A.D. NINETEEN HUNDRED & TWENTY-SIX. (1926).

ATTEST:

HY. W BETHARD, JR.
 J.B. HARVILL

T.F. HAM

J.D. HAM

BY T.F. HAM, AGENT AND ATTORNEY IN FACT.

G.D. HAM

BY T.F. HAM, AGENT AND ATTORNEY IN FACT

GEORGE J. POSEY

THOMAS W. NETTLES, NOTARY PUBLIC.

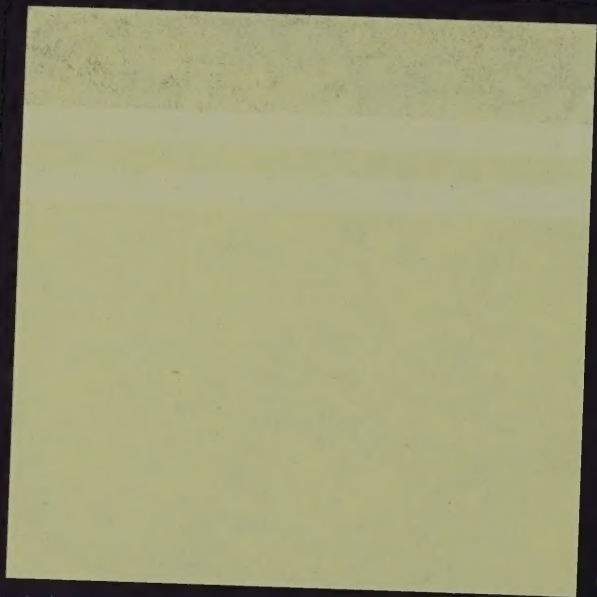
ATTEST, A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED JUNE 8, 1926.

M.A. CONLY (NAME WRITTEN IN HIS OWN HAND)
 CLERK AND EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

entitled Lam Rissai;
et (and others)

als (els (letter I))

Vs (versus)



Note

William T. Ham

married

Letecia Gilbert

03 October 1876

by J. Durham

Nacogdoches County, Texas

Note

William T. Ham

married

Leticia Gilbert

03 October 1876

by J. Durham

Nacogdoches County, Texas

entitled Sam Risco;

et (and others)

als (als (letter I)

Vs (versus)

Disk I
Joel W. Ham
Ham Deed II
Joel W. Ham
Power of Attorney

Power of Attorney

No. 17006

Vol 44 pg 189

J. D. Ham and G. D. Ham

To

T. F. Ham;

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Filed for record at 11:19
o'clock a.m. June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly, Clerk and
Ex-Officio Recorder.

State of Louisiana,
Parish of DeSoto.

Before me, the undersigned authority, personally came and
appeared J. D. Ham and G. D. Ham, persons to me well known, and
both residents of said parish and state, who each separately de-
clared to me said Notary that they do by these presents hereby

name, constitute and appoint T. F. Ham, a resident of Potter

County, same State, our true and lawful agent and attorneys in

fact, giving him, our said agent full and complete power to represent us in the full, complete
and final settlement of the estates of our father W. T. Ham (sometimes called W. A. Ham), and

of our Uncle, John C. Ham; giving him special power to receive and collect for us any money,

that may be owing us; and complete power to accept for us and in our names any property, real

or personal, that might be coming to us from said successions; and to sell for us and in our

names and stead any real estate that might be coming to us from said successions and to sign

our names to any title papers that might be necessary to complete said sale and transfer; said

sale to be made either for cash or on terms of credit, as our agent might see fit to do; and

to receive and receipt for the purchase price; said property to be sold for any price that

our said agent might deem adequate; giving him full power to employ counsel of lawyers to

obtain possession of said property through the Courts or otherwise, and to pay them whatever

portion of the property recovered that he, in his judgment, deems just and adequate; and gen-

erally giving him full and complete power to wind up said successions and sell the property

that may be coming to us therefrom in our names and stead as fully and completely as if we

were present and acting for ourselves; hereby fully ratifying any and all things that our

said agent may do under this power of attorney and mandate.

Thus done and signed in the presence of R. R. Russell and T. C. Weir good and competent
attesting witnesses who sign as such with me said Notary and said appearers on this the 2
day of June, 1926.

Attest:

J. D. Ham

T. C. Weir

G. D. Ham

R. R. Russell

P. G. R. Bell, Notary Public.

Attest, a true record, recorded June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly
Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

No. 17006

J. D. Ham and G. D. Ham

To

E. F. Ham;

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Filed for record at 11:19
o'clock a.m. June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly, Clerk and
Ex-Officio Recorder.

County, same State, our true and lawful agent and attorneys in fact, giving him, our said agent full and complete power to represent us in the full, complete and final settlement of the estates of our father W. T. Ham (sometimes called W. A. Ham) and of our Uncle, John C. Ham, giving him special power to receive and collect for us any money, that may be owing us; and complete power to accept for us and in our names any property, real or personal, that might be coming to us from said successions; and to sell for us and in our names and stead any real estate that might be coming to us from said successions and to sign our names to any title papers that might be necessary to complete said sale and transfer; said sale to be made either for cash or on terms of credit, as our agent might see fit to do; and to receive and receipt for the purchase price; said property to be sold for any price that our said agent might deem adequate; giving him full power to employ counsel of lawyers to obtain possession of said property through the Courts or otherwise, and to pay them whatever portion of the property recovered that he, in his judgment, deems just and adequate; and generally giving him full and complete power to wind up said successions and sell the property that may be coming to us therefrom in our names and stead as fully and completely as if we were present and acting for ourselves; hereby fully ratifying any and all things that our said agent may do under this power of attorney and mandate.

Thus done and signed in the presence of R. R. Russell and T. C. Weir good and competent attesting witnesses who sign as such with me said Notary and said appearers on this the 2 day of June, 1926.

Attest:

T. C. Weir

R. R. Russell

J. D. Ham

G. D. Ham

P. G. R. Bell, Notary Public.

Attest, a true record, recorded June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly
Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

Vol 44 pg 189

727
Ham

No. 17006

J. D. Ham and G. D. Ham

To

T. F. Ham;

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Filed for record at 11:19
o'clock a.m. June 5, 1926.

M. A. Conly, Clerk and
Ex-Officio Recorder.

State of Louisiana,
Parish of DeSoto.
Before me, the undersigned authority, personally came and
appeared J. D. Ham and G. D. Ham, persons to me well known, and
both residents of said parish and state, who each separately de-
clared to me said Notary that they do by these presents hereby
name, constitute and appoint T. F. Ham, a resident of Potter
County, same State, our true and lawful agent and attorneys in
fact, giving him, our said agent full and complete power to represent us in the full, complete
and final settlement of the estates of our father W. T. Ham (sometimes called W.A. Ham) and
of our Uncle, John C. Ham; giving him special power to receive and collect for us any money,
that may be owing us; and complete power to accept for us and in our names any property, real
or personal, that might be coming to us from said successions; and to sell for us and in our
names and stead any real estate that might be coming to us from said successions and to sign
our names to any title papers that might be necessary to complete said sale and transfer; said
sale to be made either for cash or on terms of credit, as our agent might see fit to do; and
to receive and receipt for the purchase price; said property to be sold for any price that
our said agent might deem adequate; giving him full power to employ counsel of lawyers to
obtain possession of said property through the Courts or otherwise, and to pay them whatever
portion of the property recovered that he, in his judgment, deems just and adequate; and gen-
erally giving him full and complete power to wind up said successions and sell the property
that may be coming to us therefrom in our names and stead as fully and completely as if we
were present and acting for ourselves; hereby fully ratifying any and all things that our
said agent may do under this power of attorney and mandate.

Thus done and signed in the presence of R. R. Russell and T. C. Weir good and competent
attesting witnesses who sign as such with me said Notary and said appearers on this the 2
day of June, 1926.

Attest:

T. C. Weir

R. R. Russell

J. D. Ham

G. D. Ham

P. G. R. Bell, Notary Public.

Attest, a true record, recorded June 5, 1926.

M. A. Conly
Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

Vol 44 pg 189

722
Ham
W

No. 17006

J. D. Ham and G. D. Ham

To

T. F. Ham;

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Filed for record at 11:19
o'clock a.m. June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly, Clerk and
Ex-Officio Recorder.

Before me, the undersigned authority, personally came and appeared J. D. Ham and G. D. Ham, persons to me well known, and both residents of said parish and state, who each separately declared to me said Notary that they do by these presents hereby name, constitute and appoint T. F. Ham, a resident of Potter County, same State, our true and lawful agent and attorneys in fact, giving him, our said agent full and complete power to represent us in the full, complete and final settlement of the estates of our father W. T. Ham (sometimes called W. A. Ham), and of our Uncle, John C. Ham; giving him special power to receive and collect for us any money, that may be owing us; and complete power to accept for us and in our names any property, real or personal, that might be coming to us from said successions; and to sell for us and in our names and stead any real estate that might be coming to us from said successions and to sign our names to any title papers that might be necessary to complete said sale and transfer; said sale to be made either for cash or on terms of credit, as our agent might see fit to do; and to receive and receipt for the purchase price; said property to be sold for any price that our said agent might deem adequate; giving him full power to employ counsel of lawyers to obtain possession of said property through the Courts or otherwise, and to pay them whatever portion of the property recovered that he, in his judgment, deems just and adequate; and generally giving him full and complete power to wind up said successions and sell the property that may be coming to us therefrom in our names and stead as fully and completely as if we were present and acting for ourselves; hereby fully ratifying any and all things that our said agent may do under this power of attorney and mandate.

Thus done and signed in the presence of R. R. Russell and T. C. Weir good and competent attesting witnesses who sign as such with me said Notary and said appearers on this the 2 day of June, 1926.

Attest:

T. C. Weir

R. R. Russell

J. D. Ham

G. D. Ham

P. G. R. Bell, Notary Public.

Attest, a true record, recorded June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly
Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

Vol 44 pg 189

722
Ham
W.

William T. Ham

married

Leticia Gilbert

03 October 1876

by J. Durham

Nacogdoches County, Texas

entitled Sam Risco;
et (and others)

also (also (letter I)

Vs (versus)

William T. Ham

married

Leticia Gilbert

03 October 1876

by J. Durham

Nacogdoches County, Texas

entitled Sam Riney;

et (and others)

als (als (letter I)

vs (versus)

STATE OF LOUISIANA,

No. 17006

" PARISH OF RED RIVER.

J.D. HAM & G.D. HAM

" BEFORE ME, THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY, PERSONALLY CAME AND APPEARED J.D. HAM &

to

" G.D. HAM PERSONS TO ME WELL KNOWN, & BOTH RESIDENTS OF SAID PARISH & STATE, WHO

T.F. HAM

" EACH SEPARATELY DECLARED TO ME SAID NOTARY THAT THEY DO BY THESE PRESENTS HEREBY

POWER OF ATTORNEY

" NAME, CONSTITUTE & APPOINT T.F. HAM A RESIDENT OF POTTER COUNTY, SAME STATE, OUR

" TRUE & LAWFUL AGENT & ATTORNEYS IN FACT, GIVING HIM, OUR SAID AGENT FULL & COMPLETE

FILED FOR RECORD AT 11:19 " POWER TO REPRESENT US IN THE FULL, COMPLETE & FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATES OF

O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926 " OUR FATHER W.T. HAM (SOMETIMES CALLED W.A. HAM) & OF OUR UNCLE, JOHN C. HAM; GIVING

" HIM SPECIAL POWER TO RECEIVE & COLLECT FOR US ANY MONEY, THAT MAY BE OWING US; &

M.A. CONLY, CLERK &

" COMPLETE POWER TO ACCEPT FOR US & OUR NAMES ANY PROPERTY, REAL OR PERSONAL, THAT

EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

" MIGHT BE COMING TO US FROM SAID SUCCESSIONS; & TO SELL FOR US & IN OUR NAMES &

STEAD ANY REAL ESTATE THAT MIGHT BE COMING TO US FROM SAID SUCCESSIONS & TO SIGN

OUR NAMES TO ANY TITLE PAPERS THAT MIGHT BE NECESSARY TO COMPLETE SAID SALE & TRANSFER; SAID SALE TO BE MAKE

EITHER FOR CASH OR ON TERMS OF CREDIT, AS OUR AGENT MIGHT SEE FIT TO DO; & TO RECEIVE & RECEIPT FOR THE

PURCHASE PRICE; SAID PROPERTY TO BE SOLD FOR ANY PRICE THAT OUR SAID AGENT MIGHT DEEM ADEQUATE; GIVING HIM FULL

POWER TO EMPLOY COUNSEL OF LAWYERS TO OBTAIN POSSESSION OF SAID PROPERTY THROUGH THE COURTS OR OTHERWISE, & TO

PAY THEM WHATEVER PORTION OF THE PROPERTY RECOVERED THAT HE, IN HIS JUDGMENT, DEEMS JUST & ADEQUATE; &

GENERALLY GIVING HIM FULL & COMPLETE POWER TO WIND UP SAID SUCCESSIONS & SELL THE PROPERTY THAT MAY BE COMING

TO US THEREFROM IN OUR NAMES & STEAD AS FULLY & COMPLETELY AS IF WE WERE PRESENT & ACTING FOR OURSELVES; HEREBY

FULLY RATIFYING ANY & ALL THINGS THAT OUR SAID AGENT MAY DO UNDER THIS POWER OF ATTORNEY & MANDATE.

THUS DONE & SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF R.R. RUSSELL & T.C. WEIR, GOOD & COMPETENT ATTESTING WITNESSES WHO
SIGN AS SUCH WITH ME SAID NOTARY & SAID APPEARERS ON THIS THE 2nd DAY OF JUNE, 1926.

ATTEST:

J.D. HAM

T.C. WEIR

G.D. HAM

R.R. RUSSELL

P.G.R. BELL, NOTARY PUBLIC.

ATTEST, A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED JUNE 8, 1926.

M.A. CONLY (NAME SIGNED IN HIS OWN HAND)
CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER.

***** STATE OF LOUISIANA,
No. 17006 " PARISH OF RED RIVER.
J.D. HAM & G.D. HAM " BEFORE ME, THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY, PERSONALLY CAME AND APPEARED J.D. HAM &
to " G.D. HAM PERSONS TO ME WELL KNOWN, & BOTH RESIDENTS OF SAID PARISH & STATE, WHO
T.F. HAM " EACH SEPARATELY DECLARED TO ME SAID NOTARY THAT THEY DO BY THESE PRESENTS HEREBY
POWER OF ATTORNEY " NAME, CONSTITUTE & APPOINT T.F. HAM A RESIDENT OF POTTER COUNTY, SAME STATE, OUR
" TRUE & LAWFUL AGENT & ATTORNEYS IN FACT, GIVING HIM, OUR SAID AGENT FULL & COMPLETE
FILED FOR RECORD AT 11:19 " POWER TO REPRESENT US IN THE FULL, COMPLETE & FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATES OF
O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926 " OUR FATHER W.T. HAM (SOMETIMES CALLED W.A. HAM) & OF OUR UNCLE, JOHN C. HAM; GIVING
" HIM SPECIAL POWER TO RECEIVE & COLLECT FOR US ANY MONEY, THAT MAY BE OWING US; &
M.A. CONLY, CLERK & " COMPLETE POWER TO ACCEPT FOR US & OUR NAMES ANY PROPERTY, REAL OR PERSONAL, THAT
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER " MIGHT BE COMING TO US FROM SAID SUCCESSIONS; & TO SELL FOR US & IN OUR NAMES &
***** STEAD ANY REAL ESTATE THAT MIGHT BE COMING TO US FROM SAID SUCCESSIONS & TO SIGN
OUR NAMES TO ANY TITLE PAPERS THAT MIGHT BE NECESSARY TO COMPLETE SAID SALE & TRANSFER; SAID SALE TO BE MAKE
EITHER FOR CASH OR ON TERMS OF CREDIT, AS OUR AGENT MIGHT SEE FIT TO DO; & TO RECEIVE & RECEIPT FOR THE
PURCHASE PRICE; SAID PROPERTY TO BE SOLD FOR ANY PRICE THAT OUR SAID AGENT MIGHT DEEM ADEQUATE; GIVING HIM FULL
POWER TO EMPLOY COUNSEL OF LAWYERS TO OBTAIN POSSESSION OF SAID PROPERTY THROUGH THE COURTS OR OTHERWISE, & TO
PAY THEM WHATEVER PORTION OF THE PROPERTY RECOVERED THAT HE, IN HIS JUDGMENT, DEEMS JUST & ADEQUATE; &
GENERALLY GIVING HIM FULL & COMPLETE POWER TO WIND UP SAID SUCCESSIONS & SELL THE PROPERTY THAT MAY BE COMING
TO US THEREFROM IN OUR NAMES & STEAD AS FULLY & COMPLETELY AS IF WE WERE PRESENT & ACTING FOR OURSELVES; HEREBY
FULLY RATIFYING ANY & ALL THINGS THAT OUR SAID AGENT MAY DO UNDER THIS POWER OF ATTORNEY & MANDATE.
THUS DONE & SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF R.R. RUSSELL & T.C. WEIR, GOOD & COMPETENT ATTESTING WITNESSES WHO
SIGN AS SUCH WITH ME SAID NOTARY & SAID APPEARERS ON THIS THE 2nd DAY OF JUNE, 1926.

ATTEST:
T.C. WEIR
R.R. RUSSELL

J.D. HAM
G.D. HAM
P.G.R. BELL, NOTARY PUBLIC.

ATTEST, A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED JUNE 8, 1926.

M.A. CONLY (NAME SIGNED IN HIS OWN HAND)
CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER.

***** STATE OF LOUISIANA,

No. 17006

" PARISH OF RED RIVER.

J.D. HAM & G.D. HAM

" BEFORE ME, THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY, PERSONALLY CAME AND APPEARED J.D. HAM &

to

" G.D. HAM PERSONS TO ME WELL KNOWN, & BOTH RESIDENTS OF SAID PARISH & STATE, WHO

T.F. HAM

" EACH SEPARATELY DECLARED TO ME SAID NOTARY THAT THEY DO BY THESE PRESENTS HEREBY

POWER OF ATTORNEY

" NAME, CONSTITUTE & APPOINT T.F. HAM A RESIDENT OF POTTER COUNTY, SAME STATE, OUR

" TRUE & LAWFUL AGENT & ATTORNEYS IN FACT, GIVING HIM, OUR SAID AGENT FULL & COMPLETE

FILED FOR RECORD AT 11:19 " POWER TO REPRESENT US IN THE FULL, COMPLETE & FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATES OF

O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926 " OUR FATHER W.T. HAM (SOMETIMES CALLED W.A. HAM) & OF OUR UNCLE, JOHN C. HAM; GIVING

" HIM SPECIAL POWER TO RECEIVE & COLLECT FOR US ANY MONEY, THAT MAY BE OWING US; &

M.A. CONLY, CLERK &

" COMPLETE POWER TO ACCEPT FOR US & OUR NAMES ANY PROPERTY, REAL OR PERSONAL, THAT

EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

" MIGHT BE COMING TO US FROM SAID SUCCESSIONS; & TO SELL FOR US & IN OUR NAMES &

***** STEAD ANY REAL ESTATE THAT MIGHT BE COMING TO US FROM SAID SUCCESSIONS & TO SIGN

OUR NAMES TO ANY TITLE PAPERS THAT MIGHT BE NECESSARY TO COMPLETE SAID SALE & TRANSFER; SAID SALE TO BE MAKE

EITHER FOR CASH OR ON TERMS OF CREDIT, AS OUR AGENT MIGHT SEE FIT TO DO; & TO RECEIVE & RECEIPT FOR THE

PURCHASE PRICE; SAID PROPERTY TO BE SOLD FOR ANY PRICE THAT OUR SAID AGENT MIGHT DEEM ADEQUATE; GIVING HIM FULL

POWER TO EMPLOY COUNSEL OF LAWYERS TO OBTAIN POSSESSION OF SAID PROPERTY THROUGH THE COURTS OR OTHERWISE, & TO

PAY THEM WHATEVER PORTION OF THE PROPERTY RECOVERED THAT HE, IN HIS JUDGMENT, DEEMS JUST & ADEQUATE; &

GENERALLY GIVING HIM FULL & COMPLETE POWER TO WIND UP SAID SUCCESSIONS & SELL THE PROPERTY THAT MAY BE COMING

TO US THEREFROM IN OUR NAMES & STEAD AS FULLY & COMPLETELY AS IF WE WERE PRESENT & ACTING FOR OURSELVES; HEREBY

FULLY RATIFYING ANY & ALL THINGS THAT OUR SAID AGENT MAY DO UNDER THIS POWER OF ATTORNEY & MANDATE.

THUS DONE & SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF R.R. RUSSELL & T.C. WEIR, GOOD & COMPETENT ATTESTING WITNESSES WHO
SIGN AS SUCH WITH ME SAID NOTARY & SAID APPEARERS ON THIS THE 2nd DAY OF JUNE, 1926.

ATTEST:

J.D. HAM

T.C. WEIR

G.D. HAM

R.R. RUSSELL

P.G.R. BELL, NOTARY PUBLIC.

ATTEST, A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED JUNE 8, 1926.

M.A. CONLY (NAME SIGNED IN HIS OWN HAND)
CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER.

STATE OF LOUISIANA,

No. 17006

" PARISH OF RED RIVER.

J.D. HAM & G.D. HAM

" BEFORE ME, THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY, PERSONALLY CAME AND APPEARED J.D. HAM &

to

" G.D. HAM PERSONS TO ME WELL KNOWN, & BOTH RESIDENTS OF SAID PARISH & STATE, WHO

T.F. HAM

" EACH SEPARATELY DECLARED TO ME SAID NOTARY THAT THEY DO BY THESE PRESENTS HEREBY

POWER OF ATTORNEY

" NAME, CONSTITUTE & APPOINT T.F. HAM A RESIDENT OF POTTER COUNTY, SAME STATE, OUR

" TRUE & LAWFUL AGENT & ATTORNEYS IN FACT, GIVING HIM, OUR SAID AGENT FULL & COMPLETE

FILED FOR RECORD AT 11:19 " POWER TO REPRESENT US IN THE FULL, COMPLETE & FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATES OF

O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926 " OUR FATHER W.T. HAM (SOMETIMES CALLED W.A. HAM) & OF OUR UNCLE, JOHN C. HAM; GIVING

" HIM SPECIAL POWER TO RECEIVE & COLLECT FOR US ANY MONEY, THAT MAY BE OWING US; &

M.A. CONLY, CLERK &

" COMPLETE POWER TO ACCEPT FOR US & OUR NAMES ANY PROPERTY, REAL OR PERSONAL, THAT

EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

" MIGHT BE COMING TO US FROM SAID SUCCESSIONS; & TO SELL FOR US & IN OUR NAMES &

STEAD ANY REAL ESTATE THAT MIGHT BE COMING TO US FROM SAID SUCCESSIONS & TO SIGN
OUR NAMES TO ANY TITLE PAPERS THAT MIGHT BE NECESSARY TO COMPLETE SAID SALE & TRANSFER; SAID SALE TO BE MAKE
EITHER FOR CASH OR ON TERMS OF CREDIT, AS OUR AGENT MIGHT SEE FIT TO DO; & TO RECEIVE & RECEIPT FOR THE
PURCHASE PRICE; SAID PROPERTY TO BE SOLD FOR ANY PRICE THAT OUR SAID AGENT MIGHT DEEM ADEQUATE; GIVING HIM FULL
POWER TO EMPLOY COUNSEL OF LAWYERS TO OBTAIN POSSESSION OF SAID PROPERTY THROUGH THE COURTS OR OTHERWISE, & TO
PAY THEM WHATEVER PORTION OF THE PROPERTY RECOVERED THAT HE, IN HIS JUDGMENT, DEEMS JUST & ADEQUATE; &
GENERALLY GIVING HIM FULL & COMPLETE POWER TO WIND UP SAID SUCCESSIONS & SELL THE PROPERTY THAT MAY BE COMING
TO US THEREFROM IN OUR NAMES & STEAD AS FULLY & COMPLETELY AS IF WE WERE PRESENT & ACTING FOR OURSELVES; HEREBY
FULLY RATIFYING ANY & ALL THINGS THAT OUR SAID AGENT MAY DO UNDER THIS POWER OF ATTORNEY & MANDATE.

THUS DONE & SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF R.R. RUSSELL & T.C. WEIR, GOOD & COMPETENT ATTESTING WITNESSES WHO
SIGN AS SUCH WITH ME SAID NOTARY & SAID APPEARERS ON THIS THE 2nd DAY OF JUNE, 1926.

ATTEST:

J.D. HAM

T.C. WEIR

G.D. HAM

R.R. RUSSELL

P.G.R. BELL, NOTARY PUBLIC.

ATTEST, A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED JUNE 8, 1926.

M.A. CONLY (NAME SIGNED IN HIS OWN HAND)
CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER.

***** STATE OF LOUISIANA,

No. 17006

" PARISH OF RED RIVER.

J.D. HAM & G.D. HAM

" BEFORE ME, THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY, PERSONALLY CAME AND APPEARED J.D. HAM &

to

" G.D. HAM PERSONS TO ME WELL KNOWN, & BOTH RESIDENTS OF SAID PARISH & STATE, WHO

T.F. HAM

" EACH SEPARATELY DECLARED TO ME SAID NOTARY THAT THEY DO BY THESE PRESENTS HEREBY

POWER OF ATTORNEY

" NAME, CONSTITUTE & APPOINT T.F. HAM A RESIDENT OF POTTER COUNTY, SAME STATE, OUR

" TRUE & LAWFUL AGENT & ATTORNEYS IN FACT, GIVING HIM, OUR SAID AGENT FULL & COMPLETE

FILED FOR RECORD AT 11:19 " POWER TO REPRESENT US IN THE FULL, COMPLETE & FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATES OF
O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926 " OUR FATHER W.T. HAM (SOMETIMES CALLED W.A. HAM) & OF OUR UNCLE, JOHN C. HAM; GIVING

" HIM SPECIAL POWER TO RECEIVE & COLLECT FOR US ANY MONEY, THAT MAY BE OWING US; &

M.A. CONLY, CLERK &

" COMPLETE POWER TO ACCEPT FOR US & OUR NAMES ANY PROPERTY, REAL OR PERSONAL, THAT

EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

" MIGHT BE COMING TO US FROM SAID SUCCESSIONS; & TO SELL FOR US & IN OUR NAMES &

***** STEAD ANY REAL ESTATE THAT MIGHT BE COMING TO US FROM SAID SUCCESSIONS & TO SIGN
OUR NAMES TO ANY TITLE PAPERS THAT MIGHT BE NECESSARY TO COMPLETE SAID SALE & TRANSFER; SAID SALE TO BE MAKE
EITHER FOR CASH OR ON TERMS OF CREDIT, AS OUR AGENT MIGHT SEE FIT TO DO; & TO RECEIVE & RECEIPT FOR THE
PURCHASE PRICE; SAID PROPERTY TO BE SOLD FOR ANY PRICE THAT OUR SAID AGENT MIGHT DEEM ADEQUATE; GIVING HIM FULL
POWER TO EMPLOY COUNSEL OF LAWYERS TO OBTAIN POSSESSION OF SAID PROPERTY THROUGH THE COURTS OR OTHERWISE, & TO
PAY THEM WHATEVER PORTION OF THE PROPERTY RECOVERED THAT HE, IN HIS JUDGMENT, DEEMS JUST & ADEQUATE; &
GENERALLY GIVING HIM FULL & COMPLETE POWER TO WIND UP SAID SUCCESSIONS & SELL THE PROPERTY THAT MAY BE COMING
TO US THEREFROM IN OUR NAMES & STEAD AS FULLY & COMPLETELY AS IF WE WERE PRESENT & ACTING FOR OURSELVES; HEREBY
FULLY RATIFYING ANY & ALL THINGS THAT OUR SAID AGENT MAY DO UNDER THIS POWER OF ATTORNEY & MANDATE.

THUS DONE & SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF R.R. RUSSELL & T.C. WEIR, GOOD & COMPETENT ATTESTING WITNESSES WHO
SIGN AS SUCH WITH ME SAID NOTARY & SAID APPEARERS ON THIS THE 2nd DAY OF JUNE, 1926.

ATTEST:

J.D. HAM

T.C. WEIR

G.D. HAM

R.R. RUSSELL

P.G.R. BELL, NOTARY PUBLIC.

ATTEST, A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED JUNE 8, 1926.

M.A. CONLY (NAME SIGNED IN HIS OWN HAND)
CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER.

***** STATE OF LOUISIANA,
No. 17006 " PARISH OF RED RIVER.
J.D. HAM & G.D. HAM " BEFORE ME, THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY, PERSONALLY CAME AND APPEARED J.D. HAM &
to " G.D. HAM PERSONS TO ME WELL KNOWN, & BOTH RESIDENTS OF SAID PARISH & STATE, WHO
T.F. HAM " EACH SEPARATELY DECLARED TO ME SAID NOTARY THAT THEY DO BY THESE PRESENTS HEREBY
POWER OF ATTORNEY " NAME, CONSTITUTE & APPOINT T.F. HAM A RESIDENT OF POTTER COUNTY, SAME STATE, OUR
" TRUE & LAWFUL AGENT & ATTORNEYS IN FACT, GIVING HIM, OUR SAID AGENT FULL & COMPLETE
FILED FOR RECORD AT 11:19 " POWER TO REPRESENT US IN THE FULL, COMPLETE & FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATES OF
O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926 " OUR FATHER W.T. HAM (SOMETIMES CALLED W.A. HAM) & OF OUR UNCLE, JOHN C. HAM; GIVING
" HIM SPECIAL POWER TO RECEIVE & COLLECT FOR US ANY MONEY, THAT MAY BE OWING US; &
M.A. CONLY, CLERK & " COMPLETE POWER TO ACCEPT FOR US & OUR NAMES ANY PROPERTY, REAL OR PERSONAL, THAT
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER " MIGHT BE COMING TO US FROM SAID SUCCESSIONS; & TO SELL FOR US & IN OUR NAMES &
***** STEAD ANY REAL ESTATE THAT MIGHT BE COMING TO US FROM SAID SUCCESSIONS & TO SIGN
OUR NAMES TO ANY TITLE PAPERS THAT MIGHT BE NECESSARY TO COMPLETE SAID SALE & TRANSFER; SAID SALE TO BE MAKE
EITHER FOR CASH OR ON TERMS OF CREDIT, AS OUR AGENT MIGHT SEE FIT TO DO; & TO RECEIVE & RECEIPT FOR THE
PURCHASE PRICE; SAID PROPERTY TO BE SOLD FOR ANY PRICE THAT OUR SAID AGENT MIGHT DEEM ADEQUATE; GIVING HIM FULL
POWER TO EMPLOY COUNSEL OF LAWYERS TO OBTAIN POSSESSION OF SAID PROPERTY THROUGH THE COURTS OR OTHERWISE, & TO
PAY THEM WHATEVER PORTION OF THE PROPERTY RECOVERED THAT HE, IN HIS JUDGMENT, DEEMS JUST & ADEQUATE; &
GENERALLY GIVING HIM FULL & COMPLETE POWER TO WIND UP SAID SUCCESSIONS & SELL THE PROPERTY THAT MAY BE COMING
TO US THEREFROM IN OUR NAMES & STEAD AS FULLY & COMPLETELY AS IF WE WERE PRESENT & ACTING FOR OURSELVES; HEREBY
FULLY RATIFYING ANY & ALL THINGS THAT OUR SAID AGENT MAY DO UNDER THIS POWER OF ATTORNEY & MANDATE.
THUS DONE & SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF R.R. RUSSELL & T.C. WEIR, GOOD & COMPETENT ATTESTING WITNESSES WHO
SIGN AS SUCH WITH ME SAID NOTARY & SAID APPEARERS ON THIS THE 2nd DAY OF JUNE, 1926.

ATTEST:
T.C. WEIR
R.R. RUSSELL

J.D. HAM
G.D. HAM
P.G.R. BELL, NOTARY PUBLIC.

ATTEST, A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED JUNE 8, 1926.

M.A. CONLY (NAME SIGNED IN HIS OWN HAND)
CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER.

Note

William T. Ham

married

Leticia Gilbert

03 October 1876

by J. Durham

Nacogdoches County, Texas

entitled Sam Lisco;
et (and others)

als (als (letter I)

Vs (versus)

Note
William T. Ham
married

Leticia Gilbert

03 October 1876

by J. Durham

Nacogdoches County, Texas

entitled Sam Lisco;
et (and others)

als (als (letter I)

vs (versus)

Disk I
Joel W. Zam
Ham Deed 3
Junker Deed

to
The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd.

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF RED RIVER

Timber Deed

Filed for record
April 12th 1900

Know all men by these presents that I, Mrs. Annie Chapman, Mary Arthur, Mrs. J. A. Vickers and Miss Amanda Ham sole heirs of Joel Ham all of Red River Parish, Louisiana

for the consideration hereinafter stipulated have sold and do by this act grant, bargain, sell, transfer, convey and deliver unto The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd. their successors and assigns with full warranty of title all the pine and oak timber ten (10) inches and over in diameter at the stump, growing, standing or lying on the following lands to wit:-- The East half of South West quarter (E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW) and South West quarter of South East quarter (SW SE) of Section Thirty-six (36) Township Thirteen (13) North Range Ten (10) West, Red River Parish, Louisiana together with all necessary spur and camping privileges, roadways and other facilities for entering upon, cutting, hauling, removing and transporting said timber from said land and with the privilege of access into upon and off of said land with all timber that the said Globe Lumber Company Ltd. may see fit to purchase. This sale is made for and in consideration of the sum and price of \$200.00 Two Hundred no/100 Dollars paid cash in hand, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the purchaser being hereby granted the terms of fifteen years in which to remove said timber from the land. The Globe Lumber Company Ltd. their successors or assigns also to have the right to build and remove from above described lands corrals, houses or anything necessary for its use in doing logging on said lands or maintaining same during the time necessary for the removal of said timber and also the use of smaller timber herein specified for necessary poles to skid said timber.

The title of the land herein described remaining in our name the retaining the use thereof for all agricultural purposes so far as not to interfere with the right to cut, haul, remove and transport the timber herein granted The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd.

Done and signed in the presence of the subscribing witnesses on this the 30th day of March A. D. 1900.

ATTEST:

H. C. Walter
S. N. Stephens

her
Mrs. Annie x Chapman
mark
her
Mrs. J. A. x Vickers
mark
her
Miss Amanda x Ham
mark
her
Mary x Arthur
mark

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF RED RIVER

Before me the undersigned authority this day personally appeared H. C. Walter who on oath says he saw the maker of the foregoing deed sign it for the purpose and considerations herein set forth that he and S. N. Stephens signed it as attesting witnesses and now recognizes all the signatures thereto to be true and genuine.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4th day of April A. D. 1900.

H. C. Walter
T. A. Paxton, Clk. DC

Revenue stamps .50 cents affixed to original.

A True Record Recorded April 12th 1900.

T. A. Paxton, Clk. & Ex-officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book 1 Page 465 (WPA)

to
The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd.

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF RED RIVER

Timber Deed

Filed for record
April 12th 1900

Know all men by these presents that I, Mrs. Annie Chapman, Mary Arthur, Mrs. J. A. Vickers and Miss Amanda Ham sole heirs of Joel Ham all of Red River Parish, Louisiana

for the consideration hereinafter stipulated have sold and do by this act grant, bargain, sell, transfer, convey and deliver unto The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd. their successors and assigns with full warranty of title all the pine and oak timber ten (10) inches and over in diameter at the stump, growing, standing or lying on the following lands to wit:-- The East half of South West quarter (E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW) and South West quarter of South East quarter (SW SE) of Section Thirty-six (36) Township Thirteen (13) North Range Ten (10) West, Red River Parish, Louisiana together with all necessary spur and camping privileges, roadways and other facilities for entering upon, cutting, hauling, removing and transporting said timber from said land and with the privilege of access into upon and off of said land with all timber that the said Globe Lumber Company Ltd. may see fit to purchase. This sale is made for and in consideration of the sum and price of \$200.00 Two Hundred no/100 Dollars paid cash in hand, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the purchaser being hereby granted the terms of fifteen years in which to remove said timber from the land. The Globe Lumber Company Ltd. their successors or assigns also to have the right to build and remove from above described lands corrals, houses or anything necessary for its use in doing logging on said lands or maintaining same during the time necessary for the removal of said timber and also the use of smaller timber herein specified for necessary poles to skid said timber.

The title of the land herein described remaining in our name the retaining the use thereof for all agricultural purposes so far as not to interfere with the right to cut, haul, remove and transport the timber herein granted The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd.

Done and signed in the presence of the subscribing witnesses on this the 30th day of March A. D. 1900.

ATTEST:

H. C. Walter

S. N. Stephens

her
Mrs. Annie x Chapman
mark
her
Mrs. J. A. x Vickers
mark
her
Miss Amanda x Ham
mark
her
Mary x Arthur
mark

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF RED RIVER

Before me the undersigned authority this day personally appeared H. C. Walter who on oath says he saw the maker of the foregoing deed sign it for the purpose and considerations herein set forth that he and S. N. Stephens signed it as attesting witnesses and now recognizes all the signatures thereto to be true and genuine.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4th day of April A. D. 1900.

H. C. Walter

T. L. Paxton, Clk. DC

Revenue stamps .50 cents affixed to original.

A True Record Recorded April 12th 1900.

T. L. Paxton, Clk. & Ex-officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book 1 Page 465 (WPA)

Deeds of
Hamm
To
The Globe
Lumber
Co Ltd
Timber
Seed
Filed for
Record
April 12th
1900
J E Paxton
Clerk
Office Clerk

Timber Seed
State of Louisiana Parish of Red River
Know all men by these presents That I Mrs
Anna Chapman now residing Mrs Lathrop and
Miss Amanda Ham heirs of J. L. Hamm all
of Red River Parish Louisiana for the consideration
herein after stipulated have sold and do by these set
grant bargain sell transfer convey and deliver
unto The Globe Lumber Co Ltd their successors
and assigns with full warranty of title all the pine
and oak timber ten (10) inches and over in diameter
at its stump growing standing or lying on the
following lands to wit, The East half of South
West quarter (E 1/2 SW) and South West quarter of
South East quarter (SW SE) of Section thirty six
(36) Township thirty (3) North Range Four (4) East,
Red River Parish Louisiana together with all
necessary spurs and connecting bridges Roadways
and other facilities for entering upon cutting
hauling removing and transporting said timber
from said land and with the privilege of access
into upon and off of said land with all timber
that the said Globe Lumber Company Co Ltd may
see fit to purchase This sale is made for and
in consideration of the sum and price of 2000
Two thousand ^{20/100} dollars said cash in hand the
receipt of which is hereby acknowledged the
purchaser hereby grants the term
of fifteen years in which to remove said
timber from the land, The Globe Lumber
Company Ltd their successors or assigns also
to have the right to build and remove from
above described lands corals houses or anything
necessary for its use in doing logging on said
lands or maintaining same during the time nec-
essary for the removal of said timber and also
to use smaller timber than herein specified

Heirs of
Hamm
The Globe
Lumber
Co Ltd
Timber
Seed
Filed for
Record
April 12th
1900
J E Paxton
Clerk
Office Book

Timber Seed
State of Louisiana Parish of Red River
Known all men by these presents That I Mrs
Anna Chapman Mary wife of Mrs La Vieux and
Miss Amanda Ann heirs of J. A. Hamm all
of Red River Parish Louisiana for the consideration
herein after stipulated have sold and do by this act
grant bargain sell transfer convey and deliver
unto The Globe Lumber Co Ltd their successors
and assigns with full warranty of title all the pine
and oak timber ten (10) inches and over in diameter
at the stump growing standing or lying on the
following lands to wit, The East half of South
West quarter (E 1/2 SW) and South West quarter of
South East quarter (SW SE) of Section thirty six
(36) Township thirty (30) north Range Two (2) west,
Red River Parish Louisiana together with all
necessary spurs and Camping Corridors Roadways
and other facilities for entering upon cutting
hauling removing and transporting said timber
from said land and with the privilege of access
into upon and off of said land with all timber
that the said Globe Lumber Company Co Ltd may
see fit to purchase This sale is made for and
in consideration of the sum and price of 200
Two hundred ^{20/100} dollars said cash in hand the
receipt of which is hereby acknowledged the
purchaser hereby grants the term
of fifteen years in which to remove said
timber from the land, The Globe Lumber
Company Ltd their successors or assigns also
to have the right to build and remove from
above described lands corals houses or anything
necessary for its use in doing logging on said
lands or maintaining same during the term nec-
essary for the removal of said timber and also
to use smaller timber than herein specified

for necessary poles to spool said timber —
The title of the land herein described remain-
ing in our name the retaining the use thereof
for all agricultural purposes so far as not to
interfere with the right to cut haul remove
and transport the timber herein granted The
Globe Lumber Co Ltd Done and signed in the
presence of the subscribing witnesses on this
the 30th day of March A D 1901

attest
H C Walter
S N Stephens

Mrs Anna Chapman

Mary ^{the} Archer

Mrs J A ^{the} Dickerson her mark

Miss Amanda Hamher her mark

for necessary poles to spool said timber
The title of the land herein described remain-
ing in our name the retaining the use thereof
for all agricultural purposes so far as not to
interfere with the right to cut haul remove
and transport the timber herein granted The
Globe Lumber Co Ltd Done and signed in the
presence of the subscribing witnesses on this
the 30th day of March A D 1900
at
H C Walter
S N Stephens
Mrs Annie Chapman
Mary Auster
Wm O A. Perkins

Mr. Annie Chapman

Mary ^{his} ^{money} ^{father}

Miss Amanda Ham

TIMBER DEED

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN ET ALS " PARISH OF RED RIVER.
HEIRS OF J. HAM "

TO " KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT I, MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN, MARY ARTHUR,
THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. " MRS. J.A. VICKERS & MISS AMANDA HAM SOLE HEIRS OF JOEL HAM ALL OF RED RIVER
TIMBER DEED " PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER STIPULATED HAVE SOLD &
" DO BY THIS ACT GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, TRANSFER, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE
" GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS & ASSIGNS WITH FULL WARRANTY OF

FILED FOR RECORD APRIL 12, 1900 " TITLE ALL THE PINE & OAK TIMBER TEN (10) INCHES & OVER IN DIAMETER AT THE
O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926 " STUMP, GROWING, STANDING OR LYING ON THE FOLLOWING LANDS TO WIT: THE EAST
" HALF OF SOUTH WEST QUARTER (EAST 1/2 OF SOUTHWEST) & SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF
" SOUTH EAST QUARTER (SOUTHWEST SOUTHEAST) OF SECTION THIRTY SIX (36) TOWNSHIP
F.E. PAXTON, CLERK & " THIRTEEN (13) NORTH RANGE TEN (10) WEST, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA TOGETHER
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

WITH ALL NECESSARY SPUR AND CAMPING PRIVILEGES, ROADWAYS & OTHER FACILITIES
FOR ENTERING UPON, CUTTING, HAULING, REMOVING & TRANSPORTING SAID TIMBER FROM SAID LAND & WITH THE PRIVILEGE OF
ACCESS INTO UPON & OFF OF SAID LAND WITH ALL TIMBER THAT THE SAID GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. MAY SEE FIT TO
PURCHASE. THIS SALE IS MADE FOR & IN CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM & PRICE OF \$200.00. TWO HUNDRED NO/100 DOLLARS
PAID CASH IN HAND, THE RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED THE PURCHASER BEING HEREBY GRANTED THE TERM OF
FIFTEEN YEARS IN WHICH TO REMOVE SAID TIMBER FROM THE LAND. THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS OR
ASSIGNS, ALSO TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO BUILD & REMOVE FROM ABOVE DESCRIBED LANDS CORRALS, HOUSES OR ANYTHING
NECESSARY FOR ITS USE IN DOING LOGGING ON SAID LANDS OR MAINTAINING SAME DURING THE TIME NECESSARY FOR THE
REMOVAL OF SAID TIMBER & ALSO TO USE SMALLER TIMBER THAN HEREIN SPECIFIED FOR NECESSARY POLES TO SKID SAID
LUMBER.

THE TITLE OF THE LAND HEREIN DESCRIBED REMAINING IN OUR NAME THE RETAINING THE USE THEREOF FOR ALL
AGRICULTURAL PURPOSES SO FAR AS NOT TO INTERFERE WITH THE RIGHT TO CUT, HAUL, REMOVE & TRANSPORT THE TIMBER
HEREIN GRANTED THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

DONE & SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES ON THIS THE 30th DAY OF MARCH A.D. 1900.

ATTEST:
H.C. WALTER
S.N. STEPHEN

HER
MRS. ANNIE X CHAPMAN
MARK

HER
MARY X ARTHUR
MARK

HER
MRS J.A. X VICKERS
MARK

HER
AMANDA X HAM
MARK

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF RED RIVER

BEFORE ME THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY THIS DAY PERSONALLY APPEARED H.C. WALTER WHO ON OATH SAYS HE SAW THE
MAKER OF THE FORGOING DEED SIGN IT FOR THE PURPOSE & CONSIDERATIONS HEREIN SET FORTH THAT HE & S.N. STEPHENS
SIGNED IT AS ATTESTING WITNESSES & NOW RECOGNIZES ALL THE SIGNATURES THERETO TO BE TRUE AND GENUINE.

SWORN TO & SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS THE 4th DAY OF APRIL A.D. 1900.

H.C. WALTER
T.E. PAXTON, CLERK, DC

REVENUE STAMPS .50 CENTS AFFIXED TO ORIGINAL.
A TRUE RECORD RECORDED APRIL 12th 1900.

T.E. PAXTON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK 1 PAGE 465 (WPA)

TIMBER DEED

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN ET ALS " PARISH OF RED RIVER.
HEIRS OF J. HAM "

TO " KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT I, MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN, MARY ARTHUR,
THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. " MRS. J.A. VICKERS & MISS AMANDA HAM SOLE HEIRS OF JOEL HAM ALL OF RED RIVER
TIMBER DEED " PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER STIPULATED HAVE SOLD &
" DO BY THIS ACT GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, TRANSFER, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE

FILED FOR RECORD APRIL 12, 1900 " TITLE ALL THE PINE & OAK TIMBER TEN (10) INCHES & OVER IN DIAMETER AT THE
O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926 " STUMP, GROWING, STANDING OR LYING ON THE FOLLOWING LANDS TO WIT: THE EAST
" HALF OF SOUTH WEST QUARTER (EAST 1/2 OF SOUTHWEST) & SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF
" SOUTH EAST QUARTER (SOUTHWEST SOUTHEAST) OF SECTION THIRTY SIX (36) TOWNSHIP
" THIRTEEN (13) NORTH RANGE TEN (10) WEST, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA TOGETHER

WITH ALL NECESSARY SPUR AND CAMPING PRIVILEGES, ROADWAYS & OTHER FACILITIES
FOR ENTERING UPON, CUTTING, HAULING, REMOVING & TRANSPORTING SAID TIMBER FROM SAID LAND & WITH THE PRIVILEGE OF
ACCESS INTO UPON & OFF OF SAID LAND WITH ALL TIMBER THAT THE SAID GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. MAY SEE FIT TO
PURCHASE. THIS SALE IS MADE FOR & IN CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM & PRICE OF \$200.00. TWO HUNDRED NO/100 DOLLARS
PAID CASH IN HAND, THE RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED THE PURCHASER BEING HEREBY GRANTED THE TERM OF
FIFTEEN YEARS IN WHICH TO REMOVE SAID TIMBER FROM THE LAND. THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS OR
ASSIGNS, ALSO TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO BUILD & REMOVE FROM ABOVE DESCRIBED LANDS CORRALS, HOUSES OR ANYTHING
NECESSARY FOR ITS USE IN DOING LOGGING ON SAID LANDS OR MAINTAINING SAME DURING THE TIME NECESSARY FOR THE
REMOVAL OF SAID TIMBER & ALSO TO USE SMALLER TIMBER THAN HEREIN SPECIFIED FOR NECESSARY POLES TO SKID SAID
LUMBER.

THE TITLE OF THE LAND HEREIN DESCRIBED REMAINING IN OUR NAME THE RETAINING THE USE THEREOF FOR ALL
AGRICULTURAL PURPOSES SO FAR AS NOT TO INTERFERE WITH THE RIGHT TO CUT, HAUL, REMOVE & TRANSPORT THE TIMBER
HEREIN GRANTED THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

DONE & SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES ON THIS THE 30th DAY OF MARCH A.D. 1900.

ATTEST:
H.C. WALTER
S.N. STEPHEN

HER
MRS. ANNIE X CHAPMAN
MARK

HER
MARY X ARTHUR
MARK

HER
MRS J.A. X VICKERS
MARK

HER
AMANDA X HAM
MARK

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF RED RIVER

BEFORE ME THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY THIS DAY PERSONALLY APPEARED H.C. WALTER WHO ON OATH SAYS HE SAW THE
MAKER OF THE FORGOING DEED SIGN IT FOR THE PURPOSE & CONSIDERATIONS HEREIN SET FORTH THAT HE & S.N. STEPHENS
SIGNED IT AS ATTESTING WITNESSES & NOW RECOGNIZES ALL THE SIGNATURES THERETO TO BE TRUE AND GENUINE.

SWORN TO & SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS THE 4th DAY OF APRIL A.D. 1900.

H.C. WALTER
T.E. PAXTON, CLERK, DC

REVENUE STAMPS .50 CENTS AFFIXED TO ORIGINAL.
A TRUE RECORD RECORDED APRIL 12th 1900.

T.E. PAXTON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK 1 PAGE 465 (WPA)

TIMBER DEED

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN ET ALS " PARISH OF RED RIVER.
HEIRS OF J. HAM "

TO " KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT I, MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN, MARY ARTHUR,
THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. " MRS. J.A. VICKERS & MISS AMANDA HAM SOLE HEIRS OF JOEL HAM ALL OF RED RIVER
TIMBER DEED " PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER STIPULATED HAVE SOLD &
" DO BY THIS ACT GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, TRANSFER, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE

" GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS & ASSIGNS WITH FULL WARRANTY OF
FILED FOR RECORD APRIL 12, 1900 " TITLE ALL THE PINE & OAK TIMBER TEN (10) INCHES & OVER IN DIAMETER AT THE
O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926 " STUMP, GROWING, STANDING OR LYING ON THE FOLLOWING LANDS TO WIT: THE EAST

" HALF OF SOUTH WEST QUARTER (EAST 1/2 OF SOUTHWEST) & SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF
F.E. PAXTON, CLERK & " SOUTH EAST QUARTER (SOUTHWEST SOUTHEAST) OF SECTION THIRTY SIX (36) TOWNSHIP
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER " THIRTEEN (13) NORTH RANGE TEN (10) WEST, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA TOGETHER

WITH ALL NECESSARY SPUR AND CAMPING PRIVILEGES, ROADWAYS & OTHER FACILITIES
FOR ENTERING UPON, CUTTING, HAULING, REMOVING & TRANSPORTING SAID TIMBER FROM SAID LAND & WITH THE PRIVILEGE OF
ACCESS INTO UPON & OFF OF SAID LAND WITH ALL TIMBER THAT THE SAID GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. MAY SEE FIT TO
PURCHASE. THIS SALE IS MADE FOR & IN CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM & PRICE OF \$200.00. TWO HUNDRED NO/100 DOLLARS
PAID CASH IN HAND, THE RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED THE PURCHASER BEING HEREBY GRANTED THE TERM OF
FIFTEEN YEARS IN WHICH TO REMOVE SAID TIMBER FROM THE LAND. THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS OR
ASSIGNS, ALSO TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO BUILD & REMOVE FROM ABOVE DESCRIBED LANDS CORRALS, HOUSES OR ANYTHING
NECESSARY FOR ITS USE IN DOING LOGGING ON SAID LANDS OR MAINTAINING SAME DURING THE TIME NECESSARY FOR THE
REMOVAL OF SAID TIMBER & ALSO TO USE SMALLER TIMBER THAN HEREIN SPECIFIED FOR NECESSARY POLES TO SKID SAID
LUMBER.

THE TITLE OF THE LAND HEREIN DESCRIBED REMAINING IN OUR NAME THE RETAINING THE USE THEREOF FOR ALL
AGRICULTURAL PURPOSES SO FAR AS NOT TO INTERFERE WITH THE RIGHT TO CUT, HAUL, REMOVE & TRANSPORT THE TIMBER
HEREIN GRANTED THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

DONE & SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES ON THIS THE 30th DAY OF MARCH A.D. 1900.

HER
ATTEST: MRS. ANNIE X CHAPMAN
H.C. WALTER MARK
S.N. STEPHEN HER
MARY X ARTHUR
MARK
HER
MRS J.A. X VICKERS
MARK
HER
AMANDA X HAM
MARK

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF RED RIVER

BEFORE ME THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY THIS DAY PERSONALLY APPEARED H.C. WALTER WHO ON OATH SAYS HE SAW THE
MAKER OF THE FORGOING DEED SIGN IT FOR THE PURPOSE & CONSIDERATIONS HEREIN SET FORTH THAT HE & S.N. STEPHENS
SIGNED IT AS ATTESTING WITNESSES & NOW RECOGNIZES ALL THE SIGNATURES THERETO TO BE TRUE AND GENUINE.

SWORN TO & SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS THE 4th DAY OF APRIL A.D. 1900.

H.C. WALTER
T.E. PAXTON, CLERK, DC

REVENUE STAMPS .50 CENTS AFFIXED TO ORIGINAL.
A TRUE RECORD RECORDED APRIL 12th 1900.

T.E. PAXTON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK 1 PAGE 465 (WPA)

TIMBER DEED

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN ET ALS " PARISH OF RED RIVER.
HEIRS OF J. HAM "
TO " KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT I, MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN, MARY ARTHUR,
THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. " MRS. J.A. VICKERS & MISS AMANDA HAM SOLE HEIRS OF JOEL HAM ALL OF RED RIVER
TIMBER DEED " PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER STIPULATED HAVE SOLD &
" DO BY THIS ACT GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, TRANSFER, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE
" GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS & ASSIGNS WITH FULL WARRANTY OF
FILED FOR RECORD APRIL 12, 1900 " TITLE ALL THE PINE & OAK TIMBER TEN (10) INCHES & OVER IN DIAMETER AT THE
O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926 " STUMP, GROWING, STANDING OR LYING ON THE FOLLOWING LANDS TO WIT: THE EAST
" HALF OF SOUTH WEST QUARTER (EAST 1/2 OF SOUTHWEST) & SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF
F.E. PAXTON, CLERK & " SOUTH EAST QUARTER (SOUTHWEST SOUTHEAST) OF SECTION THIRTY SIX (36) TOWNSHIP
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER " THIRTEEN (13) NORTH RANGE TEN (10) WEST, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA TOGETHER
WITH ALL NECESSARY SPUR AND CAMPING PRIVILEGES, ROADWAYS & OTHER FACILITIES
FOR ENTERING UPON, CUTTING, HAULING, REMOVING & TRANSPORTING SAID TIMBER FROM SAID LAND & WITH THE PRIVILEGE OF
ACCESS INTO UPON & OFF OF SAID LAND WITH ALL TIMBER THAT THE SAID GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. MAY SEE FIT TO
PURCHASE. THIS SALE IS MADE FOR & IN CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM & PRICE OF \$200.00. TWO HUNDRED NO/100 DOLLARS
PAID CASH IN HAND, THE RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED THE PURCHASER BEING HEREBY GRANTED THE TERM OF
FIFTEEN YEARS IN WHICH TO REMOVE SAID TIMBER FROM THE LAND. THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS OR
ASSIGNS, ALSO TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO BUILD & REMOVE FROM ABOVE DESCRIBED LANDS CORRALS, HOUSES OR ANYTHING
NECESSARY FOR ITS USE IN DOING LOGGING ON SAID LANDS OR MAINTAINING SAME DURING THE TIME NECESSARY FOR THE
REMOVAL OF SAID TIMBER & ALSO TO USE SMALLER TIMBER THAN HEREIN SPECIFIED FOR NECESSARY POLES TO SKID SAID
LUMBER.

THE TITLE OF THE LAND HEREIN DESCRIBED REMAINING IN OUR NAME THE RETAINING THE USE THEREOF FOR ALL
AGRICULTURAL PURPOSES SO FAR AS NOT TO INTERFERE WITH THE RIGHT TO CUT, HAUL, REMOVE & TRANSPORT THE TIMBER
HEREIN GRANTED THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

DONE & SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES ON THIS THE 30th DAY OF MARCH A.D. 1900.

ATTEST:

H.C. WALTER

S.N. STEPHEN

HER

MRS. ANNIE X CHAPMAN

MARK

HER

MARY X ARTHUR

MARK

HER

MRS J.A. X VICKERS

MARK

HER

AMANDA X HAM

MARK

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

BEFORE ME THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY THIS DAY PERSONALLY APPEARED H.C. WALTER WHO ON OATH SAYS HE SAW THE
MAKER OF THE FORGOING DEED SIGN IT FOR THE PURPOSE & CONSIDERATIONS HEREIN SET FORTH THAT HE & S.N. STEPHENS
SIGNED IT AS ATTESTING WITNESSES & NOW RECOGNIZES ALL THE SIGNATURES THERETO TO BE TRUE AND GENUINE.

SWORN TO & SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS THE 4th DAY OF APRIL A.D. 1900.

H.C. WALTER

T.E. PAXTON, CLERK, DC

REVENUE STAMPS .50 CENTS AFFIXED TO ORIGINAL.

A TRUE RECORD RECORDED APRIL 12th 1900.

T.E. PAXTON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK 1 PAGE 465 (WPA)

Disk I
Joel W. Ham
Ham Deed 4
13538

Book 1 Page 714

No. 13538

Joel Ham, et al ✓

to

Jerry Wiley

Deed

Filed for record

January 15, 1870.

Be it known that on this 31st Day of December One thousand Eight hundred and sixty nine, before me Edwin Friend a notary Public, in and for Natchitoches Parish and State of Louisiana, duly Commissioned and sworn, personally came and appeared Joel Ham of said State and Parish who declared that for the consideration hereinafter mentioned, he doth by the presents, bargain, sell, assign, and set over with full guarantee, against all troubles, debts, mortgages, claims, evictions, donations, alienations or other incumbrances whatsoever, by these presents, and with full Subrogation to all his rights and Actions in warranty, against all previous owners, unto Jerry Wiley of said State and Parish, here present purchasing for himself his heirs and legal Representatives the following described Real Estate to wit:

The East half of the south East quarter of the north East quarter of the South West Quarter of section No. 19, Township No. 13, Range No. 9, Containing forty acres, more or less, all lying & Being in the Parish of Natchitoches and State of Louisiana.

The consideration of the above sale and transfer, being the sum of One hundred and twenty dollars Cash in hand and fifty four dollars due & payable on the first day of April next for which the purchaser, has executed his promisory note.

To Have and to hold said Real Estate together with all the improvements thereunto, the said Jerry Wiley his heirs and assigns forever.

And the said Joel Ham for himself to the said Jerry Wiley and his legal Representatives, shall and will warrant and forever defend against the lawful claims of all person whomsoever by these presents.

The certificate of mortgages required by article 3023 of the Civil Code of the State of Louisiana, are dispensed with by the contracting parties, who agree to free me notary from all liability for the non production of said Certificate.

And now to these presents Came and appeared Mrs. Nancy Gilbert wife of Joel Ham, who after taking cognizance of the foregoing act which I the said notary carefully Read and explained to her, declared that she approved and Ratified the same and that it is her intention to Release in favor of said purchaser, to the Real Estate herein described bounding herself and her heirs, at all times, to sustain and acknowledge, the validity of this her Renunciation.

And the said Joel Ham being present, aiding and authorizing the said Nancy Gilbert in the execution of these presents.

Thus done and passed in the Parish of Natchitoches, State of Louisiana, in the presense of E. G. Kenney & J. Williams, good and lawful witnesses of said State and Parish, who sign together with me notary, and the parties, on the Day, month and year first above written.

"Signed" J. W. Ham, Nancy Gilbert, per her mark. Edwin Friend, notary Public.

"Witnesses" E. G. Kenny. John Williams, per his mark of a cross.

Recorded in Book C. No. 2 of notarial Acts folio 30. Stamped 50¢.

Filed, January 15th, 1870.

ATTEST: A true copy of the original Conveyance in Natchitoches Book 1, Page 714.

(W.F.)

31 December 1869
Sold to Jerry Wiley 40 acres for \$174.

31 Dec, 1869

Joel Ham sold 40 acres more or less to Jerry Wiley

"Ne Varietur" L. J. Burdick Recorder

Book 189. 714

No. 13538
Joel Ham, et al ✓
to

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES

Jerry Wiley ✓
Deed

Filed for record
January 15, 1870.

who declared that for the consideration hereinafter mentioned, he doth by the presents, bargain, sell, assign, and set over with full guarantee, against all troubles, debts, mortgages, claims, evictions, donations, alienations or other incumbrances whatsoever, by these presents, and with full Subrogation to all his rights and actions in warranty, against all previous owners, unto Jerry Wiley of said State and Parish, here present purchasing for himself his heirs and legal Representatives the following described Real Estate to wit:

The East half of the south East quarter of the north East quarter of the north East quarter of the South West Quarter of section No. 19, Township No. 10, Range No. 9, Containing forty acres, more or less, all lying & being in the Parish of Natchitoches and State of Louisiana.

The consideration of the above sale and transfer, being the sum of One hundred and twenty dollars Cash in hand and fifty four dollars due & payable on the first day of April next for which the purchaser, has executed his promisory note.

To Have and to hold said Real Estate together with all the improvements thereunto, the said Jerry Wiley his heirs and assigns forever.

And the said Joel Ham for himself to the said Jerry Wiley and his legal Representatives, shall and will warrant and forever defend against the lawful claims of all person whomsoever by these presents.

The certificate of mortgages required by article 3023 of the Civil Code of the State of Louisiana, are dispensed with by the contracting parties, who agree to free me notary from all liability for the non production of said Certificate.

And now to these presents Came and appeared Mrs. Nancy Gilbert wife of Joel Ham, who after taking cognizance of the foregoing act which I the said notary carefully Read and explained to her, declared that she approved and ratified the same and that it is her intantion to Release in favor of said purchaser, to the Real Estatenein described bounding herself and her heirs, at all times, to sustain and acknowledge, the validity of this her Renunciation.

And the said Joel Ham being present, aiding and authorizing the said Nancy Gilbert in the execution of these presents.

Thus done and passed in the Parish of Natchitoches, State of Louisiana, in the presense of E. G. Kenney & J. Williams, good and lawful witnesses of said State and Parish, who sign together with me notary, and the parties, on the Day, month and year first above written.

"Signed" J. W. Ham. Nancy Gilbert, per her mark. Edwin Friend, notary Public.

"Witnesses" E. G. Kenney. John Williams, per his mark of a cross.

Recorded in Book C. No. 2 of notorial acts folio 30. Stamped 50c.

Filed, January 15th, 1870.

ATTEST: A true copy of the original Conveyance in Natchitoches Book 1, Page 714.

(W.P.)

Ad
for
B1200
in
cash
plus
\$54.00
pay
able
1st
of
April
1870

Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

STATE OF LOUISIANA,

No. 13538

" PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES

JOEL HAM, et al
to
JERRY WILEY

" BE IT KNOWN THAT ON THIS 31 DAY OF DECEMBER ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED & SIXTY NINE,

" BEFORE ME EDWIN FRIEND A NOTARY PUBLIC, IN & FOR NATCHITOCHES PARISH & STATE OF

" LOUISIANA, DULY COMMISSIONED & SWORN, PERSONALLY CAME & APPEARED JOEL HAM OF SAID STATE

" PARISH WHO DECLARED THAT FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER MENTIONED, HE DOETH BY THE

" PRESENTS, BARGAIN, SELL, ASSIGN, & SET OVER WITH FULL GUARANTEE, AGAINST ALL TROUBLES,

" DEBTS, MORTGAGES, CLAIMS, EVICTIOUS, DONATIONS, ALIENATIONS OR OTHER ENCUMBRANCES WHAT-

FILED FOR RECORD

" SO EVER, BY THESE PRESENTS, & WITH FULL SUBROGATION TO ALL HIS RIGHTS & ACTIONS IN

JANUARY 15, 1870

" WARRANTY, AGAINST ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS, UNTO JERRY WILEY OF SAID STATE & PARISH, HERE

PRESENT PURCHASING FOR HIMSELF HIS HEIRS & LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED REAL ESTATE TO WIT:

THE EAST HALF OF THE SOUTH EAST QUARTER OF THE NORTH EAST QUARTER OF THE NORTH EAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF SECTION NO. 19, TOWNSHIP NO. 13, RANGE NO. 9, CONTAINING FORTY ACRES, MORE OR LESS, ALL LYING & BEING IN THE PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES & STATE OF LOUISIANA.

THE CONSIDERATION OF THE ABOVE SALE AND TRANSFER, BEING THE SUM OF ONE HUNDRED & TWENTY DOLLAR CASH IN HAND & FIFTY FOUR DOLLARS DUE & PAYABLE ON THE FIRST DAY OF APRIL NEXT FOR WHICH THE PURCHASER, HAS EXECUTED HIS PROMISSORY NOTE.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID REAL ESTATE TOGETHER WITH ALL THE IMPROVEMENTS THEREUNTO THE SAID JERRY WILEY HIS HEIRS AND ASSIGNS FOREVER.

AND THE SAID JOEL HAM FOR HIMSELF TO THE SAID JERRY WILEY & HIS LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES, SHALL & WILL WARRANT & FOREVER DEFEND AGAINST THE LAWFUL CLAIMS OF ALL PERSON WHOMSOEVER BY THESE PRESENTS.

THE CERTIFICATE OF MORTGAGES REQUIRED BY ARTICLE 3328 OF THE CIVIL CODE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, ARE DISPENSED WITH BY THE CONTRACTING PARTIES, WHO AGREE TO FREE ME NOTARY FROM ALL LIABILITY FOR THE NON PRODUCTION OF SAID CERTIFICATE.

AND NOW TO THESE PRESENTS CAME & APPEARED MRS. NANCY GILBERT WIFE OF JOEL HAM WHO AFTER TAKING COGNIZANCE OF THE FOREGOING ACT WHICH I THE SAID NOTARY CAREFULLY READ & EXPLAINED TO HER, DECLARED THAT SHE APPROVED & RATIFIED THE SAME & THAT IT IS HER INTENTION TO RELEASE IN FAVOR OF SAID PURCHASER, TO THE REAL ESTATE HEREIN DESCRIBED BOUNDING HERSELF & HER HEIRS, AT ALL TIMES TO SUSTAIN & ACKNOWLEDGE, THE VALIDITY OF THIS HER RENUNCIATION.

AND THE SAID JOEL HAM BEING PRESENT, AIDING & AUTHORIZING THE SAID NANCY GILBERT IN THE EXECUTION OF THESE PRESENTS.

THUS DONE & PASSED IN THE PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES, STATE OF LOUISIANA, IN THE PRESENCE OF B.G. KENNY & J. WILLIAMS, GOOD & LAWFUL WITNESSES OF SAID STATE & PARISH, WHO SIGN TOGETHER WITH THE NOTARY, AND THE PARTIES, ON THE DAY, MONTH & YEAR FIRST ABOVE WRITTEN.

"SIGNED" J.W. HAM, NANCY GILBERT, PER HER MARK, EDWIN FRIEND, NOTARY PUBLIC.

"WITNESSES" B.G. KENNY, JOHN WILLIAMS PER HIS MARK OF A CROSS.

RECORDED IN BOOK C, NO. 2 OF NOTARIAL ACTS FOLIO 30. STAMPED 50 CENTS.

FILED, JANUARY 15th, 1870.

ATTEST, A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN NATCHITOCHES BOOK 1, PAGE 714

(WPA)

STATE OF LOUISIANA,

No. 13538

" PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES

JOEL HAM, et al

to

JERRY WILEY

FILED FOR RECORD

JANUARY 15, 1870

" BE IT KNOWN THAT ON THIS 31 DAY OF DECEMBER ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED & SIXTY NINE,
" BEFORE ME EDWIN FRIEND A NOTARY PUBLIC, IN & FOR NATCHITOCHES PARISH & STATE OF
" LOUISIANA, DULY COMMISSIONED & SWORN, PERSONALLY CAME & APPEARED JOEL HAM OF SAID STATE
" PARISH WHO DECLARED THAT FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER MENTIONED, HE DOTH BY THE
" PRESENTS, BARGAIN, SELL, ASSIGN, & SET OVER WITH FULL GUARANTEE, AGAINST ALL TROUBLES,
" DEBTS, MORTGAGES, CLAIMS, EVICTIOUS, DONATIONS, ALIENATIONS OR OTHER ENCUMBRANCES WHAT-
" SO EVER, BY THESE PRESENTS, & WITH FULL SUBROGATION TO ALL HIS RIGHTS & ACTIONS IN
" WARRANTY, AGAINST ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS, UNTO JERRY WILEY OF SAID STATE & PARISH, HERE
PRESENT PURCHASING FOR HIMSELF HIS HEIRS & LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED REAL ESTATE TO WIT:

THE EAST HALF OF THE SOUTH EAST QUARTER OF THE NORTH EAST QUARTER OF THE NORTH EAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTH
WEST QUARTER OF SECTION NO. 19, TOWNSHIP NO. 13, RANGE NO. 9, CONTAINING FORTY ACRES, MORE OR LESS, ALL LYING &
BEING IN THE PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES & STATE OF LOUISIANA.

THE CONSIDERATION OF THE ABOVE SALE AND TRANSFER, BEING THE SUM OF ONE HUNDRED & TWENTY DOLLAR CASH IN HAND
& FIFTY FOUR DOLLARS DUE & PAYABLE ON THE FIRST DAY OF APRIL NEXT FOR WHICH THE PURCHASER, HAS EXECUTED HIS
PROMISSORY NOTE.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID REAL ESTATE TOGETHER WITH ALL THE IMPROVEMENTS THEREUNTO THE SAID JERRY WILEY HIS
HEIRS AND ASSIGNS FOREVER.

AND THE SAID JOEL HAM FOR HIMSELF TO THE SAID JERRY WILEY & HIS LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES, SHALL & WILL WARRANT
& FOREVER DEFEND AGAINST THE LAWFUL CLAIMS OF ALL PERSON WHOMSOEVER BY THESE PRESENTS.

THE CERTIFICATE OF MORTGAGES REQUIRED BY ARTICLE 3328 OF THE CIVIL CODE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, ARE
DISPENSED WITH BY THE CONTRACTING PARTIES, WHO AGREE TO FREE ME NOTARY FROM ALL LIABILITY FOR THE NON
PRODUCTION OF SAID CERTIFICATE.

AND NOW TO THESE PRESENTS CAME & APPEARED MRS. NANCY GILBERT WIFE OF JOEL HAM WHO AFTER TAKING COGNIZANCE OF
THE FOREGOING ACT WHICH I THE SAID NOTARY CAREFULLY READ & EXPLAINED TO HER, DECLARED THAT SHE APPROVED &
RATIFIED THE SAME & THAT IT IS HER INTENTION TO RELEASE IN FAVOR OF SAID PURCHASER, TO THE REAL ESTATE HEREIN
DESCRIBED BOUNDING HERSELF & HER HEIRS, AT ALL TIMES TO SUSTAIN & ACKNOWLEDGE, THE VALIDITY OF THIS HER
RENUNCIATION.

AND THE SAID JOEL HAM BEING PRESENT, AIDING & AUTHORIZING THE SAID NANCY GILBERT IN THE EXECUTION OF THESE
PRESENTS.

THUS DONE & PASSED IN THE PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES, STATE OF LOUISIANA, IN THE PRESENCE OF B.G. KENNY & J.
WILLIAMS, GOOD & LAWFUL WITNESSES OF SAID STATE & PARISH, WHO SIGN TOGETHER WITH THE NOTARY, AND THE PARTIES,
ON THE DAY, MONTH & YEAR FIRST ABOVE WRITTEN.

"SIGNED" J.W. HAM, NANCY GILBERT, PER HER MARK, EDWIN FRIEND, NOTARY PUBLIC.

"WITNESSES" B.G. KENNY, JOHN WILLIAMS PER HIS MARK OF A CROSS.

RECORDED IN BOOK C, NO. 2 OF NOTARIAL ACTS FOLIO 30. STAMPED 50 CENTS.

FILED, JANUARY 15th, 1870.

ATTEST, A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN NATCHITOCHES BOOK 1, PAGE 714

(WPA)

***** STATE OF LOUISIANA,

No. 13538

" PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES

JOEL HAM, et al

" BE IT KNOWN THAT ON THIS 31 DAY OF DECEMBER ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED & SIXTY NINE,

to

" BEFORE ME EDWIN FRIEND A NOTARY PUBLIC, IN & FOR NATCHITOCHES PARISH & STATE OF

JERRY WILEY

" LOUISIANA, DULY COMMISSIONED & SWORN, PERSONALLY CAME & APPEARED JOEL HAM OF SAID STATE

" PARISH WHO DECLARED THAT FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER MENTIONED, HE DOETH BY THE

" PRESENTS, BARGAIN, SELL, ASSIGN, & SET OVER WITH FULL GUARANTEE, AGAINST ALL TROUBLES,

FILED FOR RECORD

" DEBTS, MORTGAGES, CLAIMS, EVICTIOUS, DONATIONS, ALIENATIONS OR OTHER ENCUMBRANCES WHAT-

JANUARY 15, 1870

" SO EVER, BY THESE PRESENTS, & WITH FULL SUBROGATION TO ALL HIS RIGHTS & ACTIONS IN

***** WARRANTY, AGAINST ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS, UNTO JERRY WILEY OF SAID STATE & PARISH, HERE
PRESENT PURCHASING FOR HIMSELF HIS HEIRS & LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED REAL ESTATE TO WIT:

THE EAST HALF OF THE SOUTH EAST QUARTER OF THE NORTH EAST QUARTER OF THE NORTH EAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTH
WEST QUARTER OF SECTION NO. 19, TOWNSHIP NO. 13, RANGE NO. 9, CONTAINING FORTY ACRES, MORE OR LESS, ALL LYING &
BEING IN THE PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES & STATE OF LOUISIANA.

THE CONSIDERATION OF THE ABOVE SALE AND TRANSFER, BEING THE SUM OF ONE HUNDRED & TWENTY DOLLAR CASH IN HAND
& FIFTY FOUR DOLLARS DUE & PAYABLE ON THE FIRST DAY OF APRIL NEXT FOR WHICH THE PURCHASER, HAS EXECUTED HIS
PROMISSORY NOTE.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID REAL ESTATE TOGETHER WITH ALL THE IMPROVEMENTS THEREUNTO THE SAID JERRY WILEY HIS
HEIRS AND ASSIGNS FOREVER.

AND THE SAID JOEL HAM FOR HIMSELF TO THE SAID JERRY WILEY & HIS LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES, SHALL & WILL WARRANT
& FOREVER DEFEND AGAINST THE LAWFUL CLAIMS OF ALL PERSON WHOMSOEVER BY THESE PRESENTS.

THE CERTIFICATE OF MORTGAGES REQUIRED BY ARTICLE 3328 OF THE CIVIL CODE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, ARE
DISPENSED WITH BY THE CONTRACTING PARTIES, WHO AGREE TO FREE ME NOTARY FROM ALL LIABILITY FOR THE NON
PRODUCTION OF SAID CERTIFICATE.

AND NOW TO THESE PRESENTS CAME & APPEARED MRS. NANCY GILBERT WIFE OF JOEL HAM WHO AFTER TAKING COGNIZANCE OF
THE FOREGOING ACT WHICH I THE SAID NOTARY CAREFULLY READ & EXPLAINED TO HER, DECLARED THAT SHE APPROVED &
RATIFIED THE SAME & THAT IT IS HER INTENTION TO RELEASE IN FAVOR OF SAID PURCHASER, TO THE REAL ESTATE HEREIN
DESCRIBED BOUNDING HERSELF & HER HEIRS, AT ALL TIMES TO SUSTAIN & ACKNOWLEDGE, THE VALIDITY OF THIS HER
RENUNCIATION.

AND THE SAID JOEL HAM BEING PRESENT, AIDING & AUTHORIZING THE SAID NANCY GILBERT IN THE EXECUTION OF THESE
PRESENTS.

THUS DONE & PASSED IN THE PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES, STATE OF LOUISIANA, IN THE PRESENCE OF B.G. KENNY & J.
WILLIAMS, GOOD & LAWFUL WITNESSES OF SAID STATE & PARISH, WHO SIGN TOGETHER WITH THE NOTARY, AND THE PARTIES,
ON THE DAY, MONTH & YEAR FIRST ABOVE WRITTEN.

"SIGNED" J.W. HAM, NANCY GILBERT, PER HER MARK, EDWIN FRIEND, NOTARY PUBLIC.

"WITNESSES" B.G. KENNY, JOHN WILLIAMS PER HIS MARK OF A CROSS.

RECORDED IN BOOK C, NO. 2 OF NOTARIAL ACTS FOLIO 30. STAMPED 50 CENTS.

FILED, JANUARY 15th, 1870.

ATTEST, A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN NATCHITOCHES BOOK 1, PAGE 714 (WPA)

STATE OF LOUISIANA,

No. 13538 " PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES

" BE IT KNOWN THAT ON THIS 31 DAY OF DECEMBER ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED & SIXTY NINE,

JOEL HAM, et al " BEFORE ME EDWIN FRIEND A NOTARY PUBLIC, IN & FOR NATCHITOCHES PARISH & STATE OF

to " LOUISIANA, DULY COMMISSIONED & SWORN, PERSONALLY CAME & APPEARED JOEL HAM OF SAID STATE

JERRY WILEY " PARISH WHO DECLARED THAT FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER MENTIONED, HE DOTH BY THE

" PRESENTS, BARGAIN, SELL, ASSIGN, & SET OVER WITH FULL GUARANTEE, AGAINST ALL TROUBLES,

FILED FOR RECORD " DEBTS, MORTGAGES, CLAIMS, EVICTIOUS, DONATIONS, ALIENATIONS OR OTHER ENCUMBRANCES WHAT-

JANUARY 15, 1870 " SO EVER, BY THESE PRESENTS, & WITH FULL SUBROGATION TO ALL HIS RIGHTS & ACTIONS IN

WARRANTY, AGAINST ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS, UNTO JERRY WILEY OF SAID STATE & PARISH, HERE
PRESENT PURCHASING FOR HIMSELF HIS HEIRS & LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED REAL ESTATE TO WIT:

THE EAST HALF OF THE SOUTH EAST QUARTER OF THE NORTH EAST QUARTER OF THE NORTH EAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTH
WEST QUARTER OF SECTION NO. 19, TOWNSHIP NO. 13, RANGE NO. 9, CONTAINING FORTY ACRES, MORE OR LESS, ALL LYING &
BEING IN THE PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES & STATE OF LOUISIANA.

THE CONSIDERATION OF THE ABOVE SALE AND TRANSFER, BEING THE SUM OF ONE HUNDRED & TWENTY DOLLAR CASH IN HAND
& FIFTY FOUR DOLLARS DUE & PAYABLE ON THE FIRST DAY OF APRIL NEXT FOR WHICH THE PURCHASER, HAS EXECUTED HIS
PROMISSORY NOTE.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID REAL ESTATE TOGETHER WITH ALL THE IMPROVEMENTS THEREUNTO THE SAID JERRY WILEY HIS
HEIRS AND ASSIGNS FOREVER.

AND THE SAID JOEL HAM FOR HIMSELF TO THE SAID JERRY WILEY & HIS LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES, SHALL & WILL WARRANT
& FOREVER DEFEND AGAINST THE LAWFUL CLAIMS OF ALL PERSON WHOMSOEVER BY THESE PRESENTS.

THE CERTIFICATE OF MORTGAGES REQUIRED BY ARTICLE 3328 OF THE CIVIL CODE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, ARE
DISPENSED WITH BY THE CONTRACTING PARTIES, WHO AGREE TO FREE ME NOTARY FROM ALL LIABILITY FOR THE NON
PRODUCTION OF SAID CERTIFICATE.

AND NOW TO THESE PRESENTS CAME & APPEARED MRS. NANCY GILBERT WIFE OF JOEL HAM WHO AFTER TAKING COGNIZANCE OF
THE FOREGOING ACT WHICH I THE SAID NOTARY CAREFULLY READ & EXPLAINED TO HER, DECLARED THAT SHE APPROVED &
RATIFIED THE SAME & THAT IT IS HER INTENTION TO RELEASE IN FAVOR OF SAID PURCHASER, TO THE REAL ESTATE HEREIN
DESCRIBED BOUNDING HERSELF & HER HEIRS, AT ALL TIMES TO SUSTAIN & ACKNOWLEDGE, THE VALIDITY OF THIS HER
RENUNCIATION.

AND THE SAID JOEL HAM BEING PRESENT, AIDING & AUTHORIZING THE SAID NANCY GILBERT IN THE EXECUTION OF THESE
PRESENTS.

THUS DONE & PASSED IN THE PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES, STATE OF LOUISIANA, IN THE PRESENCE OF B.G. KENNY & J.
WILLIAMS, GOOD & LAWFUL WITNESSES OF SAID STATE & PARISH, WHO SIGN TOGETHER WITH THE NOTARY, AND THE PARTIES,
ON THE DAY, MONTH & YEAR FIRST ABOVE WRITTEN.

"SIGNED" J.W. HAM, NANCY GILBERT, PER HER MARK, EDWIN FRIEND, NOTARY PUBLIC.

"WITNESSES" B.G. KENNY, JOHN WILLIAMS PER HIS MARK OF A CROSS.

RECORDED IN BOOK C, NO. 2 OF NOTARIAL ACTS FOLIO 30. STAMPED 50 CENTS.

FILED, JANUARY 15th, 1870.

ATTEST, A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN NATCHITOCHES BOOK 1, PAGE 714 (WPA)

Disk I
Joel W. Ham
Ham Deed 5
13 5 39

- Joel & Nancy selling property - 12/3/87

Ham Deed 3

No. 13539

Joel Ham, et al ✓

to

Pompey Fouché ✓

Deed

Filed for record
January 15, 1870.

PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES

Be it known that on the Third Day of December one thousand Eight hundred and sixty nine, before me Edwin Friend, notary Public, in and for the Parish of Natchitoches, State of Louisiana, duly commissioned and sworn, personally came and appeared Joel Ham of said State and Parish, who declared that for the consideration hereinafter mentioned, doth by these presents Bargain, sell and transfer, assign and set over with full guarantee against all troubles, debts, mortgages, claims, evictions, donations, alienations or other incumbrances whatsoever, and with full subrogation to all his Rights and actions of warranty against all previous owners, unto Pompey Fouché of the Same Parish, here present, purchasing for himself, the following described Real Estate lying and being the Parish of Natchitoches, and known as the Ham Place, and more particularly designated and described as South East quarter of north west quarter and north East quarter of the South West quarter, and the South half of the south west quarter. Also the south west quarter of the South West quarter of section No. 19, Township No. 13, Range No. 9,

Book 1 Page 738
739
740

731

Property known as (Ham Place)
200 (hundred) acres, more or less for \$600.00

"Ne Varietur" L. H. Burdick Recorder

making Two hundred acres, more or less.

Except the East half of the south East quarter of the north west quarter and the East half of the north East Quarter of the South West quarter.

The consideration of this Sale and transfer, being the sum of Six hundred dollars, Cash in hand paid, the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged.

To have and to hold said Real Estate together with all the improvements there unto belonging unto said Pompey Fouché and the said Joel Ham for himself, to the said Pompey Fouché, shall and will warrant and forever defend, against the lawfull claims of all persons whomsoever by these presents.

The certificate of mortgages Required by article 3328 of the Civil Code of the State of Louisiana, and all others on the subject of Lien and mortgages are dispensed with by the contracting parties who agree to free me notary from all liability for the non production of said certificate.

And now to these presents, personally came and appeared madam Nancy Gilbert, wife of Joel Ham, who after taking Cognizance of the foregoing act, which I said notary carefully Read and explained to her, declaring & said that she approved and Ratified the Same.

That it is her wish and intention to release in favor of said purchaser, the Real Estate herein described from the matrimonial, dotal paraphernal & other Rights and privileges and from any claims, mortgages, or privileges, to which she may be entitled wether by virtue of her marriage, with Joel Ham, her said husband, or otherwise. Whereupon I said notary did inform the said Nancy Gilbert apart and out of the presense and hearing of her husband, that by the Laws of this State the wife has a legal mortgage on the property of her husband.

First for the restitution of her Dowry, and for the Reinvestment of the dotal property sold by her husband and which she brought in marriage reckoning from the celebration of the marriage.

892

Joel & Nancy selling property

12/3/1869

No. 13539

Joel Ham, et al ✓

to

Pompey Fouché ✓

Deed

filed for record
January 15, 1870.

Be it known that on the Third Day of December one thousand eight hundred and sixty nine, before me Edwin Friend, notary Public, in and for the Parish of Natchitoches, State of Louisiana, duly commissioned and sworn, personally came and appeared Joel Ham of said State and Parish, who declared that for the consideration hereinafter mentioned, doth by these presents Bargain, sell and transfer, assign and set over with full guarantee against all troubles, debts, mortgages, claims, evictions, donations, alienations or other incumbrances whatsoever, and with full subrogation to all his Rights and actions of warranty against all previous owners, unto Pompey Fouché of the Same Parish, here present, purchasing for himself, the following described Real Estate lying and being the Parish of Natchitoches, and known as the Ham Place, and more particularly designated and described as South East quarter of north west quarter and north East quarter of the South West quarter, and the South half of the south west quarter. Also the south west quarter of the South West quarter of section No. 19, Township No. 13, Range No. 9,

Book 1 Page 738
739
740

"No Varietur" L. H. Burdick Recorder

making Two hundred acres, more or less.

Except the East half of the south East quarter of the north west quarter and the East half of the north East Quarter of the South West quarter.

The consideration of this Sale and transfer, being the sum of Six hundred dollars, Cash in hand paid, the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged.

To have and to hold said Real Estate together with all the improvements there unto belonging unto said Pompey Fouché and the said Joel Ham for himself, to the said Pompey Fouché, shall and will warrant and forever defend, against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever by these presents.

The certificate of mortgages Required by article 3328 of the Civil Code of the State of Louisiana, and all others on the subject of Lien and mortgages are dispensed with by the contracting parties who agree to free me notary from all liability for the non production of said certificate.

And now to these presents, personally came and appeared Madam Nancy Gilbert, wife of Joel Ham, who after taking Cognizance of the foregoing act, which I said notary carefully Read and explained to her, declaring & said that she approved and Ratified the Same.

That it is her wish and intention to release in favor of said purchaser, the Real Estate herein described from the matrimonial, dotal paraphernal & other Rights and privileges and from any claims, mortgages, or privileges, to which she may be entitled whether by virtue of her marriage, with Joel Ham, her said husband, or otherwise. Whereupon I said notary did inform the said Nancy Gilbert apart and out of the presence and hearing of her husband, that by the laws of this State the wife has a legal mortgage on the property of her husband.

First for the restitution of her Dowry, and for the Reinvestment of the dotal property sold by her husband and which she brought in marriage reckoning from the celebration of the marriage.

Property known as (Ham Place)
200 (hundred) acres, more or less for \$600.00

No. 13539

Joel Ham, et al ✓

to

Pompey Fouche ✓

Deed

filed for record
January 15, 1870.

Parish, who declared that

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

π

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES

Be it known that on the Third Day of December one thousand eight

hundred and sixty nine, before me Edwin Friend,, notary Public, in an

for the Parish of Natchitoches, State of Louisiana, duly commissioned

and sworn, personally came and appeared Joel Ham of said State and

for the consideration hereinafter mentioned, doth by these presents

Bargain, sell and transfer, assign and set over with full guarantee against all troubles, debts,

mortgages, claims, evictions, donations, alienations or other incumbrances whatsoever, and wi-

th full subrogation to all his Rights and actions of warranty against all previous owners, un-

to Pompey Fouche of the Same Parish, here present, purchasing for himself, the following descr-

ibed Real Estate lying and being the Parish of Natchitoches, and known as the Ham Place, and mo-

re particularly designated and described as South East quarter of north west quarter and north

East quarter of the South West quarter, and the South half of the south west quarter. Also the

south west quarter of the South West quarter of section No. 19, Township No. 13, range No. 9,

Book 1 pg. 738

making Two hundred acres, more or less.

Except the East half of the south East quarter of the north west quarter and the East half of the north East Quarter of the South West quarter.

The consideration of this Sale and transfer, being the sum of Six hundred dollars, Cash in hand paid, the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged.

To have and to hold said Real Estate together with all the improvements there unto belonging unto said Pompey Fouché and the said Joel Ham for himself, to the said Pompey Fouché, shall and will warrant and forever defend, against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever by these presents.

The certificate of mortgages required by article 3328 of the Civil Code of the State of Louisiana, and all others on the subject of Lien and mortgages are dispensed with by the contracting parties who agree to free me notary from all liability for the non production of said certificate.

And now to these presents, personally came and appeared madam Nancy Gilbert, wife of Joel Ham, who after taking Cognizance of the foregoing act, which I said notary carefully Read and explained to her, declaring & said that she approved and ratified the Same.

That it is her wish and intention to release in favor of said purchaser, the Real Estate herein described from the matrimonial, dotal paraphernal & other rights and privileges and from any claims, mortgages, or privileges, to which she may be entitled whether by virtue of her marriage, with Joel Ham, her said husband, or otherwise. Whereupon I said notary did inform the said Nancy Gilbert apart and out of the presense and hearing of her husband, that by the laws of this State the wife has a legal mortgages on the property of her husband.

First for the restitution of her Dowry, and for the Reinvestment of the dotal property sold by her husband and which she brought in marriage reckoning from the celebration of the marriage.

Secondly for the Restitution and Reinvestment of the dotal property by her acquired since marriage whether by succession or donation from the day the succession was opened or the Donation

making Two hundred acres, more or less.

Except the East half of the south East quarter of the north west quarter and the East half of the north East Quarter of the South West quarter.

The consideration of this Sale and transfer, being the sum of Six hundred dollars, Cash in hand paid, the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged.

To have and to hold said Real Estate together with all the improvements there unto belonging unto said Pompey Fouché and the said Joel Ham for himself, to the said Pompey Fouché, shall and will warrant and forever defend, against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever by these presents.

The certificate of mortgages required by article 3328 of the Civil Code of the State of Louisiana, and all others on the subject of Lien and mortgages are dispensed with by the contracting parties who agree to free me notary from all liability for the non production of said certificate.

And now to these presents, personally came and appeared Madam Nancy Gilbert, wife of Joel Ham, who after taking Cognizance of the foregoing act, which I said notary carefully read and explained to her, declaring & said that she approved and ratified the Same.

That it is her wish and intention to release in favor of said purchaser, the Real Estate herein described from the matrimonial, dotal paraphernal & other rights and privileges and from any claims, mortgages, or privileges, to which she may be entitled whether by virtue of her marriage, with Joel Ham, her said husband, or otherwise. Whereupon I said notary did inform the said Nancy Gilbert apart and out of the presence and hearing of her husband, that by the laws of this State the wife has a legal mortgages on the property of her husband.

First for the restitution of her Dowry, and for the Reinvestment of the dotal property sold by her husband and which she brought in marriage reckoning from the celebration of the marriage.

Secondly for the Restitution and Reinvestment of the dotal property by her acquired since marriage whether by succession or donation from the day the succession was opened or the Donation perfected.

Thirdly, for nuptial presents.

Fourthly, for debts by her contracted with her husband,

Fifthly, for the amount of her paraphernal property, alienated by her, or received by her husband or otherwise, disposed of by her husband for his individual interest, that in making to her intended renunciation she would deprive herself irrevocably and forever, of all rights and Reclamations, against the real estate herein described, whether under mortgage privilege or otherwise, and the said Nancy Gilbert, did thereupon declare unto me notary, that she was fully aware of and acquainted with the nature and extent of the matrimonial, dotal, paraphernal and other Rights & privileges thus secured to her by law on the property of her said husband, and that she nevertheless did persist, in her intention of Renouncing, and does formerly Renounce, not only all the rights and privileges, hereinbefore enumerated and described but all others of any nature or kind whatsoever to which she is or may be entitled, by any laws now or theretofore in force in the State of Louisiana, and the said Joel Ham, being now present, aiding and authorizing the said Nancy Gilbert in the execution of these presents. She the said Nancy Gilbert did again declare that she did and does make a formal renunciation, and relinquishment of all her said matrimonial dotal paraphernal and other rights claims & privileges, in favor of said purchaser, binding herself and her heirs at all times to sustain and acknowledge the validity of this Renunciation.

Thus done and passed in the Parish of Natchitoches in the presence of T. W. Abney and W. T.

perfected.

Thirdly, for nuptial presents.

Fourthly, for debts by her contracted with her husband,

Fifthly, for the amount of her paraphernal property, alienated by her, or received by her husband or otherwise, disposed of by her husband for his individual interest, that in making this is her intended renunciation she would deprive herself irrevocably and forever, of all rights and Reclamations, against the real estate herein described, whether under mortgage privilege or otherwise, and the said Nancy Gilbert, did thereupon declare unto me notary, that she was fully aware of and acquainted with the nature and extent of the matrimonial, dotal, paraphernal and other Rights & privileges thus secured to her by Law on the property of her said husband, and that she nevertheless did persist, in her intention of Renouncing, and does formally Renounce, not only all the rights and privileges, hereinbefore enumerated and described but all others of any nature or kind whatsoever to which she is or may be entitled, by any Laws now or theretofore in force in the State of Louisiana, and the said Joel Ham, being now present, aiding and authorizing the said Nancy Gilbert in the execution of these presents. And the said Nancy Gilbert did again declare that she did and does make a formal renunciation, and Relinquishment of all her said matrimonial dotal paraphernal and other rights claims & privileges, in favor of said purchaser, binding herself and her heirs at all times to sustain and acknowledge the validity of this renunciation.

Thus done and passed in the Parish of Natchitoches in the presense of T. W. Abney and W.T.

Wilkinson witnesses of lawfull age, and domiciliated in said Parish, who sign together with me notary and the parties, on the day month and year first above written.

"Signed" Joel Ham. Nancy Ham, ner mark x. Pompey Fouche, per his mark x. Edwin Friend notary Public.

"Witnesses" T. W. Abney. W. T. Wilkinson. Stamped one dollar.

Recorded in Book C, No. 2 of notorial Acts folio 31 and 32.

Filed January the fifteenth, One Thousand eight hundred and seventy.

ATTEST: A true copy of the original Conveyance in Natchitoches Book 1, Page 758. (WPA)

#####

Except the East half of the south East quarter of the north west quarter and the East half of the north East Quarter of the South West quarter.

The consideration of this Sale and transfer, being the sum of Six hundred dollars, Cash in hand paid, the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged.

To have and to hold said Real Estate together with all the improvements there unto belonging unto said Pompey Fouché and the said Joel Ham for himself, to the said Pompey Fouché, and will warrant and forever defend, against the lawful claims of all persons whatsoever by these presents.

The certificate of mortgages required by Article 3328 of the Civil Code of the State of Louisiana, and all others on the subject of Lien and mortgages are dispensed with by the contracting parties who agree to free me notary from all liability for the non production of said certificate.

And now to these presents, personally came and appeared Madam Nancy Gilbert, wife of Joel Ham, who after taking Cognizance of the foregoing act, which I said notary carefully read and explained to her, declaring & said that she approved and ratified the Same.

That it is her wish and intention to release in favor of said purchaser, the Real Estate herein described from the matrimonial, dotal paraphernal & other rights and privileges and from any claims, mortgages, or privileges, to which she may be entitled whether by virtue of her marriage, with Joel Ham, her said husband, or otherwise. Whereupon I said notary did inform the said Nancy Gilbert apart and out of the presence and hearing of her husband, that by the laws of this State the wife has a legal mortgages on the property of her husband.

First for the restitution of her dowry, and for the Reinvestment of the dotal property sold by her husband and which she brought in marriage reckoning from the celebration of the marriage.

Secondly for the Restitution and Reinvestment of the dotal property by her acquired since marriage whether by succession or donation from the day the succession was opened or the Donation perfected.

Thirdly, for nuptial presents.

Fourthly, for debts by her contracted with her husband,

Fifthly, for the amount of her paraphernal property, alienated by her, or received by her husband or otherwise, disposed of by her husband for his individual interest, that in making this is her intended renunciation she would deprive herself irrevocably and forever, of all Rights and Reclamations, against the Real Estate herein described, whether under mortgage privilege or otherwise, and the said Nancy Gilbert, did thereupon declare unto me notary, that she was fully aware of and acquainted with the nature and extent of the matrimonial, dotal, paraphernal and other Rights & privileges thus secured to her by law on the property of her said husband, and that she nevertheless did persist, in her intention of Renouncing, and does formerly Renounce, not only all the rights and privileges, hereinbefore enumerated and described but all others of any nature or kind whatsoever to which she is or may be entitled, by any laws now or theretofore in force in the State of Louisiana, and the said Joel Ham, being now present, aiding and authorizing the said Nancy Gilbert in the execution of these presents. She the said Nancy

Gilbert did make and

"Ne Varietur" L. H. Burdick Recorder

Wilkinson witnesses of lawfull age, and domiciliated in said Parish, who sign together with me notary and the parties, on the day month and year first above written.

"Signed" Joel Ham. Nancy Ham, ner mark x. Pompey Fouché, per his mark x. Edwin Friend notary Public.

"Witnesses" T. W. Abney. W. T. Wilkinson. Stamped One dollar.

Recorded in Book C, No. 2 of notorial Acts folio 31 and 32.

Filed January the fifteenth, One Thousand eight hundred and seventy.

ATTEST: A true copy of the original Conveyance in Natchitoches Book 1, Page 738. (WPA)
#1#2#3#4#5#6#7#8#9#10#11#12#13#14#15#16#17#18#19#20#21#22#23#24#25#26#27#28#29#30#31#32#33#34#35#36#37#38#39#40#41#42#43#44#45#46#47#48#49#50#51#52#53#54#55#56#57#58#59#60#61#62#63#64#65#66#67#68#69#70#71#72#73#74#75#76#77#78#79#80#81#82#83#84#85#86#87#88#89#90#91#92#93#94#95#96#97#98#99#100#101#102#103#104#105#106#107#108#109#110#111#112#113#114#115#116#117#118#119#120#121#122#123#124#125#126#127#128#129#130#131#132#133#134#135#136#137#138#139#140#141#142#143#144#145#146#147#148#149#150#151#152#153#154#155#156#157#158#159#160#161#162#163#164#165#166#167#168#169#170#171#172#173#174#175#176#177#178#179#180#181#182#183#184#185#186#187#188#189#190#191#192#193#194#195#196#197#198#199#200#201#202#203#204#205#206#207#208#209#210#211#212#213#214#215#216#217#218#219#220#221#222#223#224#225#226#227#228#229#230#231#232#233#234#235#236#237#238#239#240#241#242#243#244#245#246#247#248#249#250#251#252#253#254#255#256#257#258#259#260#261#262#263#264#265#266#267#268#269#270#271#272#273#274#275#276#277#278#279#280#281#282#283#284#285#286#287#288#289#290#291#292#293#294#295#296#297#298#299#300#301#302#303#304#305#306#307#308#309#310#311#312#313#314#315#316#317#318#319#320#321#322#323#324#325#326#327#328#329#330#331#332#333#334#335#336#337#338#339#340#341#342#343#344#345#346#347#348#349#350#351#352#353#354#355#356#357#358#359#360#361#362#363#364#365#366#367#368#369#370#371#372#373#374#375#376#377#378#379#380#381#382#383#384#385#386#387#388#389#390#391#392#393#394#395#396#397#398#399#400#401#402#403#404#405#406#407#408#409#410#411#412#413#414#415#416#417#418#419#420#421#422#423#424#425#426#427#428#429#430#431#432#433#434#435#436#437#438#439#440#441#442#443#444#445#446#447#448#449#450#451#452#453#454#455#456#457#458#459#460#461#462#463#464#465#466#467#468#469#470#471#472#473#474#475#476#477#478#479#480#481#482#483#484#485#486#487#488#489#490#491#492#493#494#495#496#497#498#499#500#501#502#503#504#505#506#507#508#509#510#511#512#513#514#515#516#517#518#519#520#521#522#523#524#525#526#527#528#529#530#531#532#533#534#535#536#537#538#539#540#541#542#543#544#545#546#547#548#549#550#551#552#553#554#555#556#557#558#559#560#561#562#563#564#565#566#567#568#569#570#571#572#573#574#575#576#577#578#579#580#581#582#583#584#585#586#587#588#589#590#591#592#593#594#595#596#597#598#599#600#601#602#603#604#605#606#607#608#609#610#611#612#613#614#615#616#617#618#619#620#621#622#623#624#625#626#627#628#629#630#631#632#633#634#635#636#637#638#639#640#641#642#643#644#645#646#647#648#649#650#651#652#653#654#655#656#657#658#659#660#661#662#663#664#665#666#667#668#669#670#671#672#673#674#675#676#677#678#679#680#681#682#683#684#685#686#687#688#689#690#691#692#693#694#695#696#697#698#699#700#701#702#703#704#705#706#707#708#709#710#711#712#713#714#715#716#717#718#719#720#721#722#723#724#725#726#727#728#729#730#731#732#733#734#735#736#737#738#739#740#741#742#743#744#745#746#747#748#749#750#751#752#753#754#755#756#757#758#759#760#761#762#763#764#765#766#767#768#769#770#771#772#773#774#775#776#777#778#779#780#781#782#783#784#785#786#787#788#789#790#791#792#793#794#795#796#797#798#799#800#801#802#803#804#805#806#807#808#809#810#811#812#813#814#815#816#817#818#819#820#821#822#823#824#825#826#827#828#829#830#831#832#833#834#835#836#837#838#839#840#841#842#843#844#845#846#847#848#849#850#851#852#853#854#855#856#857#858#859#860#861#862#863#864#865#866#867#868#869#870#871#872#873#874#875#876#877#878#879#880#881#882#883#884#885#886#887#888#889#890#891#892#893#894#895#896#897#898#899#900#901#902#903#904#905#906#907#908#909#910#911#912#913#914#915#916#917#918#919#920#921#922#923#924#925#926#927#928#929#930#931#932#933#934#935#936#937#938#939#940#941#942#943#944#945#946#947#948#949#950#951#952#953#954#955#956#957#958#959#960#961#962#963#964#965#966#967#968#969#970#971#972#973#974#975#976#977#978#979#980#981#982#983#984#985#986#987#988#989#990#991#992#993#994#995#996#997#998#999#1000#1001#1002#1003#1004#1005#1006#1007#1008#1009#1010#1011#1012#1013#1014#1015#1016#1017#1018#1019#1020#1021#1022#1023#1024#1025#1026#1027#1028#1029#1030#1031#1032#1033#1034#1035#1036#1037#1038#1039#1040#1041#1042#1043#1044#1045#1046#1047#1048#1049#1050#1051#1052#1053#1054#1055#1056#1057#1058#1059#1060#1061#1062#1063#1064#1065#1066#1067#1068#1069#1070#1071#1072#1073#1074#1075#1076#1077#1078#1079#1080#1081#1082#1083#1084#1085#1086#1087#1088#1089#1090#1091#1092#1093#1094#1095#1096#1097#1098#1099#1100#1101#1102#1103#1104#1105#1106#1107#1108#1109#1110#1111#1112#1113#1114#1115#1116#1117#1118#1119#1120#1121#1122#1123#1124#1125#1126#1127#1128#1129#1130#1131#1132#1133#1134#1135#1136#1137#1138#1139#1140#1141#1142#1143#1144#1145#1146#1147#1148#1149#1150#1151#1152#1153#1154#1155#1156#1157#1158#1159#1160#1161#1162#1163#1164#1165#1166#1167#1168#1169#1170#1171#1172#1173#1174#1175#1176#1177#1178#1179#1180#1181#1182#1183#1184#1185#1186#1187#1188#1189#1190#1191#1192#1193#1194#1195#1196#1197#1198#1199#1200#1201#1202#1203#1204#1205#1206#1207#1208#1209#1210#1211#1212#1213#1214#1215#1216#1217#1218#1219#1220#1221#1222#1223#1224#1225#1226#1227#1228#1229#1230#1231#1232#1233#1234#1235#1236#1237#1238#1239#1240#1241#1242#1243#1244#1245#1246#1247#1248#1249#1250#1251#1252#1253#1254#1255#1256#1257#1258#1259#1260#1261#1262#1263#1264#1265#1266#1267#1268#1269#1270#1271#1272#1273#1274#1275#1276#1277#1278#1279#1280#1281#1282#1283#1284#1285#1286#1287#1288#1289#1290#1291#1292#1293#1294#1295#1296#1297#1298#1299#1300#1301#1302#1303#1304#1305#1306#1307#1308#1309#1310#1311#1312#1313#1314#1315#1316#1317#1318#1319#1320#1321#1322#1323#1324#1325#1326#1327#1328#1329#1330#1331#1332#1333#1334#1335#1336#1337#1338#1339#1340#1341#1342#1343#1344#1345#1346#1347#1348#1349#1350#1351#1352#1353#1354#1355#1356#1357#1358#1359#1360#1361#1362#1363#1364#1365#1366#1367#1368#1369#1370#1371#1372#1373#1374#1375#1376#1377#1378#1379#1380#1381#1382#1383#1384#1385#1386#1387#1388#1389#1390#1391#1392#1393#1394#1395#1396#1397#1398#1399#1400#1401#1402#1403#1404#1405#1406#1407#1408#1409#1410#1411#1412#1413#1414#1415#1416#1417#1418#1419#1420#1421#1422#1423#1424#1425#1426#1427#1428#1429#1430#1431#1432#1433#1434#1435#1436#1437#1438#1439#1440#1441#1442#1443#1444#1445#1446#1447#1448#1449#1450#1451#1452#1453#1454#1455#1456#1457#1458#1459#1460#1461#1462#1463#1464#1465#1466#1467#1468#1469#1470#1471#1472#1473#1474#1475#1476#1477#1478#1479#1480#1481#1482#1483#1484#1485#1486#1487#1488#1489#1490#1491#1492#1493#1494#1495#1496#1497#1498#1499#1500#1501#1502#1503#1504#1505#1506#1507#1508#1509#1510#1511#1512#1513#1514#1515#1516#1517#1518#1519#1520#1521#1522#1523#1524#1525#1526#1527#1528#1529#1530#1531#1532#1533#1534#1535#1536#1537#1538#1539#1540#1541#1542#1543#1544#1545#1546#1547#1548#1549#1550#1551#1552#1553#1554#1555#1556#1557#1558#1559#1560#1561#1562#1563#1564#1565#1566#1567#1568#1569#1570#1571#1572#1573#1574#1575#1576#1577#1578#1579#1580#1581#1582#1583#1584#1585#1586#1587#1588#1589#1590#1591#1592#1593#1594#1595#1596#1597#1598#1599#1600#1601#1602#1603#1604#1605#1606#1607#1608#1609#1610#1611#1612#1613#1614#1615#1616#1617#1618#1619#1620#1621#1622#1623#1624#1625#1626#1627#1628#1629#1630#1631#1632#1633#1634#1635#1636#1637#1638#1639#1640#1641#1642#1643#1644#1645#1646#1647#1648#1649#1650#1651#1652#1653#1654#1655#1656#1657#1658#1659#1660#1661#1662#1663#1664#1665#1666#1667#1668#1669#1670#1671#1672#1673#1674#1675#1676#1677#1678#1679#1680#1681#1682#1683#1684#1685#1686#1687#1688#1689#1690#1691#1692#1693#1694#1695#1696#1697#1698#1699#1700#1701#1702#1703#1704#1705#1706#1707#1708#1709#1710#1711#1712#1713#1714#1715#1716#1717#1718#1719#1720#1721#1722#1723#1724#1725#1726#1727#1728#1729#1730#1731#1732#1733#1734#1735#1736#1737#1738#1739#1740#1741#1742#1743#1744#1745#1746#1747#1748#1749#1750#1751#1752#1753#1754#1755#1756#1757#1758#1759#1760#1761#1762#1763#1764#1765#1766#1767#1768#1769#1770#1771#1772#1773#1774#1775#1776#1777#1778#1779#1780#1781#1782#1783#1784#1785#1786#1787#1788#1789#1790#1791#1792#1793#1794#1795#1796#1797#1798#1799#1800#1801#1802#1803#1804#1805#1806#1807#1808#1809#1810#1811#1812#1813#1814#1815#1816#1817#1818#1819#1820#1821#1822#1823#1824#1825#1826#1827#1828#1829#1830#1831#1832#1833#1834#1835#1836#1837#1838#1839#1840#1841#1842#1843#1844#1845#1846#1847#1848#1849#1850#1851#1852#1853#1854#1855#1856#1857#1858#1859#1860#1861#1862#1863#1864#1865#1866#1867#1868#1869#1870#1871#1872#1873#1874#1875#1876#1877#1878#1879#1880#1881#1882#1883#1884#1885#1886#1887#1888#1889#1890#1891#1892#1893#1894#1895#1896#1897#1898#1899#1900#1901#1902#1903#1904#1905#1906#1907#1908#1909#1910#1911#1912#1913#1914#1915#1916#1917#1918#1919#1920#1921#1922#1923#1924#1925#1926#1927#1928#1929#1930#1931#1932#1933#1934#1935#1936#1937#1938#1939#1940#1941#1942#1943#1944#1945#1946#1947#1948#1949#1950#1951#1952#1953#1954#1955#1956#1957#1958#1959#1960#1961#1962#1963#1964#1965#1966#1967#1968#1969#1970#1971#1972#1973#1974#1975#1976#1977#1978#1979#1980#1981#1982#1983#1984#1985#1986#1987#1988#1989#1990#1991#1992#1993#1994#1995#1996#1997#1998#1999#2000#2001#2002#2003#2004#2005#2006#2007#2008#2009#2010#2011#2012#2013#2014#2015#2016#2017#2018#2019#2020#2021#2022#2023#2024#2025#2026#2027#2028#2029#2030#2031#2032#2033#2034#2035#2036#2037#2038#2039#2040#2041#2042#2043#2044#2045#2046#2047#2048#2049#2050#2051#2052#2053#2054#2055#2056#2057#2058#2059#2060#2061#2062#2063#2064#2065#2066#2067#2068#2069#2070#2071#2072#2073#2074#2075#2076#2077#2078#2079#2080#2081#2082#2083#2084#2085#2086#2087#2088#2089#2090#2091#2092#2093#2094#2095#2096#2097#2098#2099#2100#2101#2102#2103#2104#2105#2106#2107#2108#2109#2110#2111#2112#2113#2114#2115#2116#2117#2118#2119#2120#2121#2122#2123#2124#2125#2126#2127#2128#2129#2130#2131#2132#2133#2134#2135#2136#2137#2138#2139#2140#2141#2142#2143#2144#2145#2146#2147#2148#2149#2150#2151#2152#2153#2154#2155#2156#2157#2158#2159#2160#2161#2162#2163#2164#2165#2166#2167#2168#2169#2170#2171#2172#2173#2174#2175#2176#2177#2178#2179#2180#2181#2182#2183#2184#2185#2186#2187#2188#2189#2190#2191#2192#2193#2194#2195#2196#2197#2198#2199#2200#2201#2202#2203#2204#2205#2206#2207#2208#2209#2210#2211#2212#2213#2214#2215#2216#2217#2218#2219#2220#2221#2222#2223#2224#2225#2226#2227#2228#2229#2230#2231#2232#2233#2234#2235#2236#2237#2238#2239#2240#2241#2242#2243#2244#2245#2246#2247#2248#2249#2250#2251#2252#2253#2254#2255#2256#2257#2258#2259#2260#2261#2262#2263#2264#2265#2266#2267#2268#2269#2270#2271#2272#2273#2274#2275#2276#2277#2278#2279#2280#2281#2282#2283#2284#2285#2286#2287#2288#2289#2290#2291#2292#2293#2294#2295#2296#2297#2298#2299#2300#2301#2302#2303#2304#2305#2306#2307#2308#2309#2310#2311#2312#2313#2314#2315#2316#2317#2318#2319#2320#2321#2322#2323#2324#2325#2326#2327#2328#2329#2330#2331#2332#2333#2334#2335#2336#2337#2338#2339#2340#2341#2342#2343#2344#2345#2346#2347#2348#2349#2350#2351#2352#2353#2354#2355#2356#2357#2358#2359#2360#2361#2362#2363#2364#2365#2366#2367#2368#2369#2370#2371#2372#2373#2374#2375#2376#2377#2378#2379#2380#2381#2382#2383#2384#2385#2386#2387#2388#2389#2390#2391#2392#2393#2394#2395#2396#2397#2398#2399#2400#2401#2402#2403#2404#2405#2406#2407#2408#2409#2410#2411#2412#2413#2414#2415#2416#2417#2418#2419#2420#2421#2422#2423#2424#2425#2426#2427#2428#2429#2430#2431#2432#2433#2434#2435#2436#2437#2438#2439#2440#2441#2442#2443#2444#2445#2446#2447#2448#2449#2450#2451#2452#2453#2454#2455#2456#2457#2458#2459#2460#2461#2462#2463#2464#2465#2466#2467#2468#2469#2470#2471#2472#2473#2474#2475#2476#2477#2478#2479#2480#2481#2482#2483#2484#2485#2486#2487#2488#2489#2490#2491#2492#2493#2494#2495#2496#2497#2498#2499#2500#2501#2502#2503#2504#2505#2506#2507#2508#2509#2510#2511#2512#2513#2514#2515#2516#2517#2518#2519#2520#2521#2522#2523#2524#2525#2526#2527#2528#2529#2530#2531#2532#2533#2534#2535#2536#2537#2538#2539#2540#2541#2542#2543#2544#2545#2546#2547#2548#2549#2550#2551#2552#2553#2554#2555#2556#2557#2558#2559#2560#2561#2562#2563#2564#2565#2566#2567#2568#2569#2570#2571#2572#2573#2574#2575#2576#2577#2578#2579#2580#2581#2582#2583#2584#2585#2586#2587#2588#2589#2590#2591#2592#2593#2594#2595#2596#2597#2598#2599#2600#2601#2602#2603#2604#2605#2606#2607#2608#2609#2610#2611#2612#2613#2614#2615#2616#2617#2618#2619#262

Secondly for the Restitution and Reinvestment of the dotal property by her acquired since marriage whether by succession or donation from the day the succession was opened or the Donation perfected.

Thirdly, for nuptial presents.

Fourthly, for debts by her contracted with her husband,

Fifthly, for the amount of her paraphernal property, alienated by her, or received by her husband or otherwise, disposed of by her husband for his individual interest, that in making this her intended Renunciation she would deprive herself irrevocably and forever, of all Rights and Reclamations, against the Real Estate herein described, whether under mortgage privilege or otherwise, and the said Nancy Gilbert, did thereupon declare unto me notary, that she was fully aware of and acquainted with the nature and extent of the matrimonial, dotal, paraphernal and other Rights & privileges thus secured to her by Law on the property of her said husband, and that she nevertheless did persist, in her intention of Renouncing, and does formerly Renounce, not only all the Rights and privileges, hereinbefore enumerated and described but all others of any nature or kind whatsoever to which she is or may be entitled, by any Laws now or theretofore in force in the State of Louisiana, and the said Joel Ham, being now present, aiding and authorizing the said Nancy Gilbert in the execution of these presents. She the said Nancy Gilbert did again declare that she did and does make a formal Renunciation, and Relinquishment of all her said matrimonial dotal paraphernal and other Rights claims & privileges, in favor of said purchaser, binding herself and her heirs at all times to sustain and acknowledge the validity of this Renunciation.

Thus done and passed in the Parish of Natchitoches in the presence of T. W. Abney and W.T.

Secondly for the Restitution and Reinvestment of the dotal property by her acquired since marriage whether by succession or donation from the day the succession was opened or the Donation perfected.

Thirdly, for nuptial presents.

Fourthly, for debts by her contracted with her husband,

Fifthly, for the amount of her paraphernal property, alienated by her, or received by her husband or otherwise, disposed of by her husband for his individual interest, that in making this is her intended Renunciation she would deprive herself irrevocably and forever, of all Rights and Reclamations, against the Real Estate herein described, whether under mortgage privilege or otherwise, and the said Nancy Gilbert, did thereupon declare unto me notary, that she was fully aware of and acquainted with the nature and extent of the matrimonial, dotal, paraphernal and other Rights & privileges thus secured to her by Law on the property of her said husband, and that she nevertheless did persist, in her intention of Renouncing, and does formerly Renounce, not only all the rights and privileges, hereinbefore enumerated and described but all others of any nature or kind whatsoever to which she is or may be entitled, by any Laws now or theretofore in force in the State of Louisiana, and the said Joel Ham, being now present, aiding and authorizing the said Nancy Gilbert in the execution of these presents. She the said Nancy Gilbert did again declare that she did and does make a formal Renunciation, and Relinquishment of all her said matrimonial dotal paraphernal and other Rights claims & privileges, in favor of said purchaser, binding herself and her heirs at all times to sustain and acknowledge the validity of this Renunciation.

Thus done and passed in the Parish of Natchitoches in the presence of T. W. Abney and W.T.

"Ne Varistur" L. H. Burdick Recorder

Wilkinson witnesses of lawful age, and domiciliated in said Parish, who sign together with me notary and the parties, on the day month and year first above written.

"Signed" Joel Ham. Nancy Ham, her mark x. Pompey Fouché, per his mark x. Edwin Friend notary Public.

"Witnesses" T. W. Abney. W. T. Wilkinson. Stamped One dollar.

Recorded in Book C, No. 2 of notarial Acts folio 31 and 32.

Filed January the fifteenth, One Thousand Eight hundred and seventy.

ATTEST: A true copy of the original Conveyance in Natchitoches Book 1, Page 738.

(WPA)

STATE OF LOUISIANA,

No. 13539

" PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES

JOEL HAM, et al
to
POMPEY FOUCHE

" BE IT KNOWN THAT ON THE THIRD DAY OF DECEMBER ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED & SIXTY NINE,
" BEFORE ME EDWIN FRIEND, NOTARY PUBLIC, IN & FOR THE PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES, STATE OF
" LOUISIANA, DULY COMMISSIONED & SWORN, PERSONALLY CAME & APPEARED JOEL HAM OF SAID STATE
" & PARISH, WHO DECLARED THAT FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER MENTIONED, DOTH BY THESE
" PRESENTS BARGAIN, SELL, & TRANSFER, ASSIGN & SET OVER WITH FULL GUARANTEE AGAINST ALL

FILED FOR RECORD
JANUARY 15, 1870

" TROUBLES, DEBTS, MORTGAGES, CLAIMS, EVICTIOUS, DONATIONS, ALIENATIONS OR OTHER
" ENCUMBRANCES WHATSOEVER, & WITH FULL SUBROGATION TO ALL HIS RIGHTS & ACTIONS OF WARRANTY

AGAINST ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS, UNTO POMPEY FOUCHE OF THE SAME PARISH, HERE PRESENT,
PURCHASING FOR HIMSELF, THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED REAL ESTATE LYING & BEING THE PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES, & KNOWN
AS THE HAM PLACE, & MORE PARTICULARLY DESIGNATED & DESCRIBED AS SOUTH EAST QUARTER OF NORTH WEST QUARTER &
NORTH EAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER, & THE SOUTH HALF OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER. ALSO THE SOUTH WEST
QUARTER OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF SECTION NO. 19, TOWNSHIP NO. 13, RANGE NO. 9, MAKING TWO HUNDRED ACRES,
MORE OR LESS.

EXCEPT THE EAST HALF OF THE SOUTH EAST QUARTER OF THE NORTH WEST QUARTER & THE EAST HALF OF THE NORTH EAST
QUARTER OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER.

THE CONSIDERATION OF THIS SALE & TRANSFER, BEING THE SUM OF SIX HUNDRED DOLLARS, CASH IN HAND PAID, THE
RECEIPT WHEREOF IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID REAL ESTATE TOGETHER WITH ALL THE IMPROVEMENTS THERE UNTO BELONGING UNTO SAID POMPEY
FOUCHE & THE SAID JOEL HAM FOR HIMSELF, TO THE SAID POMPEY FOUCHE, SHALL & WILL WARRANT & FOREVER DEFEND,
AGAINST THE LAWFUL CLAIMS OF ALL PERSONS WHOMSOEVER BY THESE PRESENTS.

THE CERTIFICATE OF MORTGAGES REQUIRED BY ARTICLE 3328 OF THE CIVIL CODE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, & ALL
OTHERS ON THE SUBJECT OF LIEN & MORTGAGES ARE DISPENSED WITH BY THE CONTRACTING PARTIES WHO AGREE TO FREE ME
NOTARY FROM ALL LIABILITY FOR THE NON PRODUCTION OF SAID CERTIFICATE.

AND NOW TO THESE PRESENTS, PERSONALLY CAME & APPEARED MADAM NANCY GILBERT, WIFE OF JOEL HAM, WHO AFTER TAKING
COGNIZANCE OF THE FOREGOING ACT, WHICH I SAID NOTARY CAREFULLY READ & EXPLAINED TO HER, DECLARING & SAID THAT
SHE APPROVED & RATIFIED THE SAME.

THAT IT IS HER WISH & INTENTION TO RELEASE IN FAVOR OF SAID PURCHASER, THE REAL ESTATE HEREIN DESCRIBED FROM
THE MATRIMONIAL, DOWRY PARAPHERNALIA & OTHER RIGHTS & PRIVILEGES & FROM ANY CLAIMS, MORTGAGES, OR PRIVILEGES
TO WHICH SHE MAY BE ENTITLED WHETHER BY VIRTUE OF HER MARRIAGE, WITH JOEL HAM, HER SAID HUSBAND, OR OTHERWISE.
WHEREUPON I SAID NOTARY DID INFORM THE SAID NANCY GILBERT APART & OUT OF THE PRESENCE & HEARING OTHER HUSBAND,
THAT BY THE LAWS OF THIS STATE THE WIFE HAS A LEGAL MORTGAGES ON THE PROPERTY OF HER HUSBAND.

FIRST FOR THE RESTITUTION OF HER DOWRY, & FOR THE REINVESTMENT OF THE DOWRY PROPERTY SOLD OF HER HUSBAND &
WHICH SHE BROUGHT IN MARRIAGE RECKONING FROM THE CELEBRATION OF THE MARRIAGE.

SECONDLY FOR THE RESTITUTION & REINVESTMENT OF THE TOTAL PROPERTY BY HER ACQUIRED SINCE MARRIAGE WHETHER BY
SUCCESSION OR DONATION FROM THE DAY THE SUCCESSION WAS OPENED OR THE DONATION PERFECTED.

THIRDLY, FOR NUPTIAL PRESENTS.

FOURTHLY, FOR DEBTS BY HER CONTRACTED WITH HER HUSBAND.

FIFTHLY, FOR THE AMOUNT OF HER PARAPHERNALIA PROPERTY, ALIENATED BY HER, OR RECEIVED BY HER HUSBAND OR OTHER-
WISE, DISPOSED OF BY HER HUSBAND FOR HIS INDIVIDUAL INTEREST, THAT IN MAKING THIS HER INTENDED RENUNCIATION SHE
WOULD DEPRIVE HERSELF IRREVOCABLY & FOREVER, OF ALL RIGHTS & RECLAMATIONS, AGAINST THE REAL ESTATE HEREIN
DESCRIBED, WHETHER UNDER MORTGAGE PRIVILEGE OR OTHERWISE, & THE SAID NANCY GILBERT, DID THERE UPON DECLARE UNTO
ME NOTARY, THAT SHE WAS FULLY AWARE OF & ACQUAINTED WITH THE NATURE & EXTENT OF THE MATRIMONIAL, DOWRY,
PARAPHERNALIA & OTHER RIGHT & PRIVILEGES THUS SECURED TO HER BY LAW ON THE PROPERTY OF HER SAID HUSBAND, & THAT
SHE NEVERTHELESS DID PERSIST, IN HER INTENTION OF RENOUNCING, & DOES FORMERLY RENOUNCE, NOT ONLY ALL THE RIGHTS
& PRIVILEGES, HEREIN BEFORE ENUMERATED & DESCRIBED BUT ALL OTHERS OF ANY NATURE OR KIND WHATSOEVER TO WHICH SHE

STATE OF LOUISIANA,

No. 13539

" PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES

JOEL HAM, et al
to
POMPEY FOUCHE

FILED FOR RECORD
JANUARY 15, 1870

" BE IT KNOWN THAT ON THE THIRD DAY OF DECEMBER ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED & SIXTY NINE,
" BEFORE ME EDWIN FRIEND, NOTARY PUBLIC, IN & FOR THE PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES, STATE OF
" LOUISIANA, DULY COMMISSIONED & SWORN, PERSONALLY CAME & APPEARED JOEL HAM OF SAID STATE
" & PARISH, WHO DECLARED THAT FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER MENTIONED, DOTH BY THESE
" PRESENTS BARGAIN, SELL, & TRANSFER, ASSIGN & SET OVER WITH FULL GUARANTEE AGAINST ALL
" TROUBLES, DEBTS, MORTGAGES, CLAIMS, EVICTIOUS, DONATIONS, ALIENATIONS OR OTHER
" ENCUMBRANCES WHATSOEVER, & WITH FULL SUBROGATION TO ALL HIS RIGHTS & ACTIONS OF WARRANTY
" AGAINST ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS, UNTO POMPEY FOUCHE OF THE SAME PARISH, HERE PRESENT,

PURCHASING FOR HIMSELF, THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED REAL ESTATE LYING & BEING THE PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES, & KNOWN
AS THE HAM PLACE, & MORE PARTICULARLY DESIGNATED & DESCRIBED AS SOUTH EAST QUARTER OF NORTH WEST QUARTER &
NORTH EAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER, & THE SOUTH HALF OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER. ALSO THE SOUTH WEST
QUARTER OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF SECTION NO. 19, TOWNSHIP NO. 13, RANGE NO. 9, MAKING TWO HUNDRED ACRES,
MORE OR LESS.

EXCEPT THE EAST HALF OF THE SOUTH EAST QUARTER OF THE NORTH WEST QUARTER & THE EAST HALF OF THE NORTH EAST
QUARTER OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER.

THE CONSIDERATION OF THIS SALE & TRANSFER, BEING THE SUM OF SIX HUNDRED DOLLARS, CASH IN HAND PAID, THE
RECEIPT WHEREOF IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID REAL ESTATE TOGETHER WITH ALL THE IMPROVEMENTS THERE UNTO BELONGING UNTO SAID POMPEY
FOUCHE & THE SAID JOEL HAM FOR HIMSELF, TO THE SAID POMPEY FOUCHE, SHALL & WILL WARRANT & FOREVER DEFEND,
AGAINST THE LAWFUL CLAIMS OF ALL PERSONS WHOMSOEVER BY THESE PRESENTS.

THE CERTIFICATE OF MORTGAGES REQUIRED BY ARTICLE 3328 OF THE CIVIL CODE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, & ALL
OTHERS ON THE SUBJECT OF LIEN & MORTGAGES ARE DISPENSED WITH BY THE CONTRACTING PARTIES WHO AGREE TO FREE ME
NOTARY FROM ALL LIABILITY FOR THE NON PRODUCTION OF SAID CERTIFICATE.

AND NOW TO THESE PRESENTS, PERSONALLY CAME & APPEARED MADAM NANCY GILBERT, WIFE OF JOEL HAM, WHO AFTER TAKING
COGNIZANCE OF THE FOREGOING ACT, WHICH I SAID NOTARY CAREFULLY READ & EXPLAINED TO HER, DECLARING & SAID THAT
SHE APPROVED & RATIFIED THE SAME.

THAT IT IS HER WISH & INTENTION TO RELEASE IN FAVOR OF SAID PURCHASER, THE REAL ESTATE HEREIN DESCRIBED FROM
THE MATRIMONIAL, DOWRY PARAPHERNALIA & OTHER RIGHTS & PRIVILEGES & FROM ANY CLAIMS, MORTGAGES, OR PRIVILEGES
TO WHICH SHE MAY BE ENTITLED WHETHER BY VIRTUE OF HER MARRIAGE, WITH JOEL HAM, HER SAID HUSBAND, OR OTHERWISE.
WHEREUPON I SAID NOTARY DID INFORM THE SAID NANCY GILBERT APART & OUT OF THE PRESENCE & HEARING OTHER HUSBAND,
THAT BY THE LAWS OF THIS STATE THE WIFE HAS A LEGAL MORTGAGES ON THE PROPERTY OF HER HUSBAND.

FIRST FOR THE RESTITUTION OF HER DOWRY, & FOR THE REINVESTMENT OF THE DOWRY PROPERTY SOLD OF HER HUSBAND &
WHICH SHE BROUGHT IN MARRIAGE RECKONING FROM THE CELEBRATION OF THE MARRIAGE.

SECONDLY FOR THE RESTITUTION & REINVESTMENT OF THE TOTAL PROPERTY BY HER ACQUIRED SINCE MARRIAGE WHETHER BY
SUCCESSION OR DONATION FROM THE DAY THE SUCCESSION WAS OPENED OR THE DONATION PERFECTED.

THIRDLY, FOR NUPTIAL PRESENTS.

FOURTHLY, FOR DEBTS BY HER CONTRACTED WITH HER HUSBAND.

FIFTHLY, FOR THE AMOUNT OF HER PARAPHERNALIA PROPERTY, ALIENATED BY HER, OR RECEIVED BY HER HUSBAND OR OTHER-
WISE, DISPOSED OF BY HER HUSBAND FOR HIS INDIVIDUAL INTEREST, THAT IN MAKING THIS HER INTENDED RENUNCIATION SHE
WOULD DEPRIVE HERSELF IRREVOCABLY & FOREVER, OF ALL RIGHTS & RECLAMATIONS, AGAINST THE REAL ESTATE HEREIN
DESCRIBED, WHETHER UNDER MORTGAGE PRIVILEGE OR OTHERWISE, & THE SAID NANCY GILBERT, DID THERE UPON DECLARE UNTO
ME NOTARY, THAT SHE WAS FULLY AWARE OF & ACQUAINTED WITH THE NATURE & EXTENT OF THE MATRIMONIAL, DOWRY,
PARAPHERNALIA & OTHER RIGHT & PRIVILEGES THUS SECURED TO HER BY LAW ON THE PROPERTY OF HER SAID HUSBAND, & THAT
SHE NEVERTHELESS DID PERSIST, IN HER INTENTION OF RENOUNCING, & DOES FORMERLY RENOUNCE, NOT ONLY ALL THE RIGHTS
& PRIVILEGES, HEREIN BEFORE ENUMERATED & DESCRIBED BUT ALL OTHERS OF ANY NATURE OR KIND WHATSOEVER TO WHICH SHE

***** STATE OF LOUISIANA,

No. 13539

" PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES

JOEL HAM, et al

to

POMPEY FOUCHE

FILED FOR RECORD

JANUARY 15, 1870

" BE IT KNOWN THAT ON THE THIRD DAY OF DECEMBER ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED & SIXTY NINE,

" BEFORE ME EDWIN FRIEND, NOTARY PUBLIC, IN & FOR THE PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES, STATE OF

" LOUISIANA, DULY COMMISSIONED & SWORN, PERSONALLY CAME & APPEARED JOEL HAM OF SAID STATE

" & PARISH, WHO DECLARED THAT FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER MENTIONED, DOTH BY THESE

" PRESENTS BARGAIN, SELL, & TRANSFER, ASSIGN & SET OVER WITH FULL GUARANTEE AGAINST ALL

" TROUBLES, DEBTS, MORTGAGES, CLAIMS, EVICTIOUS, DONATIONS, ALIENATIONS OR OTHER

" ENCUMBRANCES WHATSOEVER, & WITH FULL SUBROGATION TO ALL HIS RIGHTS & ACTIONS OF WARRANTY

***** AGAINST ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS, UNTO POMPEY FOUCHE OF THE SAME PARISH, HERE PRESENT,

PURCHASING FOR HIMSELF, THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED REAL ESTATE LYING & BEING THE PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES, & KNOWN

AS THE HAM PLACE, & MORE PARTICULARLY DESIGNATED & DESCRIBED AS SOUTH EAST QUARTER OF NORTH WEST QUARTER &

NORTH EAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER, & THE SOUTH HALF OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER. ALSO THE SOUTH WEST

QUARTER OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF SECTION NO. 19, TOWNSHIP NO. 13, RANGE NO. 9, MAKING TWO HUNDRED ACRES,

MORE OR LESS.

EXCEPT THE EAST HALF OF THE SOUTH EAST QUARTER OF THE NORTH WEST QUARTER & THE EAST HALF OF THE NORTH EAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER.

THE CONSIDERATION OF THIS SALE & TRANSFER, BEING THE SUM OF SIX HUNDRED DOLLARS, CASH IN HAND PAID, THE RECEIPT WHEREOF IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID REAL ESTATE TOGETHER WITH ALL THE IMPROVEMENTS THERE UNTO BELONGING UNTO SAID POMPEY FOUCHE & THE SAID JOEL HAM FOR HIMSELF, TO THE SAID POMPEY FOUCHE, SHALL & WILL WARRANT & FOREVER DEFEND, AGAINST THE LAWFUL CLAIMS OF ALL PERSONS WHOMSOEVER BY THESE PRESENTS.

THE CERTIFICATE OF MORTGAGES REQUIRED BY ARTICLE 3328 OF THE CIVIL CODE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, & ALL OTHERS ON THE SUBJECT OF LIEN & MORTGAGES ARE DISPENSED WITH BY THE CONTRACTING PARTIES WHO AGREE TO FREE ME NOTARY FROM ALL LIABILITY FOR THE NON PRODUCTION OF SAID CERTIFICATE.

AND NOW TO THESE PRESENTS, PERSONALLY CAME & APPEARED MADAM NANCY GILBERT, WIFE OF JOEL HAM, WHO AFTER TAKING COGNIZANCE OF THE FOREGOING ACT, WHICH I SAID NOTARY CAREFULLY READ & EXPLAINED TO HER, DECLARING & SAID THAT SHE APPROVED & RATIFIED THE SAME.

THAT IT IS HER WISH & INTENTION TO RELEASE IN FAVOR OF SAID PURCHASER, THE REAL ESTATE HEREIN DESCRIBED FROM THE MATRIMONIAL, DOWRY PARAPHERNALIA & OTHER RIGHTS & PRIVILEGES & FROM ANY CLAIMS, MORTGAGES, OR PRIVILEGES TO WHICH SHE MAY BE ENTITLED WHETHER BY VIRTUE OF HER MARRIAGE, WITH JOEL HAM, HER SAID HUSBAND, OR OTHERWISE. WHEREUPON I SAID NOTARY DID INFORM THE SAID NANCY GILBERT APART & OUT OF THE PRESENCE & HEARING OTHER HUSBAND, THAT BY THE LAWS OF THIS STATE THE WIFE HAS A LEGAL MORTGAGES ON THE PROPERTY OF HER HUSBAND.

FIRST FOR THE RESTITUTION OF HER DOWRY, & FOR THE REINVESTMENT OF THE DOWRY PROPERTY SOLD OF HER HUSBAND & WHICH SHE BROUGHT IN MARRIAGE RECKONING FROM THE CELEBRATION OF THE MARRIAGE.

SECONDLY FOR THE RESTITUTION & REINVESTMENT OF THE TOTAL PROPERTY BY HER ACQUIRED SINCE MARRIAGE WHETHER BY SUCCESSION OR DONATION FROM THE DAY THE SUCCESSION WAS OPENED OR THE DONATION PERFECTED.

THIRDLY, FOR NUPTIAL PRESENTS.

FOURTHLY, FOR DEBTS BY HER CONTRACTED WITH HER HUSBAND.

FIFTHLY, FOR THE AMOUNT OF HER PARAPHERNALIA PROPERTY, ALIENATED BY HER, OR RECEIVED BY HER HUSBAND OR OTHERWISE, DISPOSED OF BY HER HUSBAND FOR HIS INDIVIDUAL INTEREST, THAT IN MAKING THIS HER INTENDED RENUNCIATION SHE WOULD DEPRIVE HERSELF IRREVOCABLY & FOREVER, OF ALL RIGHTS & RECLAMATIONS, AGAINST THE REAL ESTATE HEREIN DESCRIBED, WHETHER UNDER MORTGAGE PRIVILEGE OR OTHERWISE, & THE SAID NANCY GILBERT, DID THERE UPON DECLARE UNTO ME NOTARY, THAT SHE WAS FULLY AWARE OF & ACQUAINTED WITH THE NATURE & EXTENT OF THE MATRIMONIAL, DOWRY, PARAPHERNALIA & OTHER RIGHT & PRIVILEGES THUS SECURED TO HER BY LAW ON THE PROPERTY OF HER SAID HUSBAND, & THAT SHE NEVERTHELESS DID PERSIST, IN HER INTENTION OF RENOUNCING, & DOES FORMERLY RENOUNCE, NOT ONLY ALL THE RIGHTS & PRIVILEGES, HEREIN BEFORE ENUMERATED & DESCRIBED BUT ALL OTHERS OF ANY NATURE OR KIND WHATSOEVER TO WHICH SHE

STATE OF LOUISIANA,

No. 13539

" PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES

JOEL HAM, et al

to

POMPEY FOUCHE

FILED FOR RECORD

JANUARY 15, 1870

" BE IT KNOWN THAT ON THE THIRD DAY OF DECEMBER ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED & SIXTY NINE,
" BEFORE ME EDWIN FRIEND, NOTARY PUBLIC, IN & FOR THE PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES, STATE OF
" LOUISIANA, DULY COMMISSIONED & SWORN, PERSONALLY CAME & APPEARED JOEL HAM OF SAID STATE
" & PARISH, WHO DECLARED THAT FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER MENTIONED, DOTH BY THESE
" PRESENTS BARGAIN, SELL, & TRANSFER, ASSIGN & SET OVER WITH FULL GUARANTEE AGAINST ALL
" TROUBLES, DEBTS, MORTGAGES, CLAIMS, EVICTIOUS, DONATIONS, ALIENATIONS OR OTHER
" ENCUMBRANCES WHATSOEVER, & WITH FULL SUBROGATION TO ALL HIS RIGHTS & ACTIONS OF WARRANTY

AGAINST ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS, UNTO POMPEY FOUCHE OF THE SAME PARISH, HERE PRESENT,
PURCHASING FOR HIMSELF, THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED REAL ESTATE LYING & BEING THE PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES, & KNOWN
AS THE HAM PLACE, & MORE PARTICULARLY DESIGNATED & DESCRIBED AS SOUTH EAST QUARTER OF NORTH WEST QUARTER &
NORTH EAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER, & THE SOUTH HALF OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER. ALSO THE SOUTH WEST
QUARTER OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF SECTION NO. 19, TOWNSHIP NO. 13, RANGE NO. 9, MAKING TWO HUNDRED ACRES,
MORE OR LESS.

EXCEPT THE EAST HALF OF THE SOUTH EAST QUARTER OF THE NORTH WEST QUARTER & THE EAST HALF OF THE NORTH EAST
QUARTER OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER.

THE CONSIDERATION OF THIS SALE & TRANSFER, BEING THE SUM OF SIX HUNDRED DOLLARS, CASH IN HAND PAID, THE
RECEIPT WHEREOF IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID REAL ESTATE TOGETHER WITH ALL THE IMPROVEMENTS THERE UNTO BELONGING UNTO SAID POMPEY
FOUCHE & THE SAID JOEL HAM FOR HIMSELF, TO THE SAID POMPEY FOUCHE, SHALL & WILL WARRANT & FOREVER DEFEND,
AGAINST THE LAWFUL CLAIMS OF ALL PERSONS WHOMSOEVER BY THESE PRESENTS.

THE CERTIFICATE OF MORTGAGES REQUIRED BY ARTICLE 3328 OF THE CIVIL CODE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, & ALL
OTHERS ON THE SUBJECT OF LIEN & MORTGAGES ARE DISPENSED WITH BY THE CONTRACTING PARTIES WHO AGREE TO FREE ME
NOTARY FROM ALL LIABILITY FOR THE NON PRODUCTION OF SAID CERTIFICATE.

AND NOW TO THESE PRESENTS, PERSONALLY CAME & APPEARED MADAM NANCY GILBERT, WIFE OF JOEL HAM, WHO AFTER TAKING
COGNIZANCE OF THE FOREGOING ACT, WHICH I SAID NOTARY CAREFULLY READ & EXPLAINED TO HER, DECLARING & SAID THAT
SHE APPROVED & RATIFIED THE SAME.

THAT IT IS HER WISH & INTENTION TO RELEASE IN FAVOR OF SAID PURCHASER, THE REAL ESTATE HEREIN DESCRIBED FROM
THE MATRIMONIAL, DOWRY PARAPHERNALIA & OTHER RIGHTS & PRIVILEGES & FROM ANY CLAIMS, MORTGAGES, OR PRIVILEGES
TO WHICH SHE MAY BE ENTITLED WHETHER BY VIRTUE OF HER MARRIAGE, WITH JOEL HAM, HER SAID HUSBAND, OR OTHERWISE.
WHEREUPON I SAID NOTARY DID INFORM THE SAID NANCY GILBERT APART & OUT OF THE PRESENCE & HEARING OTHER HUSBAND,
THAT BY THE LAWS OF THIS STATE THE WIFE HAS A LEGAL MORTGAGES ON THE PROPERTY OF HER HUSBAND.

FIRST FOR THE RESTITUTION OF HER DOWRY, & FOR THE REINVESTMENT OF THE DOWRY PROPERTY SOLD OF HER HUSBAND &
WHICH SHE BROUGHT IN MARRIAGE RECKONING FROM THE CELEBRATION OF THE MARRIAGE.

SECONDLY FOR THE RESTITUTION & REINVESTMENT OF THE TOTAL PROPERTY BY HER ACQUIRED SINCE MARRIAGE WHETHER BY
SUCCESSION OR DONATION FROM THE DAY THE SUCCESSION WAS OPENED OR THE DONATION PERFECTED.

THIRDLY, FOR NUPTIAL PRESENTS.

FOURTHLY, FOR DEBTS BY HER CONTRACTED WITH HER HUSBAND.

FIFTHLY, FOR THE AMOUNT OF HER PARAPHERNALIA PROPERTY, ALIENATED BY HER, OR RECEIVED BY HER HUSBAND OR OTHER-
WISE, DISPOSED OF BY HER HUSBAND FOR HIS INDIVIDUAL INTEREST, THAT IN MAKING THIS HER INTENDED RENUNCIATION SHE
WOULD DEPRIVE HERSELF IRREVOCABLY & FOREVER, OF ALL RIGHTS & RECLAMATIONS, AGAINST THE REAL ESTATE HEREIN
DESCRIBED, WHETHER UNDER MORTGAGE PRIVILEGE OR OTHERWISE, & THE SAID NANCY GILBERT, DID THERE UPON DECLARE UNTO
ME NOTARY, THAT SHE WAS FULLY AWARE OF & ACQUAINTED WITH THE NATURE & EXTENT OF THE MATRIMONIAL, DOWRY,
PARAPHERNALIA & OTHER RIGHT & PRIVILEGES THUS SECURED TO HER BY LAW ON THE PROPERTY OF HER SAID HUSBAND, & THAT
SHE NEVERTHELESS DID PERSIST, IN HER INTENTION OF RENOUNCING, & DOES FORMERLY RENOUNCE, NOT ONLY ALL THE RIGHTS
& PRIVILEGES, HEREIN BEFORE ENUMERATED & DESCRIBED BUT ALL OTHERS OF ANY NATURE OR KIND WHATSOEVER TO WHICH SHE

IS OR MAY BE ENTITLED, BY ANY LAWS NOW OR THERETOFORE IN FORCE IN THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, & THE SAID JOEL HAM, BEING NOW PRESENT, AIDING & AUTHORIZING THE SAID NANCY GILBERT IN THE EXECUTION OF THESE PRESENTS. SHE THE SAID NANCY GILBERT DID AGAIN DECLARE THAT SHE DID & DOES MAKE A FORMAL RENUNCIATION, & RELINQUISHMENT OF ALL HER SAID MATRIMONIAL DOWRY PARAPHERNALIA & OTHER RIGHTS CLAIMS & PRIVILEGES, IN FAVOR OF SAID PURCHASER, BINDING HERSELF & HER HEIRS AT ALL TIMES TO SUSTAIN & ACKNOWLEDGE THE VALIDITY OF THIS RENUNCIATION.

THUS DONE & PASSED IN THE PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES IN THE PRESENCE OF T.W. ABNEY & W.T. WILKINSON WITNESSES OF LAWFUL AGE, & DOMICILIARY IN SAID PARISH, WHO SIGN TOGETHER WITH ME NOTARY & THE PARTIES, ON THE DAY MONTH & YEAR FIRST ABOVE WRITTEN.

"SIGNED" JOEL HAM. NANCY HAM, HER MARK X. POMPEY FOUCHE, PER HIS MARK X. EDWIN FRIEND NOTARY PUBLIC.

"WITNESSES" T.W. ABNEY. W.T. WILKINSON. STAMPED ONE DOLLAR.

RECORDED IN BOOK C, NO 2 OF NOTARIAL ACTS FOLIO 31 & 32.

FILED JANUARY THE FIFTEENTH, ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND SEVENTY.

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN NATCHITOCHES BOOK 1, PAGE 738 (WPA)

IS OR MAY BE ENTITLED, BY ANY LAWS NOW OR THERETOFORE IN FORCE IN THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, & THE SAID JOEL HAM, BEING NOW PRESENT, AIDING & AUTHORIZING THE SAID NANCY GILBERT IN THE EXECUTION OF THESE PRESENTS. SHE THE SAID NANCY GILBERT DID AGAIN DECLARE THAT SHE DID & DOES MAKE A FORMAL RENUNCIATION, & RELINQUISHMENT OF ALL HER SAID MATRIMONIAL DOWRY PARAPHERNALIA & OTHER RIGHTS CLAIMS & PRIVILEGES, IN FAVOR OF SAID PURCHASER, BINDING HERSELF & HER HEIRS AT ALL TIMES TO SUSTAIN & ACKNOWLEDGE THE VALIDITY OF THIS RENUNCIATION.

THUS DONE & PASSED IN THE PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES IN THE PRESENCE OF T.W. ABNEY & W.T. WILKINSON WITNESSES OF LAWFUL AGE, & DOMICILIARY IN SAID PARISH, WHO SIGN TOGETHER WITH ME NOTARY & THE PARTIES, ON THE DAY MONTH & YEAR FIRST ABOVE WRITTEN.

"SIGNED" JOEL HAM. NANCY HAM, HER MARK X. POMPEY FOCHE, PER HIS MARK X. EDWIN FRIEND NOTARY PUBLIC.

"WITNESSES" T.W. ABNEY. W.T. WILKINSON. STAMPED ONE DOLLAR.

RECORDED IN BOOK C, NO 2 OF NOTARIAL ACTS FOLIO 31 & 32.

FILED JANUARY THE FIFTEENTH, ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND SEVENTY.

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN NATCHITOCHES BOOK 1, PAGE 738 (WPA)

IS OR MAY BE ENTITLED, BY ANY LAWS NOW OR THERETOFORE IN FORCE IN THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, & THE SAID JOEL HAM, BEING NOW PRESENT, AIDING & AUTHORIZING THE SAID NANCY GILBERT IN THE EXECUTION OF THESE PRESENTS. SHE THE SAID NANCY GILBERT DID AGAIN DECLARE THAT SHE DID & DOES MAKE A FORMAL RENUNCIATION, & RELINQUISHMENT OF ALL HER SAID MATRIMONIAL DOWRY PARAPHERNALIA & OTHER RIGHTS CLAIMS & PRIVILEGES, IN FAVOR OF SAID PURCHASER, BINDING HERSELF & HER HEIRS AT ALL TIMES TO SUSTAIN & ACKNOWLEDGE THE VALIDITY OF THIS RENUNCIATION.

THUS DONE & PASSED IN THE PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES IN THE PRESENCE OF T.W. ABNEY & W.T. WILKINSON WITNESSES OF LAWFUL AGE, & DOMICILIARY IN SAID PARISH, WHO SIGN TOGETHER WITH ME NOTARY & THE PARTIES, ON THE DAY MONTH & YEAR FIRST ABOVE WRITTEN.

"SIGNED" JOEL HAM. NANCY HAM, HER MARK X. POMPEY FOUCHE, PER HIS MARK X. EDWIN FRIEND NOTARY PUBLIC.

"WITNESSES" T.W. ABNEY. W.T. WILKINSON. STAMPED ONE DOLLAR.

RECORDED IN BOOK C, NO 2 OF NOTARIAL ACTS FOLIO 31 & 32.

FILED JANUARY THE FIFTEENTH, ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND SEVENTY.

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN NATCHITOCHES BOOK 1, PAGE 738 (WPA)

IS OR MAY BE ENTITLED, BY ANY LAWS NOW OR THERETOFORE IN FORCE IN THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, & THE SAID JOEL HAM, BEING NOW PRESENT, AIDING & AUTHORIZING THE SAID NANCY GILBERT IN THE EXECUTION OF THESE PRESENTS. SHE THE SAID NANCY GILBERT DID AGAIN DECLARE THAT SHE DID & DOES MAKE A FORMAL RENUNCIATION, & RELINQUISHMENT OF ALL HER SAID MATRIMONIAL DOWRY PARAPHERNALIA & OTHER RIGHTS CLAIMS & PRIVILEGES, IN FAVOR OF SAID PURCHASER, BINDING HERSELF & HER HEIRS AT ALL TIMES TO SUSTAIN & ACKNOWLEDGE THE VALIDITY OF THIS RENUNCIATION.

THUS DONE & PASSED IN THE PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES IN THE PRESENCE OF T.W. ABNEY & W.T. WILKINSON WITNESSES OF LAWFUL AGE, & DOMICILIARY IN SAID PARISH, WHO SIGN TOGETHER WITH ME NOTARY & THE PARTIES, ON THE DAY MONTH & YEAR FIRST ABOVE WRITTEN.

"SIGNED" JOEL HAM. NANCY HAM, HER MARK X. POMPEY FOCHE, PER HIS MARK X. EDWIN FRIEND NOTARY PUBLIC.

"WITNESSES" T.W. ABNEY. W.T. WILKINSON. STAMPED ONE DOLLAR.

RECORDED IN BOOK C, NO 2 OF NOTARIAL ACTS FOLIO 31 & 32.

FILED JANUARY THE FIFTEENTH, ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND SEVENTY.

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN NATCHITOCHES BOOK 1, PAGE 738 (WPA)

HOMESTEAD DESCRIPTION OF LAND AT COUSHATTA, LOUISIANA
JOEL W. HAM AND MRS. NANCY GILBERT HAM WHO
~~RECEIVED FROM THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT~~
PURCHASED LAND FROM THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
OR HOMESTEADED IT. BOOK H.396, NORTH N-1/2
OF N.E. 1/4 OF S.W. 1/4 OF SECTION 36 TOWNSHIP 13 N.
R. 10 W. CONTAINING 20 ACRES MORE OR LESS.

THE JOEL AND NANCY HAM ESTATE AT COUSHATTA,
PT. 4 1896 LOUISIANA. 158-1/36 ACRES SEPT. 4, 1896

THIS INFORMATION WAS WRITTEN IN A LETTER TO WILLIE BROWN
FROM HER AUNT FERN KENT (ENVELOPE DATED 13 NOVEMBER 1987)



HOMESTEAD DESCRIPTION OF LAND AT COUSHATTA, LOUISIANA
JOEL W. HAM AND MRS. NANCY GILBERT HAM WHO
PURCHASED LAND FROM THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
OR HOMESTEADED IT. BOOK H.396, NORTH N-1/2
OF N.E. 1/4 OF S.W. 1/4 OF SECTION 36 TOWNSHIP 13 N.
R. 10 W. CONTAINING 20 ACRES MORE OR LESS.

THE JOEL AND NANCY HAM ESTATE AT COUSHATTA,
PT. 4 1896 LOUISIANA. 158-1/36 ACRES SEPT. 4, 1896

THIS INFORMATION WAS WRITTEN IN A LETTER TO WILLIE BROWN
FROM HER AUNT FERN KENT (ENVELOPE DATED 13 NOVEMBER 1987)

Disk I

Joel W. Ham

Ham Deed 6

Joel W. Ham

Ham Deed 6

22 March, 1884
Sold to Adolph Stern for Supplies at cash prices to \$40.
Sold 40 Acres

Joel Ham, et al
to
Adolph Stern
Deed
Filed for record
April 18, 1884.
ed and said that for and in consideration of Forty dollars to be paid in Supplies at Cash prices
during the year current of 1884 evidenced by Adolph Stern's promissory note of even date and
tenor with this instrument, he doth by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, and convey unto
the said Adolph Stern of said Parish the following described tract of land lying and being in
the Parish of Red River containing forty acres more or less to wit: The north west quarter of
the South east quarter of Section thirty six and the north east quarter of the South west quar-
ter of same section (36) to have and to hold the said described lands to him the said Adolph
Stern his heirs and assigns to their own proper use and behalf forever and the said Joel W. Ham
for himself his heirs and assigns to the said purchaser his heirs and assigns, shall and will
warrent and foreve defend against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever by these presents.
And the said vendor does moreover subrogate the said vendee to all rights of actions of wa-
rranty fully authorizing him to exercise the same as he the said vendormight or could have done.
Thus done passed and signed onthis the 22nd day of March in the eyar One thousand eight hundred
and Eighty four.
9th line interlined before signing.
ATTEST:
R. L. Capers
R. Strauss
Isidore Scherer
J. W. Ham
her
Nancy x Ham
mark
Isidore Scherer being duly sworn says he was present and saw all the parties the above sign
same and for the purposes therein named and he now recognizes all signatures as genuine.
Isidore Scherer
Sworn to signed before me this 18th April, 1884.
H. R. Jones, Dy. Clk.
A true record recorded May 20th, 1884.
L. M. Howard
Clerk & Exofficio Recorder
ATTEST: A true copy of the original Conveyance in Red River Book D, Page 149. (WPA)

22 March, 1884
Sold to Adolph Stern for Supplies at cash prices to \$40.
Sold 40 Acres

Book D Page 149

Joel Ham, et al

to

Adolph Stern

Deed

Filed for record

April 18, 1884.

THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

Be it known that this day at the town of Coushatta in the

State and Parish aforesaid, and in the presence of the subscrib-

ing witnesses Joel W. Ham, a resident of Red River Parish declar-

ed and said that for and in consideration of Forty dollars to be paid in Supplies at Cash prices

during the year current of 1884 evidenced by Adolph Stern's promissory note of even date and

tenor with this instrument, he doth by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, and convey unto

the said Adolph Stern of said Parish the following described tract of land lying and being in

the Parish of Red River containing forty acres more or less to wit: The north west quarter of

the South east quarter of Section thirty six and the north east quarter of the South west quar-

ter of same section (36) to have and to hold the said described lands to him the said Adolph

Stern his heirs and assigns to their own proper use and behalf forever and the said Joel W. Ham

for himself his heirs and assigns to the said purchaser his heirs and assigns, shall and will

warrent and foreve defend against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever by these presents

And the said vendor does moreover subrogate the said vendee to all rights of actions of wa-

rranty fully authorizing him to exercise the same as he the said vendormight or could have done.

Thus done passed and signed on this the 22nd day of March in the eyar One thousand eight hundred

and Eighty four.

9th line interlined before signing.

ATTEST:

R. L. Capers

R. Strauss

Isidore Scherer

J. W. Ham

her

Nancy x ham

mark

Isidore Scherer being duly sworn says he was present and saw all the parties the above sign
same and for the purposes therein named and he now recognizes all signatures as genuine.

Isidore Scherer

Sworn to signed before me this 18th April, 1884.

H. R. Jones, Dy. Clk.

A true record recorded May 20th, 1884.

L. M. Howard
Clerk & Exofficio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original Conveyance in Red River Book D, Page 149.

(WPA)

Ham Deed 6

22 March, 1884

Sold to Adolph Stern for Supplies at cash prices to \$40.00
Sold 40 Acres

Joel Ham, et al

to

Adolph Stern

Deed

Filed for record

April 18, 1884.

ed and said that for and in consideration of Forty dollars to be paid in Supplies at Cash prices

during the year current of 1884 evidenced by Adolph Stern's promissory note of even date and tenor with this instrument, he doth by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, and convey unto the said Adolph Stern of said Parish the following described tract of land lying and being in the Parish of Red River containing forty acres more or less to wit: The north west quarter of the South east quarter of Section thirty six and the north east quarter of the South west quarter of same section (36) to have and to hold the said described lands to him the said Adolph

Stern his heirs and assigns to their own proper use and behalf forever and the said Joel W. Ham for himself his heirs and assigns to the said purchaser his heirs and assigns, shall and will warrant and forever defend against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever by these presents.

And the said vendor does moreover subrogate the said vendee to all rights of actions of warranty fully authorizing him to exercise the same as he the said vendormight or could have done. Thus done passed and signed on this the 22nd day of March in the year One thousand eight hundred and Eighty four.

9th line interlined before signing.

ATTEST:

R. L. Capers

R. Strauss

Isidore Scherer

J. W. Ham

her

Nancy x Ham
mark

Isidore Scherer being duly sworn says he was present and saw all the parties the above signed same and for the purposes therein named and he now recognizes all signatures as genuine.

Isidore Scherer

Sworn to signed before me this 18th April, 1884.

H. R. Jones, Dy. Clk.

A true record recorded May 20th, 1884.

L. M. Howard
Clerk & Ex officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original Conveyance in Red River Book D, Page 149.

(WPA)

Ham Deed 6

22 March, 1884

Sold to Adolph Stern for Supplies at cash prices to \$40.00

Sold 40 Acres

Joel Ham, et al

to

Adolph Stern

Deed

Filed for record

April 18, 1884.

THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

Be it known that this day at the town of Coushatta in the

State and Parish aforesaid, and in the presence of the subscri-

ing witnesses Joel W. Ham, a resident of Red River Parish declar-

ed and said that for and in consideration of Forty dollars to be paid in Supplies at Cash prices

during the year current of 1884 evidenced by Adolph Stern's promissory note of even date and

tenor with this instrument, he doth by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, and convey unto

the said Adolph Stern of said Parish the following described tract of land lying and being in

the Parish of Red River containing forty acres more or less to wit: The north west quarter of

the South east quarter of Section thirty six and the north east quarter of the South west quar-

ter of same section (36) to have and to hold the said described lands to him the said Adolph

Stern his heirs and assigns to their own proper use and behalf forever and the said Joel W. Ham

for himself his heirs and assigns to the said purchaser his heirs and assigns, shall and will

warrent and foreve defend against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever by these presents

And the said vendor does moreover subrogate the said vendee to all rights of actions of wa-

rranty fully authorizing him to exercise the same as he the said vendormight or could have done

Thus done passed and signed on this the 22nd day of March in the eyar One thousand eight hundred

and Eighty four.

9th line interlined before signing.

ATTEST:

R. L. Capers

R. Strauss

Isidore Scherer

J. W. Ham

her

Nancy x Ham

mark

Isidore Scherer being duly sworn says he was present and saw all the parties the above sign

same and for the purposes therein named and he now recognizes all signatures as genuine.

Isidore Scherer

Sworn to signed before me this 18th April, 1884.

H. R. Jones, Dy. Clk.

A true record recorded May 20th, 1884.

L. M. Howard

Clerk & Ex officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original Conveyance in Red River Book D, Page 149.

(WPA)

Joel Ham, et al

Book D 99.106

to

THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

Adolph Stern

PARISH OF RED RIVER

Deed

Filed for record
April 18, 1884.

Be it known that this day at the town of Coushatta in the
State and Parish aforesaid, and in the presence of the subscrib-
ing witnesses Joel W. Ham, a resident of Red River Parish declar-

ed and said that for and in consideration of Forty dollars to be paid in Supplies at Cash prices
during the year current of 1884 evidenced by Adolph Stern's promissory note of even date and
tenor with this instrument, he doth by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, and convey unto
the said Adolph Stern of said Parish the following described tract of land lying and being in
the Parish of Red River containing forty acres more or less to wit: The north west quarter of
the South east quarter of Section thirty six and the north east quarter of the South west quar-
ter of same section (36) to have and to hold the said described lands to him the said Adolph

Stern his heirs and assigns to their own proper use and behalf forever and the said Joel W. Ham
for himself his heirs and assigns to the said purchaser his heirs and assigns, shall and will
warrent and foreve defend against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever by these presents

And the said vendor does moreover subrogate the said vendee to all rights of actions of wa-
rranty fully authorizing him to exercise the same as he the said vendormight or could have done
Thus done passed and signed onthis the 22nd day of March in the eyar One thousand eight hundred
and Eighty four.

9th line interlined before signing.

ATTEST:

J. W. Ham
her
Nancy x Ham
mark

R. L. Capers

R. Strauss

Isidore Scherer

Isidore Scherer being duly sworn says he was present and saw all the parties the above sign
same and for the purposes therein named and he now recognizes all signatures as genuine.

Isidore Scherer

Sworn to signed before me this 18th April, 1884.

H. R. Jones, Dy. Clk.

A true record recorded May 20th, 1884.

L. M. Howard
Clerk & Exofficio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original Conveyance in Red River Book D, Page 149. (WPA)

22nd March 1884 Joel Ham sold to Adolph Stern
40 acres more or less for \$40.00 to be paid in supplies
at cash prices

Joel Ham
y.
J. Stern.

Filed for Record
April 18/84
R. Jones Dyck
S. Officer Dy
under

The State of Louisiana }
Parish of Red River

Be it known that this day
at the town of Coushatta
in the the State and Parish aforesaid and in
the presence of the subscribing witnesses Joel
W Ham, a resident of Red River Parish declared
and said that for and in consideration of Forty
dollars to be paid in supplies at least prices
during the year current of 1884 evidenced
by Adolph Sterns promissory note of even date
and tenor with this instrument, he does by
these presents grant bargain, sell and convey
unto the said Adolph Stern of said Parish
the following described tract of land lying
and being in the Parish of Red River contain-
ing forty acres more or less to wit: The north
west quarter of the South East quarter of
section thirty six and the north east

quarter of the South west quarter of same section
(36) to have and to hold the said described
lands to him the said Adolph Stern his heirs
and assigns to their own proper use and
behooof forever and the said Joel W Ham for him
his heirs and assigns to the said purchaser
his heirs and assigns, shall and will warrant
and forever defend against the lawful claims
of all persons whomsoever by these presents
And the said vendor does moreover subrogate
the said vendee to all rights and actions of
warranty fully authorizing him to exercise the
same as he the said vendor might or could
have done. Thus done passed and signed on
this the 22nd day of March in the year
One thousand eight hundred and Eighty four
Attest 9th line underlined before signing

R. L. Capus
R. Strauss
Andore Schuer

J. W Ham
Nancy Ham
mark

Taidore Schuer being duly sworn says he is
present and saw all the parties the above sign
same and for the purpose therein named
and he now recognizes all signatures as genuine
sworn to signed before me } Taidore Schuer
this 18th April 1884
H. R. Jones Dy Ck

A true record recorded May 20th 1884

L M Howard
Clerk & Ex officio Recorder

Joel Ham

4.

L. Stern,

Filed for Record

April 18/84

H. R. Jones Dyck

& Co. officers Dy

Recorder

The State of Louisiana
Parish of Red River

{ Be it known that this day
at the town of Coushatta
in the the State and Parish aforesaid and in
the presence of the subscribing witnesses Joel
W Ham, a resident of Red River Parish declared
and said that for and in consideration of Forty
dollars to be paid in supplies at least prices
during the year current of 1884 evidenced
by Adolph Stern's promissory note of even date
and tenor with this instrument, he does by
these presents grant bargain, sell and convey
unto the said Adolph Stern of said Parish
the following described tract of land lying
and being in the Parish of Red River contain-
ing forty acres more or less to wit: The north
west quarter of the South East quarter of
section thirty six and the north east

quarter of the South west quarter of same section
(36) to have and to hold the said described
lands to him the said Adolph Stern his heirs
and assigns to their own proper use and
behalf forever and the said Joel W Ham for himself
his heirs and assigns to the said purchaser
his heirs and assigns, shall and will warrant
and forever defend against the lawful claims
of all persons whomsoever by these presents
And the said vendor does moreover subrogate
the said vendee to all rights and actions of
warranty fully authorizing him to exercise the
same as he the said vendor might or could
have done. Thus done passed and signed on
this the 22nd day of March in the year
One thousand eight hundred and Eighty four
Attest 9th line underlined before signing

R. L. Capers

R. Strauss

Andore Schuer

J. W Ham
her
Nancy x Ham
mark

Jos. Ham

A. Stern

Filed for Record
April 18/84
H. R. Jones Dyck
& Co. Officers Dy
Recorder

The State of Louisiana
Parish of Red River. { Be it known that this day
at the town of Coushatta
in the the State and Parish aforesaid and in
the presence of the subscribing witnesses Jos.
W. Ham, a resident of Red River Parish declared
and said that for and in consideration of Forty
dollars to be paid in supplies at least price
during the year current of 1884 evidenced
by Adolph Sterns promissory note of even date
and then with this instrument, he does by
these presents grant bargain, sell and convey
unto the said Adolph Stern of said Parish
the following described tract of land lying
and being in the Parish of Red River contain
ing forty acres more or less to wit: The north
west quarter of the South East quarter of
section thirty six and the north east

quarter of the South west quarter of same section
(36) to have and to hold the said described
lands to him the said Adolph Stern his heirs
and assigns to their own proper use and
behof forever and the said Jos. W. Ham for himself
his heirs and assigns to the said purchaser
his heirs and assigns, shall and will warrant
and defend against the lawful claims
of all persons whomsoever by these presents
And the said vendor does moreover subrogate
the said vendee to all rights and actions of
warranty fully authorizing him to exercise the
same as he the said vendor might or could
have done. Thus done passed and signed on
this the 22nd day of March in the year
One thousand eight hundred and Eighty four
Attest 9th line underlined before signing

R. L. Capus
R. Strauss
Andore Schuer

J. W. Ham
Nancy Ham
mark

Joel Ham

9.

A. Stern.

Filed for Record

April 18/84

H. A. Jones Dyck

& Co. Officers Dy

Recorder

The State of Louisiana
Parish of Red River

{ Be it known that this day
at the town of Coushatta

in the the State and Parish aforesaid and in
the presence of the subscribing witnesses Joel
William, a resident of Red River Parish declared
and said that for and in consideration of Forty
dollars to be paid in Supplies at Cash price
during the year current of 1884 evidenced
by Adolph Sterns promissory note of even date
and then with this instrument, he does by
these presents grant bargain, sell and convey
unto the said Adolph Stern of said Parish
the following described tract of land lying
and being in the Parish of Red River contain
ing forty acres more or less to wit: The north
west quarter of the South East quarter of
section thirty six and the north east

quarter of the South west quarter of same section
(236) to have and to hold the said described
lands to him the said Adolph Stern his heirs
and assigns to their own proper use and
behalf forever and the said Joel William for himself
his heirs and assigns to the said purchaser
his heirs and assigns, shall and will warrant
and forever defend against the lawful claims
of all persons whomsoever by these presents
And the said vendor does moreover subrogate
the said vendee to all rights and actions of
warranty fully authorizing him to exercise the
same as he the said vendor might or could
have done. Thus done passed and signed on
this the 22nd day of March in the year
One thousand eight hundred and Eighty four
Attest 9th line underlined before signing

Book D Page 149

R. L. Capus

R. Strauss

Frederic Schuer

J. W. Ham
Nancy Ham
mark

Joel Ham

L. Stern.

Filed for Record
April 18/84
H. R. Jones Dy Clerk
& Ex-officio Dy
Recorder

The State of Louisiana }
Parish of Red River } Be it known that this day
at the town of Coushatta
in the the State and Parish aforesaid and in
the presence of the subscribing witnesses Joel
W Ham, a resident of Red River Parish declared
and said that for and in consideration of forty
dollars to be paid in supplies at least prices
during the year current of 1884 evidenced
by Adolph Sterns promissory note of even date
and tenor with this instrument, he do hereby
these presents grant bargain, sell and convey
unto the said Adolph Stern of said Parish
the following described tract of land lying
and being in the Parish of Red River contain
ing forty acres more or less to wit: The north
west quarter of the South East quarter of
section thirty six and the north east

quarter of the South west quarter of same section
(36) to have and to hold the said described
lands to him the said Adolph Stern his heirs
and assigns to their own proper use and
behalf forever and the said Joel W Ham for himself
his heirs and assigns to the said purchaser
his heirs and assigns, shall and will warrant
and forever defend against the lawful claims
of all persons whomsoever by these presents
And the said vendor does moreover subrogate
the said vendee to all rights and actions of
warranty fully authorizing him to exercise the
same as he the said vendor might or could
have done. Thus done passed and signed on
this the 22nd day of March in the year
One thousand eight hundred and Eighty four
Attest 9th line underlined before signing

Book D Page 149

R. L. Capus

R. Strauss

Frederic Schuer

J. W. Ham
Nancy Ham
mark

Taidore Schuer being duly sworn says he was
present and saw all the parties the above sign
same and for the purpose therein named
and he now recognizes all signatures as genuine
Sworn to signed before me
this 18th April 1884 } Taidore Schuer
H. R. Jones Dykelt }

Book D
Pg. 149

A true record recorded May 20th 1884

L. M. Howarth
Clerk & Ex officio Recorder

Taidore Schuer being duly sworn says he is
present and saw all the parties the above sign
same and for the purpose therein named
and he does recognize all signatures as genuine
Sworn to signed before me
this 18th April 1884

H. R. Jones Day Clerk

Taidore Schuer

Book D
Pg. 149

A true record recorded May 20th 1884

L. M. Howarth
Clerk & Ex-officio Recorder

Tisdore Schuer being duly sworn says he is
present and saw all the parties the above sign
same and for the purpose therein named
and he does cognize all signatures as genuine
sworn to signed before me } Tisdore Schuer
this 18th April 1884 }
H. R. Jones Dyalk

A true record recorded May 20th 1884

L. M. Howart
County & Ex-officio Recorder

Book D
Pg. 149

Saidore Schuer being duly sworn says he is
present and saw all the parties the above sign
same and for the purpose therein named
and he does recognize all signatures as genuine
sworn to signed before me }
this 18th April 1884 } Saidore Schuer
H. R. Jones De Clerk }

A true record recorded May 20th 1884

L. M. Howarth
Clerk & Ex Officio Recorder

Book D
Pg 149

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
JOEL HAM, et al " PARISH OF RED RIVER.

to " BE IT KNOWN THAT THIS DAY AT THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA IN THE STATE & PARISH
A. STERN " AFORESAID, & IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES JOEL W. HAM, A
" A RESIDENT OF RED RIVER PARISH DECLARED & SAID THAT FOR & IN CONSIDERATION OF

FILED FOR RECORD
APRIL 18 1884

H.R. JONES, DY (DEPUTY) CLERK " FORTY DOLLARS TO BE PAID IN SUPPLIES AT CASH PRICES DURING THE YEAR CURRENT OF
& EX-OFFICIO DY (DEPUTY) " 1884 EVIDENCED BY ADOLPH STERN'S PROMISSORY NOTE OF EVEN DATE & TENOR WITH
" THIS INSTRUMENT, HE DOES BY THESE PRESENTS, GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, & CONVEY
" UNTO THE SAID ADOLPH STERN OF SAID PARISH THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED TRACT OF
" LAND LYING & BEING IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER CONTAINING FORTY ACRES MORE OR
" LESS TO WIT: THE NORTH WEST QUARTER OF THE SOUTH EAST QUARTER OF SECTION
" THIRTY SIX & THE NORTH EAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF SAME SECTION
(36) TO HAVE & TO HOLD THE SAID DESCRIBED LANDS TO HIM THE SAID ADOLPH STERN

HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS TO THEIR OWN PROPER USE & BEHALF FOREVER & THE SAID JOEL W. HAM FOR HIMSELF HIS HEIRS &
ASSIGNS TO THE SAID PURCHASER HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS, SHALL & WILL WARRANT & FOREVER DEFEND AGAINST THE LAWFUL
CLAIMS OF ALL PERSONS WHOMSOEVER BY THESE PRESENTS. AND THE SAID VENDOR DOES MOREOVER SUBROGATE THE SAID
VENDEE TO ALL RIGHTS OF ACTIONS OF WARRANTY FULLY AUTHORIZING HIM TO EXERCISE THE SAME AS HE THE SAID VENDOR
MIGHT OR COULD HAVE DONE. THUS DONE PASSED & SIGNED ON THIS THE 22nd DAY OF MARCH IN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND
EIGHT HUNDRED & EIGHTY FOUR.

9th LINE INTERLINED BEFORE SIGNING.

ATTEST:
R.L. CAPERS
R. STRAUSS
ISIDORE SCHERER

J.W. HAM
HER
NANCY X HAM
MARK

ISIDORE SCHERER BEING DULY SWORN SAYS HE WAS PRESENT & SAW ALL THE PARTIES THE ABOVE SIGN SAME & FOR THE
PURPOSE THEREIN NAMED & HE NOW RECOGNIZES ALL SIGNATURE AS GENUINE.

SWORN TO SIGNED BEFORE ME
THIS 18th APRIL, 1884
H.R. JONES, DY (DEPUTY) CLERK

ISIDORE SCHERER

A TRUE RECORD RECORDED MAY 20, 1884.

L.M. HOWARD
CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK D, PAGE 149. (WPA)

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
JOEL HAM, et al

to
A. STERN

FILED FOR RECORD
APRIL 18 1884

H.R. JONES, DY (DEPUTY) CLERK
& EX-OFFICIO DY (DEPUTY)

" PARISH OF RED RIVER.

" BE IT KNOWN THAT THIS DAY AT THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA IN THE STATE & PARISH
" AFORESAID, & IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES JOEL W. HAM, A
" A RESIDENT OF RED RIVER PARISH DECLARED & SAID THAT FOR & IN CONSIDERATION OF
" FORTY DOLLARS TO BE PAID IN SUPPLIES AT CASH PRICES DURING THE YEAR CURRENT OF
" 1884 EVIDENCED BY ADOLPH STERN'S PROMISSORY NOTE OF EVEN DATE & TENOR WITH
" THIS INSTRUMENT, HE DOES BY THESE PRESENTS, GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, & CONVEY
" UNTO THE SAID ADOLPH STERN OF SAID PARISH THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED TRACT OF
" LAND LYING & BEING IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER CONTAINING FORTY ACRES MORE OR
" LESS TO WIT: THE NORTH WEST QUARTER OF THE SOUTH EAST QUARTER OF SECTION
" THIRTY SIX & THE NORTH EAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF SAME SECTION
" (36) TO HAVE & TO HOLD THE SAID DESCRIBED LANDS TO HIM THE SAID ADOLPH STERN

HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS TO THEIR OWN PROPER USE & BEHALF FOREVER & THE SAID JOEL W. HAM FOR HIMSELF HIS HEIRS &
ASSIGNS TO THE SAID PURCHASER HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS, SHALL & WILL WARRANT & FOREVER DEFEND AGAINST THE LAWFUL
CLAIMS OF ALL PERSONS WHOMSOEVER BY THESE PRESENTS. AND THE SAID VENDOR DOES MOREOVER SUBROGATE THE SAID
VENDEE TO ALL RIGHTS OF ACTIONS OF WARRANTY FULLY AUTHORIZING HIM TO EXERCISE THE SAME AS HE THE SAID VENDOR
MIGHT OR COULD HAVE DONE. THUS DONE PASSED & SIGNED ON THIS THE 22nd DAY OF MARCH IN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND
EIGHT HUNDRED & EIGHTY FOUR.

9th LINE INTERLINED BEFORE SIGNING.

ATTEST:
R.L. CAPERS
R. STRAUSS
ISIDORE SCHERER

J.W. HAM
HER
NANCY X HAM
MARK

ISIDORE SCHERER BEING DULY SWORN SAYS HE WAS PRESENT & SAW ALL THE PARTIES THE ABOVE SIGN SAME & FOR THE
PURPOSE THEREIN NAMED & HE NOW RECOGNIZES ALL SIGNATURE AS GENUINE.

SWORN TO SIGNED BEFORE ME
THIS 18th APRIL, 1884
H.R. JONES, DY (DEPUTY) CLERK

ISIDORE SCHERER

A TRUE RECORD RECORDED MAY 20, 1884.

L.M. HOWARD
CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK D, PAGE 149. (WPA)

***** STATE OF LOUISIANA,
JOEL HAM, et al " PARISH OF RED RIVER.
" BE IT KNOWN THAT THIS DAY AT THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA IN THE STATE & PARISH
to " AFORESAID, & IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES JOEL W. HAM, A
" A RESIDENT OF RED RIVER PARISH DECLARED & SAID THAT FOR & IN CONSIDERATION OF
A. STERN " FORTY DOLLARS TO BE PAID IN SUPPLIES AT CASH PRICES DURING THE YEAR CURRENT OF
" 1884 EVIDENCED BY ADOLPH STERN'S PROMISSORY NOTE OF EVEN DATE & TENOR WITH
FILED FOR RECORD " THIS INSTRUMENT, HE DOES BY THESE PRESENTS, GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, & CONVEY
APRIL 18 1884 " UNTO THE SAID ADOLPH STERN OF SAID PARISH THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED TRACT OF
" LAND LYING & BEING IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER CONTAINING FORTY ACRES MORE OR
H.R. JONES, DY (DEPUTY) CLERK " LESS TO WIT: THE NORTH WEST QUARTER OF THE SOUTH EAST QUARTER OF SECTION
& EX-OFFICIO DY (DEPUTY) " THIRTY SIX & THE NORTH EAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF SAME SECTION
***** (36) TO HAVE & TO HOLD THE SAID DESCRIBED LANDS TO HIM THE SAID ADOLPH STERN
HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS TO THEIR OWN PROPER USE & BEHALF FOREVER & THE SAID JOEL W. HAM FOR HIMSELF HIS HEIRS &
ASSIGNS TO THE SAID PURCHASER HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS, SHALL & WILL WARRANT & FOREVER DEFEND AGAINST THE LAWFUL
CLAIMS OF ALL PERSONS WHOMSOEVER BY THESE PRESENTS. AND THE SAID VENDOR DOES MOREOVER SUBROGATE THE SAID
VENDEE TO ALL RIGHTS OF ACTIONS OF WARRANTY FULLY AUTHORIZING HIM TO EXERCISE THE SAME AS HE THE SAID VENDOR
MIGHT OR COULD HAVE DONE. THUS DONE PASSED & SIGNED ON THIS THE 22nd DAY OF MARCH IN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND
EIGHT HUNDRED & EIGHTY FOUR.
9th LINE INTERLINED BEFORE SIGNING.

ATTEST:
R.L. CAPERS
R. STRAUSS
ISIDORE SCHERER

J.W. HAM
HER
NANCY X HAM
MARK

ISIDORE SCHERER BEING DULY SWORN SAYS HE WAS PRESENT & SAW ALL THE PARTIES THE ABOVE SIGN SAME & FOR THE
PURPOSE THEREIN NAMED & HE NOW RECOGNIZES ALL SIGNATURE AS GENUINE.

SWORN TO SIGNED BEFORE ME
THIS 18th APRIL, 1884
H.R. JONES, DY (DEPUTY) CLERK

ISIDORE SCHERER

A TRUE RECORD RECORDED MAY 20, 1884.

L.M. HOWARD
CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK D, PAGE 149. (WPA)

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
JOEL HAM, et al " PARISH OF RED RIVER.
to " BE IT KNOWN THAT THIS DAY AT THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA IN THE STATE & PARISH
A. STERN " AFORESAID, & IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES JOEL W. HAM, A
" A RESIDENT OF RED RIVER PARISH DECLARED & SAID THAT FOR & IN CONSIDERATION OF
" FORTY DOLLARS TO BE PAID IN SUPPLIES AT CASH PRICES DURING THE YEAR CURRENT OF
" 1884 EVIDENCED BY ADOLPH STERN'S PROMISSORY NOTE OF EVEN DATE & TENOR WITH
FILED FOR RECORD " THIS INSTRUMENT, HE DOES BY THESE PRESENTS, GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, & CONVEY
APRIL 18 1884 " UNTO THE SAID ADOLPH STERN OF SAID PARISH THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED TRACT OF
" LAND LYING & BEING IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER CONTAINING FORTY ACRES MORE OR
H.R. JONES, DY (DEPUTY) CLERK " LESS TO WIT: THE NORTH WEST QUARTER OF THE SOUTH EAST QUARTER OF SECTION
& EX-OFFICIO DY (DEPUTY) " THIRTY SIX & THE NORTH EAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF SAME SECTION
(36) TO HAVE & TO HOLD THE SAID DESCRIBED LANDS TO HIM THE SAID ADOLPH STERN
HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS TO THEIR OWN PROPER USE & BEHALF FOREVER & THE SAID JOEL W. HAM FOR HIMSELF HIS HEIRS &
ASSIGNS TO THE SAID PURCHASER HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS, SHALL & WILL WARRANT & FOREVER DEFEND AGAINST THE LAWFUL
CLAIMS OF ALL PERSONS WHOMSOEVER BY THESE PRESENTS. AND THE SAID VENDOR DOES MOREOVER SUBROGATE THE SAID
VENDEE TO ALL RIGHTS OF ACTIONS OF WARRANTY FULLY AUTHORIZING HIM TO EXERCISE THE SAME AS HE THE SAID VENDOR
MIGHT OR COULD HAVE DONE. THUS DONE PASSED & SIGNED ON THIS THE 22nd DAY OF MARCH IN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND
EIGHT HUNDRED & EIGHTY FOUR.

9th LINE INTERLINED BEFORE SIGNING.

ATTEST:
R.L. CAPERS
R. STRAUSS
ISIDORE SCHERER

J.W. HAM
HER
NANCY X HAM
MARK

ISIDORE SCHERER BEING DULY SWORN SAYS HE WAS PRESENT & SAW ALL THE PARTIES THE ABOVE SIGN SAME & FOR THE
PURPOSE THEREIN NAMED & HE NOW RECOGNIZES ALL SIGNATURE AS GENUINE.

SWORN TO SIGNED BEFORE ME
THIS 18th APRIL, 1884
H.R. JONES, DY (DEPUTY) CLERK

ISIDORE SCHERER

A TRUE RECORD RECORDED MAY 20, 1884.

L.M. HOWARD
CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK D, PAGE 149. (WPA)

Disk I
Joel W. Ham
Ham Deed 7
Joel W. Ham

4-12-1900 Ham, et als Miss Amanda Shobe Lumber Co.
311 Timber Landen
1-465 Reed Sec. 36, T-13 N, R-10 W

4-22-1907 Ham Amanda Sam Lisso
N-617 Suc. 1/6 cont. in
702 Sale Sec. 36, T-13 N, R-low

22 April 1907

Book N Page 701

ATTEST: a true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book N Page 701 (TPA)

Amanda Ham	ii	STATE OF LOUISIANA	SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DEC'D
to	ii	PARISH OF RED RIVER	
5837-A	ii		
Sam Lisso	ii	Be it remembered that on this the 22nd. day of April 1907	
Succession Sale	ii	by virtue of and in obedience to a commission issued from the	
Filed for Record	ii	Hon. District Court of the Parish of Red River in the Succession	
April 22nd. 1907 ✓	ii	of <u>Amanda Ham</u> deceased and to me directed, commanding me	
	ii	to sell at public auction all of the property belonging to said succession situated in the	
	ii	Parish of Red River to the last and highest bidder for cash subject to appraisement made in	
	ii	said succession which is on file and of record in the Clerk's Office in the Parish of Red	
	ii	River and the publication and advertisement required by law having been made by me in the	
	ii	Coushatta Citizen, a weekly journal published in the Town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, La.	
	ii	for more than ten clear days according to Act 153 of 1900 next preceeding the day of sale and	
	ii	commanding me to sell all of the property of said succession, all of which said property was	

4-12-1900

Ham, et als

Miss Amanda

Globe Lumber Co.

311
1-465

Lumber
Deed

Landen
Sec. 36, T-13 N, R-10 W

4-22-1907

Ham

Amanda

Sam Lisso

N- 617
702

Suc.
deb

1/6 cont. en
Sec. 36, T-13 N, R-low

22 April 1907

Book N Page 701

ATTEST: a true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book N Page 701 (WPA)

Amanda Ham

STATE OF LOUISIANA

SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DEC'D

to

5837-17

PARISH OF RED RIVER

Sam Lisso

Succession Sale

Filed for Record
April 22nd. 1907 ✓

Be it remembered that on this the 22nd. day of April 1907
by virtue of and in obedience to a commission issued from the
Hon. District Court of the Parish of Red River in the Success-
ion of Amanda Ham deceased and to me directed, commanding me

to sell at public auction all of the property belonging to said succession situated in the
Parish of Red River to the last and highest bidder for cash subject to appraisement made in
said succession which is on file and of record in the Clerk's Office in the Parish of Red
River and the publication and advertisement required by law having been made by me in the
Coushatta Citizen, a weekly journal published in the Town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, La.
for more than ten clear days according to Act 153 of 1900 next preceeding the day of sale and
commanding me to sell all of the property of said succession, all of which said property was

minutely and accurately described in said advertisement and notices all of which property I was commanded to sell in accordance with law, and I did on the 6th. day of April 1907 at the hour of 12M. and within the legal hours of sale, repair to the principal front door of the court house in the Town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana, and did then and thereafter having first announced in a loud and audible tone of voice my authority for making said sale, terms and condidions and having read the commission, appraisement, advertisement, notices and mortgage certificate to the bystanders all in a loud audible voice and after complying with all requirements of law. I proceeded to cry the property belonging to the succession of Amanda Ham deceased, being an undivided one-sixth interest in $\frac{W}{2}$ of $\frac{SW}{4}$ and $\frac{SW}{4}$ of $\frac{SE}{4}$ of Sec. 36, T-13N., R-10 West, less timber sold thereon by the said Amanda Ham and after having cried property for a reasonable length of time Sam Lisso of the Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash, he being the last and highest bidder and the amount bid by him being two-thirds of the appraisement of said property.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser, his heirs and assigns forever.

STATEMENT OF COST

Sheriff's Cost	\$2.90
Clerk's Cost	\$2.50
Printer's Bill	\$6.00
Total amt.	\$11.40
Amt. paid Admr.	\$28.60
Total	\$40.00

Now, I, Keete Lockett, Sheriff and Ex-Officio Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue of the authority vested in me by law, for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, I do hereby sell, convey and deliver unto the said Sam Lisso all the rights, titles and interest that the succession of the said Amanda Ham has or might have had in and to an undivided one-sixth interest in $\frac{W}{2}$ of $\frac{SW}{4}$ and $\frac{SW}{4}$ of $\frac{SE}{4}$ of Sec. 36, T-13 North, R-10 West, less the timber sold by the said Amanda Ham standing on said land.

Thus done and signed in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses on the day and date in the beginning written as the date hereof.

ATTEST:

Keete Lockett, Sheriff & Ex-Officio Auctioneer

J. T. S. Thomas

O. H. P. Rawls

Received of Keete Lockett, Sheriff, \$40.00 less \$11.40 cost, being amount realized in the succession of Amanda Ham, deceased, said sale being made on April the 6th. 1907.

April 20th. 1907.

W. A. Wilkinson, atty. for Admr.

A True Record, Recorded April 25th. 1907.

Fred Wilson, Clk. & Ex-Officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book N Page 702 (WPA)

minutely and accurately described in said advertisement and notices all of which property I was commanded to sell in accordance with law, and I did on the 6th. day of April 1907 at the hour of 12M. and within the legal hours of sale, repair to the principal front door of the court house in the Town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana, and did then and thereafter having first announced in a loud and audible tone of voice my authority for making said sale, terms and conditions and having read the commission, appraisement, advertisement, notices and mortgage certificate to the bystanders all in a loud audible voice and after complying with all requirements of law. I proceeded to cry the property belonging to the succession of Amanda Ham deceased, being an undivided one-sixth interest in $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ and SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 36, T-13N., R-10 West, less timber sold thereon by the said Amanda Ham and after having cried property for a reasonable length of time Sam Lisso of the Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash, he being the last and highest bidder and the amount bid by him being two-thirds of the appraisement of said property.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser, his heirs and assigns forever.

STATEMENT OF COST

Sheriff's Cost	\$2.90
Clerk's Cost	\$2.50
Printer's Bill	\$6.00
Total amt.	\$11.40
amt. paid Admr.	\$28.60
Total	\$40.00

Now, I, Keete Lockett, Sheriff and ex-Officio Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue of the authority vested in me by law, for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, I do hereby sell, convey and deliver unto the said Sam Lisso all the rights, titles and interest that the succession of the said Amanda Ham has or might have had in and to an undivided one-sixth interest in $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ and SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 36, T-13 North, R-10 West, less the timber sold by the said Amanda Ham standing on said land.

Thus done and signed in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses on the day and date in the beginning written as the date hereof.

ATTEST:

Keete Lockett, Sheriff & Ex-Officio Auctioneer

J. T. S. Thomas

O. H. P. Rawls

Received of Keete Lockett, Sheriff, \$40.00 less \$11.40 cost, being amount realized in the succession of Amanda Ham, deceased, said sale being made on April the 6th. 1907.

April 20th. 1907.

W. A. Wilkinson, atty. for Admr.

A True Record, Recorded April 25th. 1907.

Fred Wilson, Clk. & Ex-Officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book N Page 702 (WPA)

Walter Lockett, State of Louisiana }
 Clerk of the Office Auctioneer Parish of Red River

Succession of
Amanda Nam, Dec'd

To
Sam Liles

In re Succession
Amanda Nam, Dec'd

Walter Lockett

Filed for record
 April 22nd 1907
 Clerk of Office, Recorder

Be it remembered that on this the 22nd day of April 1907 by virtue of and in obedience to a Commission issued from the Hon District Court of the Parish of Red River in the Succession of Amanda Nam Deceased and to me directed, commanding me to sell at Public Auction all of the property belonging to said Succession situated in the Parish of Red River to the best and highest bidder, for cash, subject to appraisement made in said Succession which is on file and of record in the Clerk's office in the Parish of Red River, and the publication and advertisement required by law having been made April 22nd 1907 by me in the Couchatta Citizen, a weekly journal published in the town of Couchatta, Red River Parish, La. for more than ten clear days according to Act 153 of 1901 next preceding the day of sale, and commanding me to sell all of the property of said Succession, all of which said property was minutely and accurately described in said advertisement and notices, all of which property I was commanded to sell in accordance with last, and I did on the 6th day of April 1907 at the hour of 12 M and within the legal hour of sale, repair to the principal front door of the Court house in the town of Couchatta, Red River Parish Louisiana, and did then and there after having first announced in a loud and audible tone of voice my authority for making said sale, terms and conditions, and having read the Commission appraisement, advertisement, notices and mortgage certificate to the bystanders all in a loud audible voice and after

Walter Lockett, State of Louisiana } Succession of
 Sheriff & Officer Auctioneer Parish of Red River } Amanda Nam, Dec'd

To
 Sam Liles

In re Succession
 of
 Amanda Nam, Dec'd

Sheriff's Deed

I
 Filed for record April 22nd 1907 by me in the Coushatta Citizen, a
 Fred Wilson weekly journal published in the
 Clerk & Officer, Coushatta, Red River Parish, La.
 for more than ten clear days according
 to Act 153 of 1905 next preceding the
 day of sale, and commanding me to
 sell all of the property of said Succession,
 all of which said property was minutely
 and accurately described in said advertisement
 and notices, all of which property I was
 commanded to sell in accordance with
 law, and I did on the 6th day of April
 1907 at the hour of 12 M and within the
 legal hour of sale, repair to the prin-
 cipal front door of the Court house
 in the town of Coushatta, Red River Parish
 Louisiana, and did then and there after
 having first announced in a loud
 and audible tone of voice my authority
 for making said sale, terms and
 conditions, and having read the Commission
 appraisement, advertisement, notices and
 mortgage certificate to the bystanders
 all in a loud audible voice and after

Complying with all requirements of law, I proceeded to cry the property belonging to the succession of Amanda Ham deceased being an undivided one sixth interest in W¹/₂ of SW¹/₄ and SE¹/₄ of Sec 36. T13 N. R 10 W. Here timber sold thereon by the said Amanda Ham and after having cried property for a reasonable length of time Sam Hies of the Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash he being the last and highest bidder and the amount bid by him being two thirds of the appraisement of said property.

I have and to hold said deceased property unto said purchaser his heirs and assigns forever.

Statement of Cost.

Sheriff's Cost	\$ 2.40
Clerks Cost	2.50
Printers Bill	6.00
Total Amt	\$ 11.40
Amt paid Adm ^y	28.60
Total	\$ 40.00

Now, I, Kette Lockett, Sheriff and Ex Officio Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue of the authority vested in me by law, for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, I do hereby sell convey and deliver unto the said Sam Hies all the rights titles and interest that the succession of the said Amanda Ham here or might have had in and to an undivided one sixth interest in W¹/₂ of SW¹/₄ & SE¹/₄ of Sec 36 T13 N, R10 W) here the timber sold by the said Amanda Ham standing on said land.

I have done and signed in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses on the day and date in the beginning written as the date hereof.

Attest:

J. D. Thomas
J. H. P. Rando

Kette Lockett, Sheriff &
Ex Officio Auctioneer

Received of Kette Lockett, Sheriff
\$40.00 less \$11.40 cost, being amount
realized in the succession of Amanda
Ham dead said sale being made on
April the 6th 1907
April 20th 1907

W. A. Wilkinson

Atty for Adm^y

complying with all requirements of law. & proceeded to cry the property belonging to the succession of Amanda Ham deceased being an undivided one sixth interest in W¹/₂ of SE¹/₄ and SE¹/₄ of SE¹/₄ of Sec 36. T13 N R 10 W. Here timber sold thereon by the said Amanda Ham and after having cried property for a reasonable length of time Sam Hies of the Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash he being the last and highest bidder and the amount bid by him being two thirds of the appraisement of said property.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser his heirs and assigns forever.

Statement of Cost.

Sheriff's Cost	\$ 2.40
Clerks Cost	2.50
Printers Bill	6.00
Total Amt	\$ 11.40
Amt paid Adm ^y	28.60
Total	\$ 40.00

Now I, Kette Lockett, Sheriff and Ex Officio Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue of the authority vested in me by Law, for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, I do hereby sell convey and deliver unto the said Sam Hies all the rights titles and interests that the succession of the said Amanda Ham less or might have had in and to an undivided one sixth interest in W¹/₂ of SE¹/₄ & SE¹/₄ of SE¹/₄ of Sec 36 T13 N, R10 W) less the timber sold by the said Amanda Ham standing on said land.

Done and signed in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses on the day and date in the beginning written as the date hereof.

Attest:

J. S. Thomas
O. H. P. Rando

Kette Lockett, Sheriff & Ex Officio Auctioneer

Received of Kette Lockett, Sheriff
\$40.00 less \$11.40 cost, being amount
realized in the succession of Amanda
Ham dead said sale being made on
April the 6th 1907
April 20th 1907

W. A. Wilkinson

Atty for Adm^y

P

5 +

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
 KEETE LOCKETT " PARISH OF RED RIVER.
 SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO " BE IT REMEMBERED THAT ON THIS THE 22nd DAY OF APRIL 1907 BY VIRTUE OF & IN OBEDIENCE
 AUCTIONEER " TO A COMMISSION ISSUED FROM THE HONORABLE DISTRICT COURT OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER IN
 to " THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED & TO ME DIRECTED, COMMANDING ME TO SELL AT PUBLIC
 SAM LISSO " AUCTION ALL OF THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO SAID SUCCESSION SITUATED IN THE PARISH OF RED
 " RIVER TO THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH SUBJECT TO APPRAISEMENT MADE IN SAID SUCCESSION WHICH IS ON FILE & OF RECORD IN THE CLERK'S OFFICE IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER & THE
 *INRA SUCCESSION " PUBLICATION & ADVERTISEMENT REQUIRED BY LAW HAVING BEEN MADE BY ME IN THE COUSHATTA
 of " CITIZEN, A WEEKLY JOURNAL PUBLISHED IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR MORE THAN TEN CLEAR DAYS ACCORDING TO ACT 153 OF 1900 NEXT PROCEEDING THE DAY OF
 AMANDA HAM, DECEASED " SALE & COMMANDING ME TO SELL ALL OF THE PROPERTY OF SAID SUCCESSION, ALL OF WHICH SAID
 SHERIFF'S DEED " PROPERTY WAS MINUTELY & ACCURATELY DESCRIBED IN SAID ADVERTISEMENT & NOTICES ALL OF
 FILED FOR RECORD " WHICH PROPERTY I WAS COMMANDED TO SELL IN ACCORDANCE WITH LAW, & I DID ON THE 6th DAY OF
 APRIL 22nd 1907 " APRIL 1907 AT THE HOUR 12 M. & WITHIN THE LEGAL HOURS OF SALE, REPAIR TO THE PRINCIPAL
 FRED WILSON CLERK & " FRONT DOOR OF THE COURT HOUSE IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, &
 EX-OFFICIO RECORDER " DID THEN & THERE AFTER HAVING FIRST ANNOUNCED IN A LOUD & AUDIBLE TONE OF VOICE MY
 AUTHORITY FOR MAKING SAID SALE, TERMS & CONDITIONS & HAVING READ THE COMMISSION, APPRAISEMENT, ADVERTISEMENT, NOTICES & MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE TO THE BYSTANDERS ALL IN A LOUD AUDIBLE VOICE & AFTER COMPLYING WITH ALL REQUIREMENTS OF LAW. I PROCEEDED TO CRY THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED, BEING AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 SECTION 36, T-13 NORTH, R10 WEST, LESS TIMBER SOLD THEREON BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM & AFTER HAVING CRIED PROPERTY FOR A REASONABLE LENGTH OF TIME SAM LISSO OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER, BECAME THE PURCHASER THERE OF FOR THE PRICE & SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH, HE BEING THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER & THE AMOUNT BID BY HIM BEING TWO-THIRDS OF THE APPRAISEMENT OF SAID PROPERTY.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID DESCRIBED PROPERTY UNTO SAID PURCHASER, HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS FOREVER.

STATEMENT OF COST	SHERIFF'S COST	\$ 2.90
	CLERK'S COST	2.50
	PRINTER'S BILL	6.00
	TOTAL AMOUNT	\$11.40
	AMOUNT PAID ADMINISTRATOR	28.60
	TOTAL	\$40.00

NOW, I, KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER BY VIRTUE OF THE AUTHORITY VESTED IN ME BY LAW, FOR THE PRICE \$ SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH IN HAND PAID, THE RECEIPT WHERE OF IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED, I DO HEREBY SELL, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE SAID SAM LISSO ALL THE RIGHTS, TITLES & INTEREST THAT THE SUCCESSION OF THE SAID AMANDA HAM HAS OR MIGHT HAVE HAD IN & TO AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 OF SECOND 36, T-13 NORTH, R-10 WEST, LESS THE TIMBER SOLD BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM STANDING ON SAID LAND.

THUS DONE & SIGNED IN PRESENCE OF THE UNDERSIGNED COMPETENT WITNESSES ON THE DAY & DATE IN THE BEGINNING WRITTEN AS THE DATE HEREOF.

ATTEST:

J.T.S. THOMAS

O.H.P. RAWLS

ISIDORE SCHERER

KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER

RECEIVED OF KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF, \$40.00 LESS COST, BEING AMOUNT REALIZED IN THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM, DECEASED, SAID SALE BEING MADE ON APRIL THE 6th, 1907.

APRIL 20th 1907

W.A. WILKINSON, ATTORNEY FOR ADMINISTRATION

A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED APRIL 25th, 1907

FRED WILSON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER

BOOK N, PAGE 702

(WPA)

*INRE OR INRA MEANS IN THE MATTER (OF); CONCERNING.

STATE OF LOUISIANA,

KEETE LOCKETT " PARISH OF RED RIVER.

SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO " BE IT REMEMBERED THAT ON THIS THE 22nd DAY OF APRIL 1907 BY VIRTUE OF & IN OBEDIENCE

AUCTIONEER " TO A COMMISSION ISSUED FROM THE HONORABLE DISTRICT COURT OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER IN

to " THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED & TO ME DIRECTED, COMMANDING ME TO SELL AT PUBLIC

SAM LISSO " AUCTION ALL OF THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO SAID SUCCESSION SITUATED IN THE PARISH OF RED

" RIVER TO THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH SUBJECT TO APPRAISEMENT MADE IN SAID SUCCESSION WHICH IS ON FILE & OF RECORD IN THE CLERK'S OFFICE IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER & THE

*INRA SUCCESSION " PUBLICATION & ADVERTISEMENT REQUIRED BY LAW HAVING BEEN MADE BY ME IN THE COUSHATTA

of " CITIZEN, A WEEKLY JOURNAL PUBLISHED IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR MORE THAN TEN CLEAR DAYS ACCORDING TO ACT 153 OF 1900 NEXT PROCEEDING THE DAY OF

AMANDA HAM, DECEASED " SALE & COMMANDING ME TO SELL ALL OF THE PROPERTY OF SAID SUCCESSION, ALL OF WHICH SAID

SHERIFF'S DEED " PROPERTY WAS MINUTELY & ACCURATELY DESCRIBED IN SAID ADVERTISEMENT & NOTICES ALL OF

" WHICH PROPERTY I WAS COMMANDED TO SELL IN ACCORDANCE WITH LAW, & I DID ON THE 6th DAY OF

FILED FOR RECORD " APRIL 1907 AT THE HOUR 12 M. & WITHIN THE LEGAL HOURS OF SALE, REPAIR TO THE PRINCIPAL

APRIL 22nd 1907 " FRONT DOOR OF THE COURT HOUSE IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, &

FRED WILSON CLERK & " DID THEN & THERE AFTER HAVING FIRST ANNOUNCED IN A LOUD & AUDIBLE TONE OF VOICE MY

EX-OFFICIO RECORDER " AUTHORITY FOR MAKING SAID SALE, TERMS & CONDITIONS & HAVING READ THE COMMISSION,

APPRASEMENT, ADVERTISEMENT, NOTICES & MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE TO THE BYSTANDERS ALL IN A LOUD AUDIBLE VOICE &

AFTER COMPLYING WITH ALL REQUIREMENTS OF LAW. I PROCEEDED TO CRY THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE SUCCESSION OF

AMANDA HAM DECEASED, BEING AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF

SOUTH EAST 1/4 SECTION 36, T-13 NORTH, R10 WEST, LESS TIMBER SOLD THEREON BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM & AFTER HAVING

CRIED PROPERTY FOR A REASONABLE LENGTH OF TIME SAM LISSO OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER, BECAME THE PURCHASER THERE

OF FOR THE PRICE & SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH, HE BEING THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER & THE AMOUNT BID BY HIM BEING

TWO-THIRDS OF THE APPRAISEMENT OF SAID PROPERTY.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID DESCRIBED PROPERTY UNTO SAID PURCHASER, HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS FOREVER.

STATEMENT OF COST SHERIFF'S COST \$ 2.90

CLERK'S COST 2.50

PRINTER'S BILL 6.00

TOTAL AMOUNT \$11.40

AMOUNT PAID ADMINISTRATOR 28.60

TOTAL \$40.00

NOW, I, KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER BY VIRTUE OF THE AUTHORITY

VESTED IN ME BY LAW, FOR THE PRICE \$ SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH IN HAND PAID, THE RECEIPT WHERE OF IS HEREBY

ACKNOWLEDGED, I DO HEREBY SELL, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE SAID SAM LISSO ALL THE RIGHTS, TITLES & INTEREST THAT

THE SUCCESSION OF THE SAID AMANDA HAM HAS OR MIGHT HAVE HAD IN & TO AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2

OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 OF SECOND 36, T-13 NORTH, R-10 WEST, LESS THE TIMBER SOLD

BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM STANDING ON SAID LAND.

THUS DONE & SIGNED IN PRESENCE OF THE UNDERSIGNED COMPETENT WITNESSES ON THE DAY & DATE IN THE BEGINNING

WRITTEN AS THE DATE HEREOF.

ATTEST:

J.T.S. THOMAS KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER

O.H.P. RAWLS

ISIDORE SCHERER

RECEIVED OF KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF, \$40.00 LESS COST, BEING AMOUNT REALIZED IN THE

SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM, DECEASED, SAID SALE BEING MADE ON APRIL THE 6th, 1907.

APRIL 20th 1907 W.A. WILKINSON, ATTORNEY FOR ADMINISTRATION

A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED APRIL 25th, 1907 FRED WILSON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK N, PAGE 702 (WPA)

*INRE OR INRA MEANS IN THE MATTER (OF); CONCERNING.

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
 KEETE LOCKETT " PARISH OF RED RIVER.
 SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO " BE IT REMEMBERED THAT ON THIS THE 22nd DAY OF APRIL 1907 BY VIRTUE OF & IN OBEDIENCE
 AUCTIONEER " TO A COMMISSION ISSUED FROM THE HONORABLE DISTRICT COURT OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER IN
 to " THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED & TO ME DIRECTED, COMMANDING ME TO SELL AT PUBLIC
 SAM LISSO " AUCTION ALL OF THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO SAID SUCCESSION SITUATED IN THE PARISH OF RED
 " RIVER TO THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH SUBJECT TO APPRAISEMENT MADE IN SAID SUCCESSION WHICH IS ON FILE & OF RECORD IN THE CLERK'S OFFICE IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER & THE
 *INRA SUCCESSION " PUBLICATION & ADVERTISEMENT REQUIRED BY LAW HAVING BEEN MADE BY ME IN THE COUSHATTA
 of " CITIZEN, A WEEKLY JOURNAL PUBLISHED IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR MORE THAN TEN CLEAR DAYS ACCORDING TO ACT 153 OF 1900 NEXT PROCEEDING THE DAY OF
 AMANDA HAM, DECEASED " SALE & COMMANDING ME TO SELL ALL OF THE PROPERTY OF SAID SUCCESSION, ALL OF WHICH SAID
 SHERIFF'S DEED " PROPERTY WAS MINUTELY & ACCURATELY DESCRIBED IN SAID ADVERTISEMENT & NOTICES ALL OF
 FILED FOR RECORD " WHICH PROPERTY I WAS COMMANDED TO SELL IN ACCORDANCE WITH LAW, & I DID ON THE 6th DAY OF
 APRIL 22nd 1907 " APRIL 1907 AT THE HOUR 12 M. & WITHIN THE LEGAL HOURS OF SALE, REPAIR TO THE PRINCIPAL
 FRED WILSON CLERK & " FRONT DOOR OF THE COURT HOUSE IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, &
 EX-OFFICIO RECORDER " DID THEN & THERE AFTER HAVING FIRST ANNOUNCED IN A LOUD & AUDIBLE TONE OF VOICE MY
 AUTHORITY FOR MAKING SAID SALE, TERMS & CONDITIONS & HAVING READ THE COMMISSION, APPRAISEMENT, ADVERTISEMENT, NOTICES & MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE TO THE BYSTANDERS ALL IN A LOUD AUDIBLE VOICE & AFTER COMPLYING WITH ALL REQUIREMENTS OF LAW. I PROCEEDED TO CRY THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED, BEING AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 SECTION 36, T-13 NORTH, R10 WEST, LESS TIMBER SOLD THEREON BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM & AFTER HAVING CRIED PROPERTY FOR A REASONABLE LENGTH OF TIME SAM LISSO OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER, BECAME THE PURCHASER THERE OF FOR THE PRICE & SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH, HE BEING THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER & THE AMOUNT BID BY HIM BEING TWO-THIRDS OF THE APPRAISEMENT OF SAID PROPERTY.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID DESCRIBED PROPERTY UNTO SAID PURCHASER, HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS FOREVER.

STATEMENT OF COST	SHERIFF'S COST	\$ 2.90
	CLERK'S COST	2.50
	PRINTER'S BILL	<u>6.00</u>
	TOTAL AMOUNT	\$11.40
	AMOUNT PAID ADMINISTRATOR	<u>28.60</u>
	TOTAL	\$40.00

NOW, I, KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER BY VIRTUE OF THE AUTHORITY VESTED IN ME BY LAW, FOR THE PRICE \$ SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH IN HAND PAID, THE RECEIPT WHERE OF IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED, I DO HEREBY SELL, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE SAID SAM LISSO ALL THE RIGHTS, TITLES & INTEREST THAT THE SUCCESSION OF THE SAID AMANDA HAM HAS OR MIGHT HAVE HAD IN & TO AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 OF SECOND 36, T-13 NORTH, R-10 WEST, LESS THE TIMBER SOLD BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM STANDING ON SAID LAND.

THUS DONE & SIGNED IN PRESENCE OF THE UNDERSIGNED COMPETENT WITNESSES ON THE DAY & DATE IN THE BEGINNING WRITTEN AS THE DATE HEREOF.

ATTEST:

J.T.S. THOMAS
 O.H.P. RAWLS
 ISIDORE SCHERER

KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER

RECEIVED OF KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF, \$40.00 LESS COST, BEING AMOUNT REALIZED IN THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM, DECEASED, SAID SALE BEING MADE ON APRIL THE 6th, 1907.
 APRIL 20th 1907 W.A. WILKINSON, ATTORNEY FOR ADMINISTRATION

A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED APRIL 25th, 1907 FRED WILSON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER
 ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK N, PAGE 702 (WPA)
 *INRE OR INRA MEANS IN THE MATTER (OF); CONCERNING.

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
 KEETE LOCKETT " PARISH OF RED RIVER.
 SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO " BE IT REMEMBERED THAT ON THIS THE 22nd DAY OF APRIL 1907 BY VIRTUE OF & IN OBEDIENCE
 AUCTIONEER " TO A COMMISSION ISSUED FROM THE HONORABLE DISTRICT COURT OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER IN
 to " THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED & TO ME DIRECTED, COMMANDING ME TO SELL AT PUBLIC
 SAM LISSO " AUCTION ALL OF THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO SAID SUCCESSION SITUATED IN THE PARISH OF RED
 " RIVER TO THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH SUBJECT TO APPRAISEMENT MADE IN SAID SUCCESSION WHICH IS ON FILE & OF RECORD IN THE CLERK'S OFFICE IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER & THE
 *INRA SUCCESSION " PUBLICATION & ADVERTISEMENT REQUIRED BY LAW HAVING BEEN MADE BY ME IN THE COUSHATTA
 of " CITIZEN, A WEEKLY JOURNAL PUBLISHED IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR MORE THAN TEN CLEAR DAYS ACCORDING TO ACT 153 OF 1900 NEXT PROCEEDING THE DAY OF
 AMANDA HAM, DECEASED " SALE & COMMANDING ME TO SELL ALL OF THE PROPERTY OF SAID SUCCESSION, ALL OF WHICH SAID
 SHERIFF'S DEED " PROPERTY WAS MINUTELY & ACCURATELY DESCRIBED IN SAID ADVERTISEMENT & NOTICES ALL OF
 FILED FOR RECORD " WHICH PROPERTY I WAS COMMANDED TO SELL IN ACCORDANCE WITH LAW, & I DID ON THE 6th DAY OF
 APRIL 22nd 1907 " APRIL 1907 AT THE HOUR 12 M. & WITHIN THE LEGAL HOURS OF SALE, REPAIR TO THE PRINCIPAL
 FRED WILSON CLERK & " FRONT DOOR OF THE COURT HOUSE IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, &
 EX-OFFICIO RECORDER " DID THEN & THERE AFTER HAVING FIRST ANNOUNCED IN A LOUD & AUDIBLE TONE OF VOICE MY
 AUTHORITY FOR MAKING SAID SALE, TERMS & CONDITIONS & HAVING READ THE COMMISSION, APPRAISEMENT, ADVERTISEMENT, NOTICES & MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE TO THE BYSTANDERS ALL IN A LOUD AUDIBLE VOICE & AFTER COMPLYING WITH ALL REQUIREMENTS OF LAW. I PROCEEDED TO CRY THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED, BEING AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 SECTION 36, T-13 NORTH, R10 WEST, LESS TIMBER SOLD THEREON BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM & AFTER HAVING CRIED PROPERTY FOR A REASONABLE LENGTH OF TIME SAM LISSO OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER, BECAME THE PURCHASER THERE OF FOR THE PRICE & SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH, HE BEING THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER & THE AMOUNT BID BY HIM BEING TWO-THIRDS OF THE APPRAISEMENT OF SAID PROPERTY.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID DESCRIBED PROPERTY UNTO SAID PURCHASER, HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS FOREVER.

STATEMENT OF COST	SHERIFF'S COST	\$ 2.90
	CLERK'S COST	2.50
	PRINTER'S BILL	<u>6.00</u>
	TOTAL AMOUNT	\$11.40
	AMOUNT PAID ADMINISTRATOR	<u>28.60</u>
	TOTAL	\$40.00

NOW, I, KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER BY VIRTUE OF THE AUTHORITY VESTED IN ME BY LAW, FOR THE PRICE \$ SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH IN HAND PAID, THE RECEIPT WHERE OF IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED, I DO HEREBY SELL, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE SAID SAM LISSO ALL THE RIGHTS, TITLES & INTEREST THAT THE SUCCESSION OF THE SAID AMANDA HAM HAS OR MIGHT HAVE HAD IN & TO AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 OF SECOND 36, T-13 NORTH, R-10 WEST, LESS THE TIMBER SOLD BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM STANDING ON SAID LAND.

THUS DONE & SIGNED IN PRESENCE OF THE UNDERSIGNED COMPETENT WITNESSES ON THE DAY & DATE IN THE BEGINNING WRITTEN AS THE DATE HEREOF.

ATTEST:

J.T.S. THOMAS

KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER

O.H.P. RAWLS

ISIDORE SCHERER

RECEIVED OF KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF, \$40.00 LESS COST, BEING AMOUNT REALIZED IN THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM, DECEASED, SAID SALE BEING MADE ON APRIL THE 6th, 1907.

APRIL 20th 1907

W.A. WILKINSON, ATTORNEY FOR ADMINISTRATION

A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED APRIL 25th, 1907

FRED WILSON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

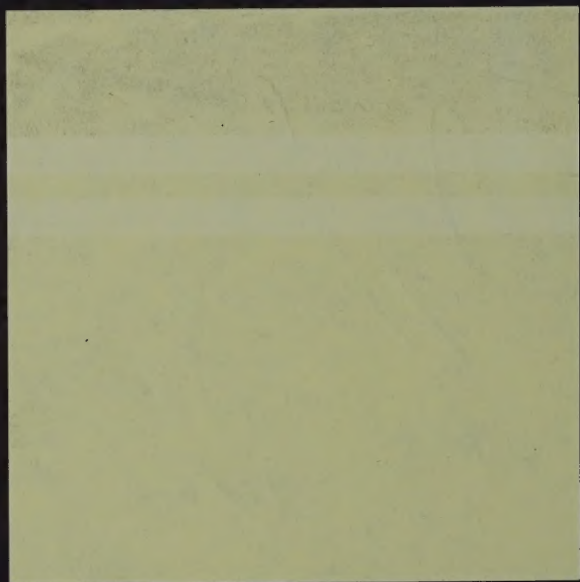
ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER

BOOK N, PAGE 702

(WPA)

*INRE OR INRA MEANS IN THE MATTER (OF); CONCERNING.

Joel
Ham
from Travis
co, Texas



1840 CITIZENS
OF
TEXAS

Volume 2 Tax Rolls

by
GIFFORD WHITE

1840 CITIZENS
OF
TEXAS

Volume 2 Tax Rolls

by
GIFFORD WHITE

1840 CITIZENS
OF
TEXAS

Volume 2 Tax Rolls

by
GILFORD WHITE

Sheriffs Returns from Travis County for the Year 1840
Recd 3rd Decr 1840

Ashley James H	\$ 1.00	Gilleland Diana	\$53.77
Alley Geo W	1.00	Gilmore D. C.	3.77 1/2
Anderson Thomas	119.12 1/2	Gellaspie R. A.	1.00
Area Alexander	1.00	Gale Alex T	33.00
Atwood Wm W	3.50	Gamble Peter P	55.97 1/2
Anderson J. S.	1.00	Green R. G.	8.26 1/4
Avery Willis	22.11	Gillaspie Jas H	1.60
Bennet S. G.	23.16	Gattis Jas H	1.00
Browning Saml	2.00	Grayson B. S.	2.75
Beaty Wm S	7.00	Grover Nathan	1.00
Beaty & Webb by WSB	5.00	Ditto Agent McElroy	22.22
Borden Jno P	1.00	Hornsby Reuben	57.50
Bishop Josiah	9.40	Hornsby M. M.	11.81
Blackwell G. G.	5.00	Harness Abel	6.40
Bashydt D. P.	5.00	Hamilton John	37.72
Browning Danl	71.85	Hamilton Alex	4.20
Brigham Asa	34.00	Hancock S. L.	36.80
Burnet David G	18.10	Hyde A. C.	2.00
Burleson Aaron	37.83	<u>Ham J. W.</u>	2.00
Burleson John	11.11	Hodge Wm F	14.50
Bullock Richd	96.98	Hotchkiss Wm S	1.00
Bratton John	1.50	Hord & Raglin by T. H. Hord	.75
Bassford B. D.	2.00	Harrison Jno W	2.00
Burleson Elizabeth	38.83	Holland Bird	4.00
Barker Jesse	11.11	Harrell & Connyly J. H.	3.00
Barton Wayne	27.34	Hill H. P. for A. W. Hill	90.26
Collins T. C.	5.80	Hemphill E. M.	1.35
Casner Isaac	11.24	Do for Wm Hemphill decd	22.14
Cushman C. C.	1.00	Hamilton M. C.	1.00
Cockburn William	3.50	Ditto Agent for Jas M Stedd	22.22
Castleberry B. B.	10.60	Harvey S. G.	24.72
Clopton B. M.	6.50	Huckaba James	1.00
Cooke A. H.	14.00	Highsmith Saml	6.50
Custan Wm	14.00	Hornsby W. W.	21.69
Coombs A. D.		Jued James	1.00
Durham Elias	6.00	Jones Henry	92.38
Duty William	1.00	Johnson Moses	14.40
Duty Joseph	37.85	Jones Thos L	2.00
Ditto agent of the Heirs of		Johnson S. L.	4.77
Jno Reedy	11.11	Jewett H. J.	2.00
Denman Colder	2.00	Johnson B. F.	4.00
Durham Geo J	2.00	Johnson J. F.	5.75
Dolson Geo W	4.00	Jones Anson	3.20
DeMorse Charles	7.45	Johnson J. W.	7.40
Davis Geo W	31.50	King Chas F	1.00
Davis Allen J	9.60	King & Dobson by CFK	4.00
Fessenden Isaac	3.00	Kirkwood David	1.00
Farley H. H.	1.00	Lloyd Richd J	4.00
Freeman Thomas	8.35	Do admr of W. W. Lloyd decd	72.55
Farley M	7.00	Do Est of Wm Barton	21.82
Forster Thomas Gales	4.00	Laughlin David	3.20
Glascok Geo S	35.77 1/2	Lamar M. B.	24.73

Greenville S.C.
Library 1988

Sheriffs Returns from Travis County for the Year 1840
Recd 3rd Decr 1840

Ashley James H	\$ 1.00	Gilleland Diana	\$53.77
Alley Geo W	1.00	Gilmore D. C.	3.77 1/2
Anderson Thomas	119.12 1/2	Gellaspie R. A.	1.00
Area Alexander	1.00	Gale Alex T	33.00
Atwood Wm W	3.50	Gamble Peter P	55.97 1/2
Anderson J. S.	1.00	Green R. G.	8.26 1/4
Avery Willis	22.11	Gillaspie Jas H	1.60
Bennet S. G.	23.16	Gattis Jas H	1.00
Browning Saml	2.00	Grayson B. S.	2.75
Beaty Wm S	7.00	Grover Nathan	1.00
Beaty & Webb by WSB	5.00	Ditto Agent McElroy	22.22
Borden Jno P	1.00	Hornsby Reuben	57.50
Bishop Josiah	9.40	Hornsby M. M.	11.81
Blackwell G. G.	5.00	Harness Abel	6.40
Bashydt D. P.	5.00	Hamilton John	37.72
Browning Danl	71.85	Hamilton Alex	4.20
Brigham Asa	34.00	Hancock S. L.	36.80
Burnet David G	18.10	Hyde A. C.	2.00
Burleson Aaron	37.83	Ham J. W.	2.00
Burleson John	11.11	Hodge Wm F	14.50
Bullock Richd	96.98	Hotchkiss Wm S	1.00
Bratton John	1.50	Hord & Raglin by T. H. Hord	.75
Bassford B. D.	2.00	Harrison Jno W	2.00
Burleson Elizabeth	38.83	Holland Bird	4.00
Barker Jesse	11.11	Harrell & Connyly J. H.	3.00
Barton Wayne	27.34	Hill H. P. for A. W. Hill	90.26
Collins T. C.	5.80	Hemphill E. M.	1.35
Casner Isaac	11.24	Do for Wm Hemphill decd	22.14
Cushman C. C.	1.00	Hamilton M. C.	1.00
Cockburn William	3.50	Ditto Agent for Jas M Stedd	22.22
Castleberry B. B.	10.60	Harvey S. G.	24.72
Clopton B. M.	6.50	Huckaba James	1.00
Cooke A. H.	14.00	Highsmith Saml	6.50
Custan Wm	14.00	Hornsby W. W.	21.69
Coombs A. D.		Jued James	1.00
Durham Elias	6.00	Jones Henry	92.38
Duty William	1.00	Johnson Moses	14.40
Duty Joseph	37.85	Jones Thos L	2.00
Ditto agent of the Heirs of		Johnson S. L.	4.77
Jno Reedy	11.11	Jewett H. J.	2.00
Denman Colder	2.00	Johnson B. F.	4.00
Durham Geo J	2.00	Johnson J. F.	5.75
Dolson Geo W	4.00	Jones Anson	3.20
DeMorse Charles	7.45	Johnson J. W.	7.40
Davis Geo W	31.50	King Chas F	1.00
Davis Allen J	9.60	King & Dobson by CFK	4.00
Fessenden Isaac	3.00	Kirkwood David	1.00
Farley H. H.	1.00	Lloyd Richd J	4.00
Freeman Thomas	8.35	Do admr of W. W. Lloyd decd	72.55
Farley M	7.00	Do Est of Wm Barton	21.82
Forster Thomas Gales	4.00	Laughlin David	3.20
Glascok Geo S	35.77 1/2	Lamar M. B.	24.72

Sheriffs Returns from Travis County for the Year 1840
Recd 3rd Decr 1840

Ashley James H	\$ 1.00	Gilleland Diana	\$53.77
Alley Geo W	1.00	Gilmore D. C.	3.77 1/2
Anderson Thomas	119.12 1/2	Gellaspie R. A.	1.00
Area Alexander	1.00	Gale Alex T	33.00
Atwood Wm W	3.50	Gamble Peter P	55.97 1/2
Anderson J. S.	1.00	Green R. G.	8.26 1/4
Avery Willis	22.11	Gillaspie Jas H	1.60
Bennet S. G.	23.16	Gattis Jas H	1.00
Browning Saml	2.00	Grayson B. S.	2.75
Beaty Wm S	7.00	Grover Nathan	1.00
Beaty & Webb by WSB	5.00	Ditto Agent McElroy	22.22
Borden Jno P	1.00	Hornsby Reuben	57.50
Bishop Josiah	9.40	Hornsby M. M.	11.81
Blackwell G. G.	5.00	Harness Abel	6.40
Bashydt D. P.	5.00	Hamilton John	37.72
Browning Danl	71.85	Hamilton Alex	4.20
Brigham Asa	34.00	Hancock S. L.	36.80
Burnet David G	18.10	Hyde A. C.	2.00
Burleson Aaron	37.83	Ham J. W.	2.00
Burleson John	11.11	Hodge Wm F	14.50
Bullock Richd	96.98	Hotchkiss Wm S	1.00
Bratton John	1.50	Hord & Raglin by T. H. Hord	.75
Bassford B. D.	2.00	Harrison Jno W	2.00
Burleson Elizabeth	38.83	Holland Bird	4.00
Barker Jesse	11.11	Harrell & Connyly J. H.	3.00
Barton Wayne	27.34	Hill H. P. for A. W. Hill	90.26
Collins T. C.	5.80	Hemphill E. M.	1.35
Casner Isaac	11.24	Do for Wm Hemphill decd	22.14
Cushman C. C.	1.00	Hamilton M. C.	1.00
Cockburn William	3.50	Ditto Agent for Jas M Stedd	22.22
Castleberry B. B.	10.60	Harvey S. G.	24.72
Clopton B. M.	6.50	Huckaba James	1.00
Cooke A. H.	14.00	Highsmith Saml	6.50
Custan Wm	14.00	Hornsby W. W.	21.69
Coombs A. D.		Jued James	1.00
Durham Elias	6.00	Jones Henry	92.38
Duty William	1.00	Johnson Moses	14.40
Duty Joseph	37.85	Jones Thos L	2.00
Ditto agent of the Heirs of		Johnson S. L.	4.77
Jno Reedy	11.11	Jewett H. J.	2.00
Denman Colder	2.00	Johnson B. F.	4.00
Durham Geo J	2.00	Johnson J. F.	5.75
Dolson Geo W	4.00	Jones Anson	3.20
DeMorse Charles	7.45	Johnson J. W.	7.40
Davis Geo W	31.50	King Chas F	1.00
Davis Allen J	9.60	King & Dobson by CFK	4.00
Fessenden Isaac	3.00	Kirkwood David	1.00
Farley H. H.	1.00	Lloyd Richd J	4.00
Freeman Thomas	8.35	Do admr of W. W. Lloyd decd	72.55
Farlev M	7.00	Do Est of Wm Barton	21.82
Forster Thomas Gales	4.00	Laughlin David	3.20
Glascock Geo S	35.77 1/2	Lamar M. B.	24.73

Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

Surnames searched for: _____, _____, _____,
 _____, _____, _____,
 _____, _____, _____,
 _____, _____, _____

Notes:

Dwelling
Family

Name

Age

Sex

Occupation

Birthplace

402-402	A. E. Ham	26	M	Farmer	Tenn.
403-403	Joel Ham	44	M	Farmer	Georgia
	Mary E. Ham	39	F	—	Tenn.
	John Ham	18	M	day laborer	Ala.
	Joannah J.	17	F	—	Ala.
	Lenora	13	F	—	No. Carolina
	Robert	8	M	—	Tennessee

census of Aug. 15, 1860 Post Office Lone Star
County of Texas

Dwelling
Family

Name

Age

Sex

color

Occupation

906-244-Chas. Ham 40 M W Carpenter - employed 10 months
Birthplace - England Parents - England





1840 CITIZENS
OF
TEXAS

Volume 2 Tax Rolls

by
GIFFORD WHITE

Sheriffs Returns from Travis County for the Year 1840
Recd 3rd Decr 1840

Ashley James H	\$ 1.00	Gilleland Diana	\$53.77
Alley Geo W	1.00	Gilmore D. C.	3.77 1/2
Anderson Thomas	119.12 1/2	Gellaspie R. A.	1.00
Area Alexander	1.00	Gale Alex T	33.00
Atwood Wm W	3.50	Gamble Peter P	55.97 1/2
Anderson J. S.	1.00	Green R. G.	8.26 1/4
Avery Willis	22.11	Gillaspie Jas H	1.60
Bennet S. G.	23.16	Gattis Jas H	1.00
Browning Saml	2.00	Grayson B. S.	2.75
Beaty Wm S	7.00	Grover Nathan	1.00
Beaty & Webb by WSB	5.00	Ditto Agent McElroy	22.22
Borden Jno P	1.00	Hornsby Reuben	57.50
Bishop Josiah	9.40	Hornsby M. M.	11.81
Blackwell C. G.	5.00	Harness Abel	6.40
Bashydt D. P.	5.00	Hamilton John	37.72
Browning Danl	71.85	Hamilton Alex	4.20
Brigham Asa	34.00	Hancock S. L.	36.80
Burnet David G	18.10	Hyde A. C.	2.00
Burleson Aaron	37.83	Ham J. W.	2.00
Burleson John	11.11	Hodge Wm F	14.50
Bullock Richd	96.98	Hotchkiss Wm S	1.00
Bratton John	1.50	Hord & Raglin by T. H. Hord	.75
Bassford B. D.	2.00	Harrison Jno W	2.00
Burleson Elizabeth	38.83	Holland Bird	4.00
Barker Jesse	11.11	Harrell & Connyly J. H.	3.00
Barton Wayne	27.34	Hill H. P. for A. W. Hill	90.26
Collins T. C.	5.80	Hemphill E. M.	1.35
Casner Isaac	11.24	Do for Wm Hemphill decd	22.14
Cushman C. C.	1.00	Hamilton M. C.	1.00
Cockburn William	3.50	Ditto Agent for Jas M Stedd	22.22
Castleberry B. B.	10.60	Harvey S. G.	24.72
Clopton B. M.	6.50	Huckaba James	1.00
Cooke A. H.	14.00	Highsmith Saml	6.50
Custan Wm	14.00	Hornsby W. W.	21.69
Coombs A. D.		Jued James	1.00
Durham Elias	6.00	Jones Henry	92.38
Duty William	1.00	Johnson Moses	14.40
Duty Joseph	37.85	Jones Thos L	2.00
Ditto agent of the Heirs of		Johnson S. L.	4.77
Jno Reedy	11.11	Jewett H. J.	2.00
Denman Colder	2.00	Johnson B. F.	4.00
Durham Geo J	2.00	Johnson J. F.	5.75
Dolson Geo W	4.00	Jones Anson	3.20
DeMorse Charles	7.45	Johnson J. W.	7.40
Davis Geo W	31.50	King Chas F	1.00
Davis Allen J	9.60	King & Dobson by CFK	4.00
Fessenden Isaac	3.00	Kirkwood David	1.00
Farley H. H.	1.00	Lloyd Richd J	4.00
Freeman Thomas	8.35	Do admr of W. W. Lloyd decd	72.55
Farley M	7.00	Do Est of Wm Barton	21.82
Forster Thomas Gales	4.00	Laughlin David	3.20
Glascock Geo S	35.77 1/2	Lamar M. B.	24.73

Harris



1850 Tennesseans in Texas

CASS COUNTY, TEXAS

Hill, Daniel G.	20 M Laborer	TN	Mitchell, M. J.	7 F	AR
H. L.	16 M	TN	James A.	5 M	TX
			D.	3 F	TX
			F. F.	1 F	TX
Frazier, Squire	35 M Farmer	TN	Rose, William	27 M Shoemaker	IN
Martha	35 F	TN			
Mary	16 F	KY	Haygood, William H.	40 M Farmer	NC
Susan J.	14 F	KY	Eliza	30 F	AL
E. J.	6 M	TX	A.	12 F	TN
Margaret A.	5 F	TX	M.	10 F	MS
J. F.	4 F	TX	R.	8 M	MS
J. H.	1 M	TX	T.	6 F	MS
			Joseph	4 M	MS
Lusk, John	47 M Farmer	TN	Eliza	2 F	MS
Sarah	34 F	AL	William	2/12 M	TX
Rhoda A.	15 F	AL			
Tabitha	9 F	AL	Perkins, Nathan	25 M Farmer	LA
Gibson, William	17 M	KY	F.	55 F	TN
			Samuel	52 M Farmer	LA
			Frances	18 F	MS
			Judel	12 M	TX
			Clone, Jacob	33 M Laborer	GER
			Stallcup, William	35 M Farmer	TN
			E. A.	25 F	TN
			M. C.	3 M	TX
			W. B.	1 M	TX
			Scott, T. H.	14 M	MS
			James C.	12 M	MS
			John M.	9 M	MS
			McKeynolds, James H.	62 M Farmer	NC
			Ann	48 F	NC
			Thomas B.	23 M Farmer	AL
			James H.	21 M Student	TN
			Benjamin O.	17 M Student	TN
			L. A.	12 F	TN
			Ames, Charles	40 M Farmer	MA
			H. A.	40 F	NY
			Page, James	20 M Laborer	TN
			Potter, John J.	10 M	TX
			Ames, Charles, Jr.	7 M	TX
			E. York	3 M	TX
			F.	1 M	TX
			William	5 M	TX
			McLoy, A.	45 M Laborer	NC
			Bourgess, B. A.	36 M Farmer	TN
			L. A.	25 F	AL
			P. M.	5 M	TN
			N. J.	3 M	TN
			F. A.	2 F	TX
			John	4/12 M	TX
			Moore, Martha	9 F	TN
			John M.	6 M	TN
			Brackens, T. N.	22 M Clerk	VA
			Tucker, Charles W.	28 M Overseer	AL
			Hoozer, S. D.	50 M Saddler	VA
			Dye, B. B.	50 M School Teacher	GA
			N. L.	42 F	GA
			B. F.	21 M Farmer	SC
			B. A.	18 M Laborer	NC
			S.	13 M	NC
			Charles	10 M	TN
			James	7 M	TN
			Thomas	6 M	TN
			E.	9/12 M	TX
			Haris, McNary	45 M Farmer	TN
			M. A.	35 F	TN
			Temple	21 M Laborer	AL
			Sarah	11 F	AL
			B.	9 M	AL
			Joseph	5 M	TX
			N.	4 F	TX
			Wiley	1 M	TX
			James	1 M	TX
			Townesley, William	29 M	TN
			R. A.	21 F	AL
			S. A.	2 F	TX
			M. J.	1 F	TX

(continued)

DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS

Carver, Morgan	14 M	IL	Ferris, W. A.	31 M Farmer	NY
Jerilda	12 F	MO	Frances	21 F	TN
Jesseffrona	8 F	MO	Emily	1 F	TX
Willcox, James H.	10 M	MO	James	9/12 M	TX
Parrline	8 F	MO	Laytham, William	70 M Mill Wright	ENG
Johnson, Thomas	22 M Farmer	TN	Colwell, Timothy	21 M Farmer	IA
Carver, Albert	22 M Farmer	IL	Nancy	16 F	IL
Mary	68 F	SC	Thorp, William	51 M Farmer	VA
Pound, B. O. C.	30 M Saddletree Maker	KY	Beal, A. J.	25 F Farmer	TN
Louisa	26 F	TN	Susan	25 F	TN
James T.	3 M	TX	William J.	1 M	TN
Joseph H.	4/12 M	TX	Thorp, William A.	23 M Farmer	TN
Thomas, E. C.	27 M Farmer	TN	Sarah A.	20 F	TN
Julia A.	20 F	MO	Eldridge J.	3 M	TN
Ann E.	3 F	TX	William O.	7/12 M	TN
John H.	1 M	TX	Leonard, George L.	61 M Farmer	SC
McCommas, S. B.	43 M Grocer	TN	Mary A. M.	44 F	NC
Mary A.	33 F	TN	John R.	18 M Farmer	TN
Elizabeth	16 F	IL	Samuel F.	15 M	TN
William	12 M	IL	Jackson L.	11 M	TN
John	3 M	TX	Washington C.	7 M	TN
Morris, Richard	22 M Clerk	ENG	Joseph A.	5/12 M	TX
Harris, R. C.	23 M Painter	??	Nanny, A. J.	27 M Farmer	TN
Ayers, E. T.	29 M Black Smith	TN	Susan	24 F	IL
Nancy	29 F	KY	Benjamin	7 M	IL
William H.	8 M	MO	Amos	5 M	IL
John W.	6 M	MO	Rebecca	1 F	TX
Robinson, John	35 M Farmer	IA	Walker, A. G.	41 M Farmer	VA
Allen, Joseph	23 M Farmer	TN	Louisa	18 F	AR
Jane	15 F	TN	A. G.	1 M	TN
Dogget, E. V.	20 M Farmer	TN	Dye, William	22 M Farmer	KY
Thomas, John	56 M Farmer	TN	Mannin, Sarah A.	18 F	AL
Hannah	54 F	VA	Tunnel, -----	30 M Laborer	TN
Sarah A.	15 F	MO	Elkins, Adaline	10 F	AR
Eliza	12 F	MO	Harris, A. G.	29 M Farmer	MS
Houx, N. T.	2 M	TX	J--- B.	17 F	TN
Wright, John W.	30 M Farmer	TN	Charlotte	1 F	TX
Sarah E.	21 F	TN	Taylor, Pleasant	34 M Farmer	TN
George T.	4 M	TX	Mary P.	32 F	TN
John W.	2 M	TX	R. A.	13 M	IL
Howell, John	35 M Farmer	TN	John A.	11 M	IL
Parthena	40 F	VA	Amelia A.	9 F	IL
Sarah E.	13 F	MS	Joseph F.	7 M	IL
E. V.	10 M	MS	Jas. P.	4 M	TX
Jas. W.	7 M	MS	Perry K.	4/12 M	TX
Margaret S.	6 F	MS	Manley, Joseph	36 M Farmer	KY
Abram H.	4 M	MS	Valentine, H. K.	33 M Farmer	NC
Charles M.	1 M	TX	Rebecca C.	30 F	SC
Selridge, M. K.	33 M Farmer	TN	Sarah	2 F	TX
Matildah	31 F	KY	Thomas, Augustus	11 M	TN
Hannah, Jas. M.	7 M	MO	Davids(?), Martha	8 F	TN
Benjamin F.	4 M	TX	Scott, John	22 M Laborer	TN
Louisa	1 F	TX	Green, James	32 M Farmer	IL
Buckles, William	34 M Farmer	KY	Mary	23 F	IL
McCrackin, Anson	44 M Farmer	TN	John T.	3 M	TX
Mahala A.	34 F	KY	William R.	1 M	TX
James L.	15 M	MO	Carr, Silas	24 M Farmer	TN
Phebe A.	13 F	MO	Wiley, Isaac	67 M Farmer	VA
Mary J.	12 F (Deaf & Dumb)	MO	Kesiah	36 F	TN
Sarah W.	10 F	MO	Jacob	26 M Farmer	TN
Amanda E.	1 F	TX	Stacks, Samuel	55 M Farmer	SC
Elam, William B.	37 M Farmer	TN	Elizabeth	38 F	TN
Mary	27 F	KY	Calvin	20 M Farmer	IL
Artemisa	7 F	MO	F. Marion	18 M Farmer	TN
Isaac N.	5 M	MO	Mary A.	11 F	IL
Andrew J.	3 M	TX	John M.	8 M	IL
Calphrona	1 F	TX	Piles, John	40 M Farmer	TN
Coombes, L. C.	26 M Farmer	KY	Wood, Whorton	52 M Black Smith	SC
Emaline	21 F	TN	Polly	52 F	KY
Lewis H.	1 M	TX	Elenor	23 F	TN
			William	21 M	IL
			Betsy	16 F	IL
			Lydia	12 F	IL
			Charles	14 M	IL

Margaluce
History of
Bedford County
Tennessee

Handwritten text in red ink, likely a signature or name, written diagonally across the page. The text is difficult to decipher due to the cursive style and fading, but appears to read "Handwritten text" or similar.

Dead Beads Recorded - State of Tennessee Canal of Matehiteles

<u>Registration No.</u>	<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Owner's name</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Recorded Book-Page</u>	<u>Kind of Investment</u>
13538	1-15-1870	Sherris, Joel	Jefferson	Matk-360	Dead
				1 714	

Description
 40 acres in Sec. 19 T-13, R-9.

13539 1-15-1870 Sherris, Joel Company, Trade Matk-369. Dead
 200 acres in Sec. 19 T-13, R-9. 1 738

4-18-1884 Sherris, Joel A. Sherris D 106 Dead ✓
 149
 M. W. H. of SE 1/4 + NE 1/4 of SW 1/4 Sec. 36, T. 13, R. 9, S. 1.

Horsehead description of land at Canabatta Louisiana
 Joel W. Ham and Mrs. Nancy Elbert Ham wife
 purchase land from the United States Government.
 or homesteaded it. Book H. 396, 1162 72 - 1/2
 of N.E. 1/4 of S. W. 1/4 of sec. 36 Twp. 13 N.
 R. 10 W. Containing 20 acres more or less
 the Joel and Nancy Ham estate at Canabatta,
 Louisiana. 158 - 1/36 acres Sept. 4, 1896 to N.

This information was written via letter to Willie Brown
 from her Aunt Fern Kent (envelope dated 13 Nov. 1987)

No. 13539

Joel Ham, et al ✓

to

Pompey Fouché ✓

Deed

filed for record
January 15, 1870.

Parish, who declared that

Bargain, sell and transfer, assign and set over with full guarantee against all troubles, debts,

mortgages, claims, evictions, donations, alienations or other incumbrances whatsoever, and with

full subrogation to all his rights and actions of warranty against all previous owners, un-

to Pompey Fouché of the same Parish, here present, purchasing for himself, the following described

Real Estate lying and being the Parish of Natchitoches, and known as the Ham Place, and more

particularly designated and described as South East quarter of north west quarter and north

East quarter of the South West quarter, and the South half of the south west quarter. Also the

South West quarter of the South West quarter of section No. 19, Township No. 13, Range No. 9,

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF NATCHITOCHES

Be it known that on the Third Day of December one thousand eight

hundred and sixty nine, before me, a twin friend, notary Public, in and

for the Parish of Natchitoches, State of Louisiana, duly commissioned

and sworn, personally came and appeared Joel Ham of said State and

for the consideration hereinafter mentioned, doth by these presents

Book 1 p. 738

3rd Dec. 1869 Joel Ham sold 200 acres more or less
known as the "Ham Place" to Pompey Fouché for \$600⁰⁰ cash.

making Two hundred acres, more or less.

Except the East half of the south East quarter of the north west quarter and the East half of the north East Quarter of the South West quarter.

The consideration of this Sale and transfer, being the sum of Six hundred dollars, Cash in hand paid, the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged.

To have and to hold said Real Estate together with all the improvements there unto belonging unto said Pompey Fouché and the said Joel Ham for himself, to the said Pompey Fouché, shall and will warrant and forever defend, against the lawfull claims of all persons whomsoever by these presents.

The certificate of mortgages required by article 3328 of the Civil Code of the State of Louisiana, and all others on the subject of Lien and mortgages are dispensed with by the contracting parties who agree to free me notary from all liability for the non production of said certificate.

And now to these presents, personally came and appeared Madam Nancy Gilbert, wife of Joel Ham, who after taking Cognizance of the foregoing act, which I said notary carefully Read and explained to her, declaring & said that she approved and Ratified the Same.

That it is her wish and intention to release in favor of said purchaser, the Real Estate herein described from the matrimonial, dotal paraphernal & other Rights and privileges and from any claims, mortgages, or privileges, to which she may be entitled wether by virtue of her marriage, with Joel Ham, her said husband, or otherwise. Whereupon I said notary did inform the said Nancy Gilbert apart and out of the presense and hearing of her husband, that by the Laws of this State the wife has a legal mortgages on the property of her husband.

First for the restitution of her Dowry, and for the Reinvestment of the dotal property sold by her husband and which she brought in marriage reckoning from the celebration of the marriage.

Secondly for the Restitution and Reinvestment of the dotal property by her acquired since marriage wether by succession or donation from the day the succession was opened or the Donation perfected.

Thirdly, for nuptial presents.

Fourthly, for debts by her contracted with her husband,

Fifthly, for the amount of her paraphernal property, alienated by her, or received by her husband or otherwise, disposed of by her husband for his individual interest, that in making this her intended Renunciation she would deprive herself irrevocably and forever, of all Rights and Reclamations, against the Real Estate herein described, wether under mortgage privilege or otherwise, and the said Nancy Gilbert, did thereupon declare unto me notary, that she was fully aware of and acquainted with the nature and extent of the matrimonial, dotal, paraphernal and other Rights & privileges thus secured to her by Law on the property of her said husband, and that she nevertheless did persist, in her intention of Renouncing, and does formerly Renounce, not only all the Rights and privileges, hereinbefore enumerated and described but all others of any nature or kind whatsoever to which she is or may be entitled, by any Laws now or theretofore in force in the State of Louisiana, and the said Joel Ham, being now present, aiding and authorizing the said Nancy Gilbert in the execution of these presents. She the said Nancy Gilbert did again declare that she did and does make a formal Renunciation, and Relinquishment of all her said matrimonial dotal paraphernal and other Rights claims & privileges, in favor of said purchaser, binding herself and her heirs at all times to sustain and acknowledge the validity of this Renunciation.

Except the East half of the south East quarter of the north west quarter and the East half of the north East Quarter of the South West quarter.

The consideration of this Sale and transfer, being the sum of Six hundred dollars, Cash in hand paid, the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged.

To have and to hold said Real Estate together with all the improvements there unto belonging unto said Pompey Fouché and the said Joel Ham for himself, to the said Pompey Fouché, shall and will warrant and forever defend, against the lawfull claims of all persons whomsoever by these presents.

The certificate of mortgages required by article 3328 of the Civil Code of the State of Louisiana, and all others on the subject of lien and mortgages are dispensed with by the contracting parties who agree to free me notary from all liability for the non production of said certificate.

and now to these presents, personally came and appeared madam Nancy Gilbert, wife of Joel Ham, who after taking Cognizance of the foregoing act, which I said notary carefully Read and explained to her, declaring & said that she approved and Ratified the Same..

That it is her wish and intention to release in favor of said purchaser, the Real Estate herein described from the matrimonial, dotal paraphernal & other rights and privileges and from any claims, mortgages, or privileges, to which she may be entitled wether by virtue of her marriage, with Joel Ham, her said husband, or otherwise. Whereupon I said notary did inform the said Nancy Gilbert apart and out of the presense and hearing of her husband, that by the laws of this State the wife has a legal mortgages on the property of her husband.

First for the restitution of her Dowry, and for the Reinvestment of the total property sold by her husband and which she brought in marriage reckoning from the celebration of the marriage.

Secondly for the Restitution and Reinvestment of the dotal property by her acquired since marriage whether by succession or donation from the day the succession was opened or the Donation perfected.

Thirdly, for nuptial presents.

Fourthly, for debts by her contracted with her husband,

Fifthly, for the amount of her paraphernal property, alienated by her, or received by her husband or otherwise, disposed of by her husband for his individual interest, that in making this her intended renunciation she would deprive herself irrevocably and forever, of all Rights and Reclamations, against the Real Estate herein described, whether under mortgage privilege or otherwise, and the said Nancy Gilbert, did thereupon declare unto me notary, that she was fully aware of and acquainted with the nature and extent of the matrimonial, dotal, paraphernal and other Rights & privileges thus secured to her by Law on the property of her said husband, and that she nevertheless did persist, in her intention of Renouncing, and does formerly Renounce, not only all the rights and privileges, hereinbefore enumerated and described but all others of any nature or kind whatsoever to which she is or may be entitled, by any Laws now or theretofore in force in the State of Louisiana, and the said Joel Ham, being now present, aiding and authorizing the said Nancy Gilbert in the execution of these presents. She the said Nancy Gilbert did again declare that she did and does make a formal renunciation, and Relinquishment of all her said matrimonial dotal paraphernal and other rights claims & privileges, in favor of said purchaser, binding herself and her heirs at all times to sustain and acknowledge the validity of this Renunciation.

Thus done and passed in the Parish of Natchitoches in the presense of T. W. Abney and W. T.

"Ne Variatur" L. H. Burdick Recorder

Wilkinson witnesses of lawfull age, and domiciliated in said Parish, who sign together with me notary and the parties, on the day month and year first above written.

"Signed" Joel Ham. Nancy Ham, her mark x. Pompey Fouché, per his mark x. Edwin Friend notary Public.

"Witnesses" T. W. Abney. W. T. Wilkinson. Stamped One dollar.

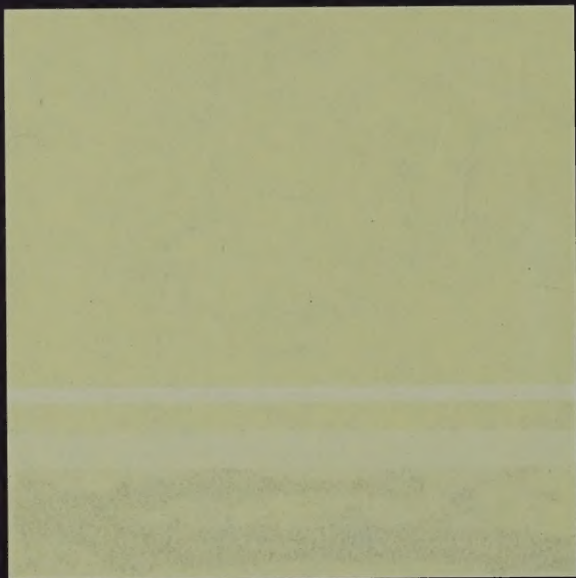
Recorded in Book C, No. 2 of notorial Acts folio 31 and 32.

Filed January the fifteenth, One Thousand Eight hundred and seventy.

ATTEST: A true copy of the original Conveyance in Natchitoches Book 1, Page 738.

(WPA)

Where is
Joel W Hamo
name on this
weed. I've looked
at it half a
dozen times
can't find it



LAND DEEDS

J. E. Ham

And Forth

Vol. F Page 145

The Republic of Texas, : This day personally appeared before me at my office in the County of San Augustine, town of San Augustine, Thomas Crawford, who acknowledged that he signed, sealed and delivered the aforesaid transfer below for the uses and purposes therein contained. Given under my hand and seal of office this 27th. day of Apr. 1839.

John C. Brooke C.J.C. Court.

This is to certify that I have surveyed on the within certificate 330 acres of land in San Augustine County, July 29th. 1839. A.L. Lloyd Deft. Surveyor, S.A. County Texas The Republic of Texas, : Know all men by these presents that I, Thomas Crawford, County of San Augustine, for and in consideration of the sum of Three hundred Dollars to be in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said Thomas Crawford for the above consideration, have this day bargained and sold and by these presents do ~~grant, sell~~ ^{grant, bargain} and sell and transfer the within certificate for twelve hundred and eighty acres of land to John Gilbert, his heirs and assigns.

To have and to hold the same with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances therunto belonging or in anywise appertaining. To have and to hold the same and I do authorize the General Commissioner of the Land Office to issue a Patent for the same in the name of John Gilbert, his heirs &c, this 27th. April. 1839.

Test

S. W. Flount

(Signed) Thomas Crawford (Seal)

J. H. Parkin

Republic of Texas, : This is to certify that this day personally came and County of San Augustine, : appeared before me at my office, John Gilbert whose name appears to the annexed certificate and instrument and acknowledged that he signed, sealed and delivered the same to Thos. Crawford for the uses and purposes therein contained. Given under my hand and seal of office this 2nd. day of Sept. A.D. 1839.

A. K. Davis, Asst. Justice and

Exofficio Notary Public.

Good W. Down
Witness to this deed
for John Gilbert (Good)
Shelton in - (law) at 1000
to John Gilbert from Thomas
Crawford for 1280 acres at
land on 2nd Sept. 1839

1830===

 Listed in Bedford County, Tennessee w/no township listed on page 40, line 21
 Ham, Joel 01011-0111 w/6slaves

This means that a Joel Ham was the head of a household aged between 20 & 30 years and with also 1 male 5-10 years old & 1 male 15-20 years old & 1 female 5-10 years old, 1 female 10-15 years old & 1 female 15-20 years old also living in same household. Being as our Joel Ham was 27 years old at this time could this be our Joel Ham as head of the household taking care of younger brothers & sisters or could this not be our Joel Ham at all?

1840===

 Listed in the "1840 Citizen's of Texas", Vol 1=Land Grants by Gifford White-1966-Austin, Texas
 Name Report for CL-AMT Where Issued Date of Condn'l Date of Uncondn'l
 Dec. 1837

Joel W. Ham	10 Dec. 1837	3-640	San Aug.	7 Oct. 1839	28 Sept. 1841
-------------	--------------	-------	----------	-------------	---------------

Listed in the "1840 Citizen's of Texas", Vol.2=Tax Rolls by Gifford White-1966-Austin, Texas
 Name Poll Property Other Property County
 Ham, J.W. 1 None None San Aug.

Listed in the "First Settlers of San Augustine County, Texas", by Gifford White copyright 1983
 Reports of the Board of Land Commissioners for San Augustine County, Texas

A report of Claims of the Second Class adjudicated by the Board of Land Commissioners for San Augustine County, Texas for the month of-----

No.	Name	Quantity	Date of Emigration	Remarks
194	Ham, Joel W.	640	1 Dec. 1837	

Unconditioned Certificates on page 54
 No. Name No. of Condition CL-AMT Where Issued Date of Condn'l Date of Uncondn'l

149	Joel W. Ham	194	3-640	San Aug.	7 Oct. 1839	28 Sept. 1841
-----	-------------	-----	-------	----------	-------------	---------------

Listed in the Sheriffs returns from Travis County, Texas for the 1840 Rec'd---3rd Dec 1840
 Ham, J.W. \$2.00

Listed in a Tax Roll===1839 San Augustine District, Texas Census for 1837-1839-1840-1844-1846-1848
 Tax Roll of 1839 of San Augustine County, Texas

Ham, J.W.
 Tax Roll of 1842 of San Augustine County, Texas
 Ham, J.W. Adm. J. Gilbert Dec'd

CENSUS AND TAX REPORTS

1830===

Listed in Bedford County, Tennessee w/no township listed on page 40, line 21
Ham, Joel 01011-0111 w/6slaves

This means that a Joel Ham was the head of a household aged between 20 & 30 years and with also 1 male 5-10 years old & 1 male 15-20 years old & 1 female 5-10 years old, 1 female 10-15 years old & 1 female 15-20 years old also living in same household. Being as our Joel Ham was 27 years old at this time could this be our Joel Ham as head of the household taking care of younger brothers & sisters or could this not be our Joel Ham at all?

1840===

Listed in the "1840 Citizen's of Texas", Vol 1=Land Grants by Gifford White-1966-Austin, Texas
Name Report for CL-AMT Where Issued Date of Condn'l Date of Uncondn'l

Joel W. Ham	10 Dec. 1837	3-640	San Aug.	7 Oct. 1839	28 Sept. 1841
-------------	--------------	-------	----------	-------------	---------------

Listed in the "1840 Citizen's of Texas", Vol.2=Tax Rolls by Gifford White-1966-Austin, Texas
Name Poll Property Other Property County

Ham, J.W.	1	None	None	San Aug.
-----------	---	------	------	----------

Listed in the "First Settlers of San Augustine County, Texas", by Gifford White copyright 1983
Reports of the Board of Land Commissioners for San Augustine County, Texas

A report of Claims of the Second Class adjudicated by the Board of Land Commissioners for San Augustine County, Texas for the month of-----

No.	Name	Quantity	Date of Emigration	Remarks
194	Ham, Joel W.	640	1 Dec. 1837	

Unconditioned Certificates on page 54
No. Name No. of Condition CL-AMT Where Issued Date of Condn'l Date of Uncondn'l

149	Joel W. Ham	194	3-640	San Aug.	7 Oct. 1839	28 Sept. 1841
-----	-------------	-----	-------	----------	-------------	---------------

Listed in the Sheriffs returns from Travis County, Texas for the 1840 Rec'd---3rd Dec 1840
Ham, J.W. \$2.00

Listed in a Tax Roll===1839 San Augustine District, Texas Census for 1837-1839-1840-1844-1846-1848
Tax Roll of 1839 of San Augustine County, Texas

Ham, J.W.
Tax Roll of 1842 of San Augustine County, Texas
Ham, J.W. Adm. J. Gilbert Dec'd

"1840 Citizen's of Texas". Vol. 1-Land Grants by Gifford White-1966-Austin, Texas
Name Report for CL-AMT Where Issued Date of Condn'1 Date of Uncondn'1
Dec. 1837

Joel W. Ham 10 Dec. 1837 3-640 San Augustine 7 Oct. 1839 28 Sept. 1841

"1840 Citizen's of Texas". Vol. 11-Tax Rolls by Gifford White-1966-Austin, Texas
Name Poll Property Other Property County
Ham, J.W. 1 None None San Augustine

"The First Settlers of San Augustine County, Texas" by Gifford White
Reports of the Board of Land Commissioners for San Augustine County, Texas

A report of Claims of the Second Class adjudicated by the Board of Land Commissioners for
San Augustine County, Texas for the month of--

No. Name Quantity Date of Emigration Remarks
194 Ham, Joel W. 640 1 Dec. 1837

Unconditioned Certificates on page 54
No. Name No. of Condition Date of Condn'1 Date of Uncondn'1 Where Issued CL-AMT

149 Joel W. Ham 194 7 Oct. 1839 28 Sept. 1841 San Aug. 3-640

Sheriffs returns from Travis County, Texas for the year 1840 Recd'-3rd Dec. 1840
Ham, J.W. \$2.00

Tax Roll 1839 San Augustine District, Texas
Census==1837-1839-1840-1844-1846-1848

Tax Roll of 1839 of San Augustine County
1840 Ham, Joel on list of delinquents
1842 Ham, Joel
Ham, J.W.
Adm. J. Gilbert Dec'd

"1840 Citizen's of Texas". Vol. 1-Land Grants by Gifford White-1966-Austin, Texas
 Name Report for CL-AMT Where Issued Date of Condn'1 Date of Uncondn'1
 Dec. 1837

Joel W. Ham 10 Dec. 1837 3-640 San Augustine 7 Oct. 1839 28 Sept. 1841

"1840 Citizen's of Texas". Vol. 11-Tax Rolls by Gifford White-1966-Austin, Texas
 Name Poll Property Other Property County
 Ham, J.W. 1 None None San Augustine

"The First Settlers of San Augustine County, Texas" by Gifford White
 Reports of the Board of Land Commissioners for San Augustine County, Texas

A report of Claims of the Second Class adjudicated by the Board of Land Commissioners for
 San Augustine County, Texas for the month of--

No.	Name	Quantity	Date of Emigration	Remarks
194	Ham, Joel W.	640	1 Dec. 1837	

Unconditioned Certificates on page 54

No.	Name	No. of Condition	Date of Condn'1	Date of Uncondn'1	Where Issued	CL-AMT
149	Joel W. Ham	194	7 Oct. 1839	28 Sept. 1841	San Aug.	3-640

Sheriffs returns from Travis County, Texas for the year 1840 Recd'-3rd Dec. 1840
 Ham, J.W. \$2.00

Tax Roll 1839 San Augustine District, Texas
 Census==1837-1839-1840-1844-1846-1848

Tax Roll of 1839 of San Augustine County
 1840 Ham, Joel on list of delinquents
 1842 Ham, Joel
 Ham, J.W.
 Ham, J.W. Adm. J. Gilbert Dec'd

1850===

Listed in the Texas Census Index. Editor Ronald Vern Jackson, 19 West South Temple #600, Salt Lake City, Utah 84101.
Shelby County, Texas w/no township listed
Pg. 28 Ham, Joel

Listed in the 1850 Census of Shelby County, Texas #387
Ham, Joel 45 M W Farmer \$220.00

Nancy	37	F	W		S.C.
Wm.	17	M	W		Tenn
John	15	M	W		Tenn
Mary	13	M	W		Tenn
Edward	11	M	W		Tex
Isabel	9	F	W		Tex
Amandy	6	F	W		Tex
James	4	M	W		Tex
Gooly Vanrapper	19	M		(probably a hired hand)	Tenn

Listed in book "Tennesseans in Texas"

Ham, Joel	45	M		Farmer	S.C.
Nancy	37	F			Tenn
William	17	M		Farmer	Tenn
Jphn	15	M		Farmer	Tenn
Mary	13	F			Tex
Edward	11	M			Tex
Isabel	9	F			Tex
Amandy	6	F			Tex
James	4	M			Tex
Vanwrapper, Gooley	19	F			Tenn

1860===

Listed in the Texas Census Index. Published by Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1157 East 1850 South Bountifield, Utah 84010. Editor Ronald Vern Jackson
Natchitoches County, Texas w/no township listed
Pg. 588 Ham, Joel W.

Listed in the 1860 Census of Natchitoches County, Louisiana #1242/1242
w/census taken 22nd Oct. 1860 by F.W. Thomas Post Office=Natchitoches
Ham, Joel W. 55 M W Planter 700 100 S.C.

1850===

Listed in the Texas Census Index. Editor Ronald Vern Jackson, 19 West South Temple #600, Salt Lake City, Utah 84101.
Shelby County, Texas w/no township listed
Pg. 28 Ham, Joel

Listed in the 1850 Census of Shelby County, Texas #387
Ham, Joel 45 M W Farmer \$220.00 S.C.
Nancy 37 F W Tenn
Wm. 17 M W Tenn
John 15 M W Tenn
Mary 13 M W Tenn
Edward 11 M W Tex
Isabel 9 F W Tex
Amandy 6 F W Tex
James 4 M W Tex
Gooly Vanrapper 19 M (probably a hired hand) Tenn

Listed in book "Tennesseans in Texas"
Ham, Joel 45 M Farmer S.C.
Nancy 37 F Tenn
William 17 M Tenn
John 15 M Farmer Tenn
Mary 13 F Farmer Tenn
Edward 11 M Tex
Isabel 9 F Tex
Amandy 6 F Tex
James 4 M Tex
Vanwrapper, Gooley 19 F Tenn

1860===

Listed in the Texas Census Index. Published by Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1157 East 1850 South Bountifield, Utah 84010. Editor Ronald Vern Jackson
Natchitoches County, Texas w/no township listed
Pg. 588 Ham, Joel W.

Listed in the 1860 Census of Natchitoches County, Louisiana #1242/1242
w/census taken 22nd Oct. 1860 by F.W. Thomas Post Office=Natchitoches
Ham, Joel W. 55 M W Planter 700 100 S.C.

Nancy	48	F	W	Tenn
Mary	19	F	W	Tex
Edward	17	M	W	Tex
Isabella A.	17	F	W	Tex
Amanda	14	F	W	Tex

1870===

1880===

Listed in the 1880 Census of Red River Parish, Louisiana #243/245
w/census taken June 1880 by Frank Williams Inhabitants In Ward No. 2

Ham, Joel W.	W	M	74	Head	Marr	Farmer	So. Car.	No. Car.
Nancy	W	F	68	Wife	Marr	Keeping	Tenn	So. Car.
Amanda	W	F	20			House	Tex	S.C.
						At Home		Tn.

1880 Census Report

Nancy	48	F	W	Tenn
Mary	19	F	W	Tex
Edward	17	M	W	Tex
Isabella A.	17	F	W	Tex
Amanda	14	F	W	Tex

1870===

1880===

Listed in the 1880 Census of Red River Parish, Louisiana #243/245
w/census taken June 1880 by Frank Williams Inhabitants In Ward No. 2

Nancy	W	F	74	Head	Marr	Farmer	So. Car.	No. Car.
Nancy	W	F	68	Wife	Marr	Keeping	Tenn	So. Car.
Amanda	W	F	20			House	Tex	S.C.
						At Home		Tn.

BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Bedford County court records at the county courthouse now (1988) dates back to 1848. All records before that time has been destroyed.

From the "Goodspeed Histories" originally published 1886 and reprinted in 1971.

The first courthouse was erected in 1810 or 1811. Was made of frame, very small and stood on the northwest corner of the public square.

The second courthouse was erected a few years later and was brick and stood in the center of the square. This building was destroyed by a tornado in 1830.

The third courthouse was built soon after the second was destroyed. Was a large courthouse on the same site as the second courthouse which stood until 1863, when it was destroyed by fire, along with a large portion of the county records. Fire was caused by a party of confederate soldiers who had taken quarters in the court house and through their carelessness the building was set afire and entirely destroyed.

After the Civil War when the courts were reopened^{and} business was held in various businesses principally in a hotel on the south side of the square.

The fourth courthouse started being built in 1869 and was completed in 1873. Was a brick with a rock foundation and is one of the largest and handsomest in Tennessee. Stands in the center of the square.

The records of the County Court of Bedford County do not extend farther back than 1848. Those previous to that date having been destroyed with the court house in 1863. Beyond that date but little if anything of the transactions of the court can be ascertained now. The first sessions of the court were held in 1808 at the house of Mrs. Payne near the head of Mulberry Creek (now in Lincoln County) and the only record extant of those sessions is a marriage license issued by the county clerk to John Tillman and Rachel Martin. During portions of 1809 and 1810 the courts were held as before mentioned at Amos Balchs' residence, from where they were removed to Shelbyville in the latter part of 1810. The first session of the court of which there remains any record was held in the court house at Shelbyville beginning October 1, 1848 when the justices were present.

The first newspaper of Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee was known as the "Shelbyville Herald" with Theo F. Bradford as editor and proprietor.

BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Bedford County court records at the county courthouse now (1988) dates back to 1848. All records before that time has been destroyed.

From the "Goodspeed Histories" originally published 1886 and reprinted in 1971.

The first courthouse was erected in 1810 or 1811. Was made of frame, very small and stood on the northwest corner of the public square.

The second courthouse was erected a few years later and was brick and stood in the center of the square. This building was destroyed by a tornado in 1830.

The third courthouse was built soon after the second was destroyed. Was a large courthouse on the same site as the second courthouse which stood until 1863, when it was destroyed by fire, along with a large portion of the county records. Fire was caused by a party of confederate soldiers who had taken quarters in the court house and through their carelessness the building was set afire and entirely destroyed.

After the Civil War when the courts were reopened ^{and} business was held in various businesses principally in a hotel on the south side of the square.

The fourth courthouse started being built in 1869 and was completed in 1873. Was a brick with a rock foundation and is one of the largest and handsomest in Tennessee. Stands in the center of the square.

The records of the County Court of Bedford County do not extend farther back than 1848. Those previous to that date having been destroyed with the court house in 1863. Beyond that date but little if anything of the transactions of the court can be ascertained now. The first sessions of the court were held in 1808 at the house of Mrs. Payne near the head of of Mulberry Creek (now in Lincoln County) and the only record extant of those sessions is a marriage license issued by the county clerk to John Tillman and Rachel Martin. During portions of 1809 and 1810 the courts were held, as before mentioned at Amos Balchs' residence, from where they were removed to Shelbyville in the latter part of 1810. The first session of the court of which there remains any record was held in the court house at Shelbyville beginning October 1, 1848 when the justices were present.

The first newspaper of Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee was known as the "Shelbyville Herald" with Theo F. Bradford as editor and proprietor.

1830 ← what

also

also

Librarian
Book

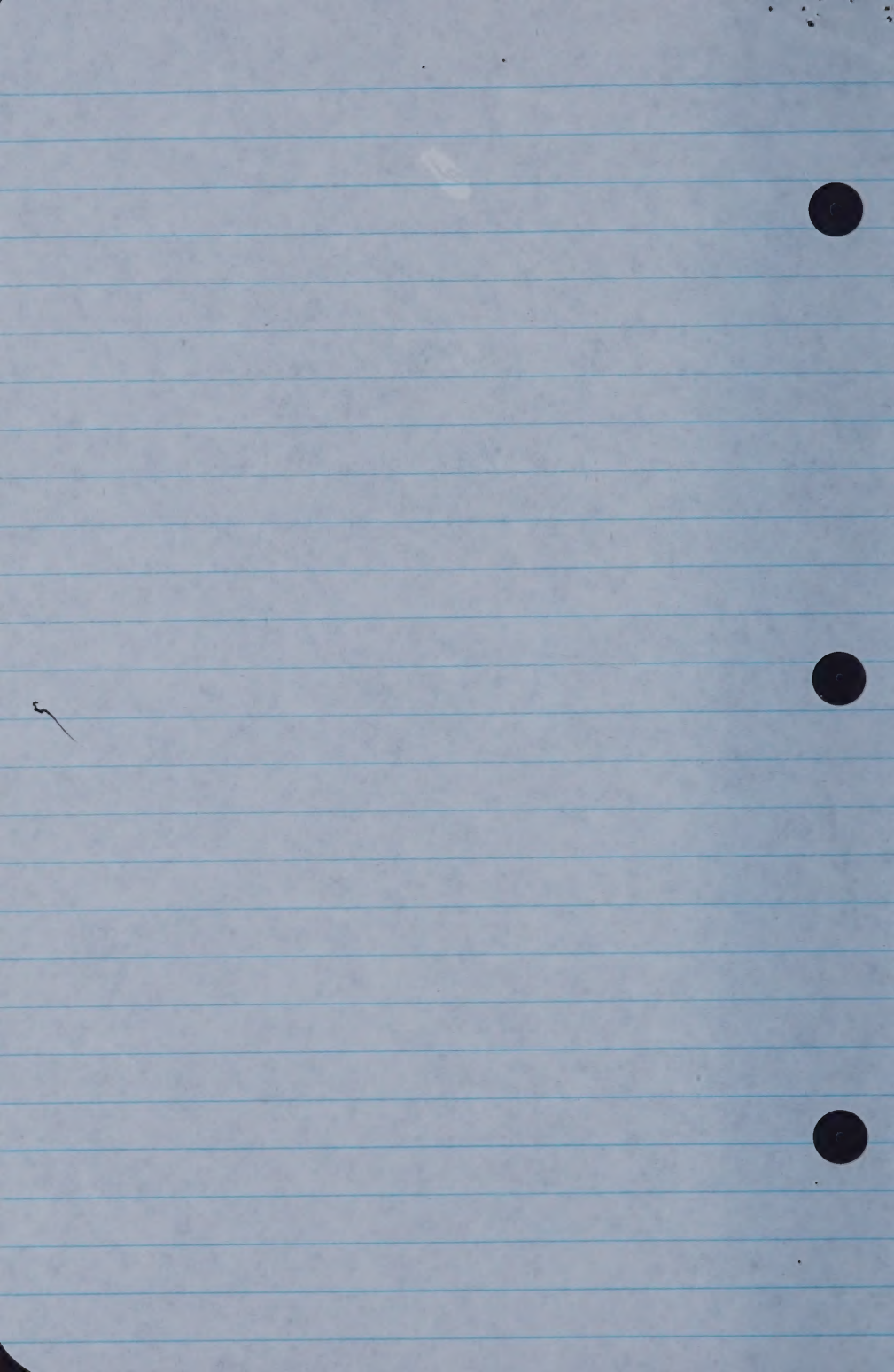
Census of 1860 - Louisiana
Census Index

published by Acculturated Indexing
Systems, 1157 E. 1850 South

Bountiful, Utah 84010

Editor - Ronald Vern Jackson

Ham, Joel W. Natchitoch 588



Census of 1860 - Louisiana Census
Index

Joel W. Egan, Natchitoches 588

County of Natchitoches, Louisiana

Published by - Accelerated Indexing
Systems

1157 E. 1850 South

Bountiful, Utah, 84010

Editor - Ronald Vern Jackson



1850 Census - Shelby County, Texas

<u>Ham</u> , Joel	45	m	SC	Farmer	220
Nancy	37	F	Tenn		
Wm.	17	m	Tenn		
John	15	m	Tenn		
Mary	13	F	Tex		
Edward	11	m	Tex		
Isabel	9	F	Tex		
Amanda	6	F	Tex		
James	4	m	Tex		

Illinois
Library

"1840" Citizens of Texas" Vol 1. Land
Grants - By Hibbard White - Austin, Texas
Joel W Ham 10 Dec 1837 3 640 Jan Aug. 1993
7 Oct. 1839 Jan Aug. 28 Sept 1841

Census 1850 Index - Texas

Ham, Joel Shelby County, Texas

028 ND TWP L

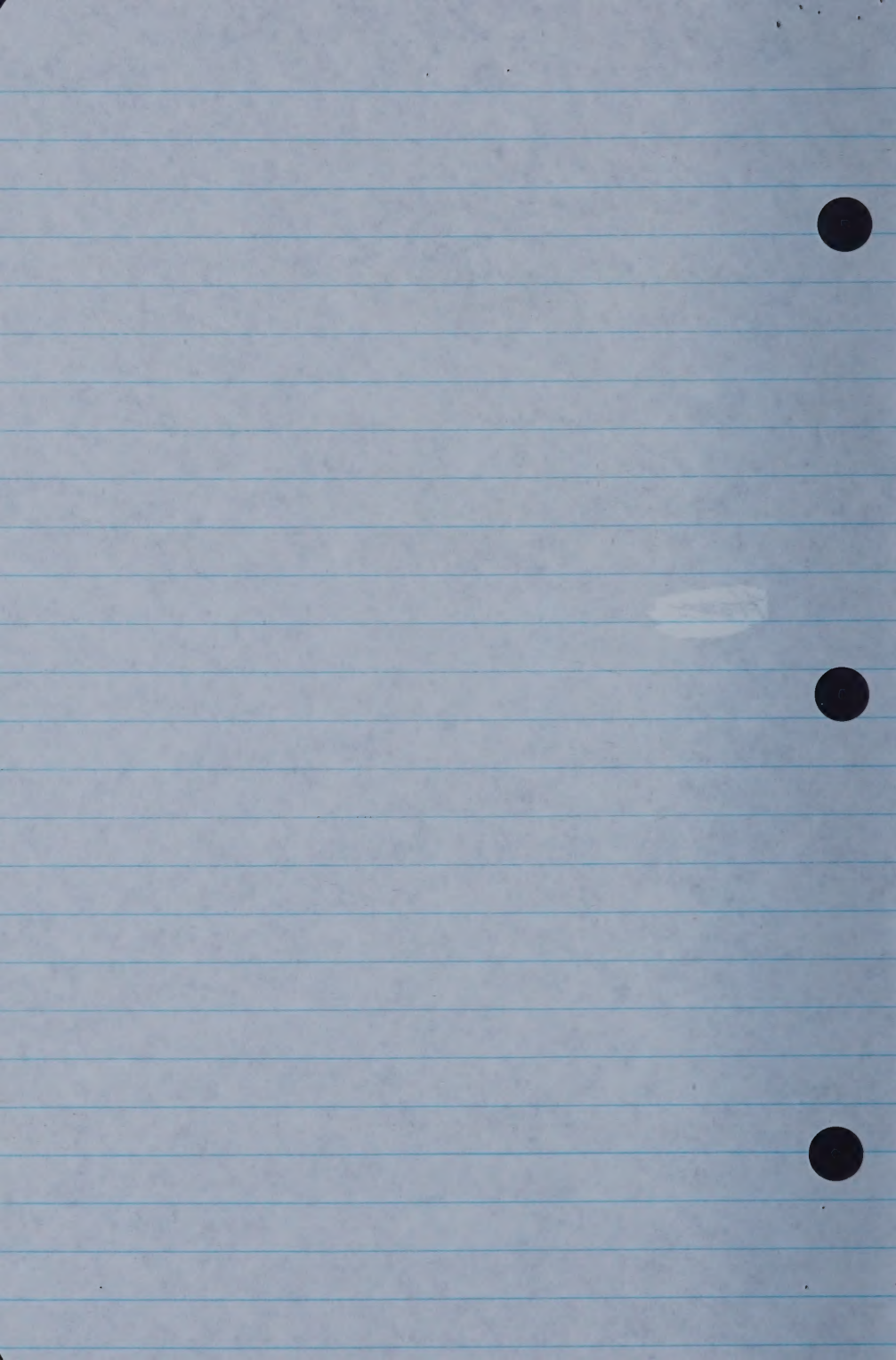
Texas Index, published by Accelerated Indexing
Systems, Inc. - 192 W So. Temple #600

Salt Lake City, Utah 84101

Editor - Ronald Vern Jackson

1860 Joel W Ham
Census

What is the County Seat of Sabine Co.



Lab Spgs
February

1860

Joel Ham

La

1850

Joel Ham Shelby 028 No Sup 2
Texas 1850 Census Index Editor
accelerated indexing systems inc. Ronald Vern Jackson
19 West South Temple #600
Salt Lake City Utah 84101

1840

J W Ham 1

San Augustine
Co
Texas

The 1840 Census of the Republic of Texas

Edited by Clifford White

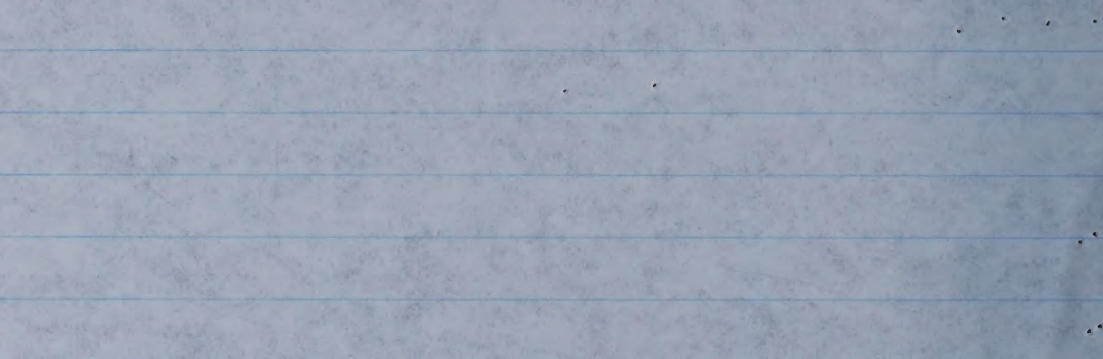
Foreword by James M. Day

1966 - The Pemberton Press - Austin

1830

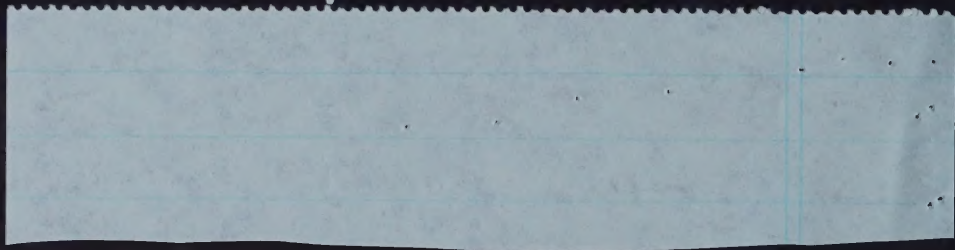
Ham, Joel Bedford Esq

(640
040 ?
940)



1850 Census Index - Texas

Ham, Joel Shelby Co 828 N. Twp L



Winter
Winter 1830

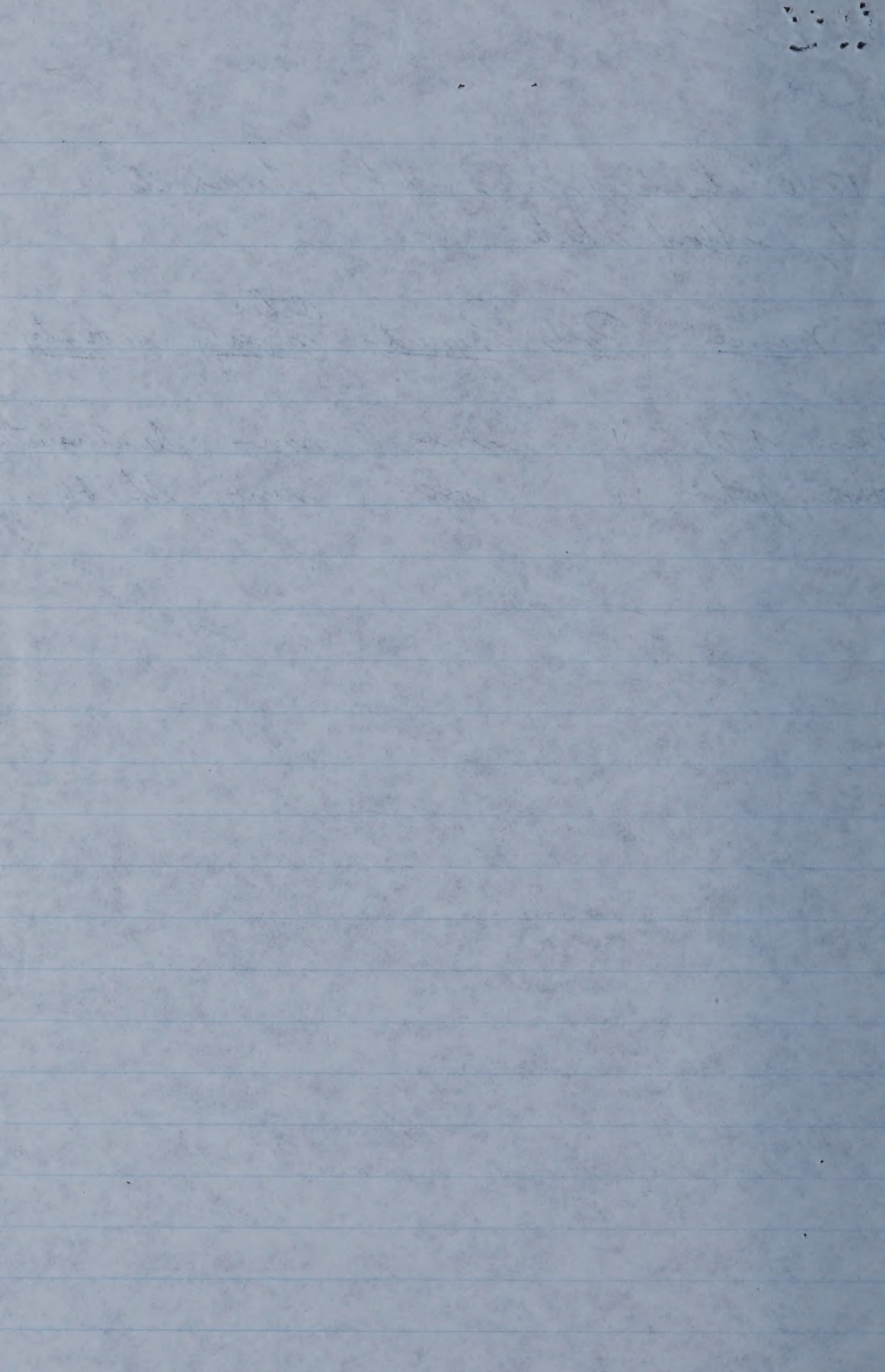
Tennessee

Joel Blam 01011-0111 Bedford Co. TN
Jacob " 200201-1211001 Bedford
Jersey " 010000001-00011000 Williams
John " 3200001-01101 Bedford
John B " 00001-1001 Warren
Joshua " 01001001-010000001 Bedford
Orange " 020001-021001 Williams
Solomon " 1112001-2010001 "
Young C. " 002001-230001 "

San
Augustine
Library

"1840 Citizens of Texas Vol. 2 - Tax Rolls"
by Gifford White

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rolls</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Other property</u>	<u>County</u>
Ham, J. W.	1	none	none	San Augustine
Ham, John	1	none	none	Shelby



183

Hamm, Joel

Tennessee
Bedford Co.

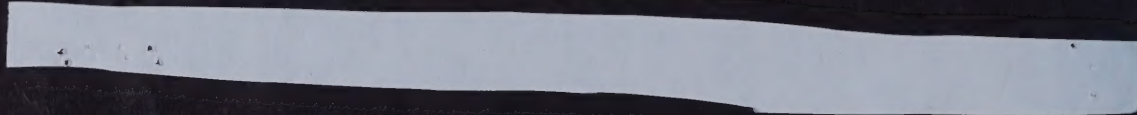
In

640

640

940

NO. TWP. L.



Library
Col. Spring

Book

1850 Census - Texas Index
published by Acculturated Indexing
Systems, Inc. - 19 W. So. Temple #600
Salt Lake City, Utah 84101
Editor - Ronald Vern Jackson

Tham, Joel. Mitty Co. ^{town} 028 ^{my} No TWP L ^{film}

means no township listed



15 November 1993

Pg I

Springville Cemetery
at the end on Caliope Street off of
East Carroll Street (Hwy 71/84, Coushatta
Red River Parish, Louisiana).
(5 Tombstones)

Left to Right

#1 Amanda

Ham

Died

Jan. 6, 1904

Age 30 yrs.

Asleep in

Jesus

Rest

Age is incorrect.

Amanda was

born in 1844 per

1850 & 1860 Census.

1880 Census incorrect.

#2 Julia Fry

Died

Dec. 3 1908

Age 76 yrs.

Gone but

not forgot-

ton

15 November 1993

Pg. 1

Springville Cemetery
at the end on Caliope Street off of
East Carroll Street (Hwy 71/84, Coushatta
Red River Parish, Louisiana).
(5 Tombstones)

Left to Right

#1 Amanda

Ham

Died

Jan. 6, 1904

Age 30 yrs.

Asleep in

Jesus

Rest

Age is incorrect.

Amanda was

born in 1844 per

1850 & 1860 Census.

1880 Census incorrect.

#2 Julia Fry

Died

Dec. 3 1908

Age 76 yrs.

Gone but

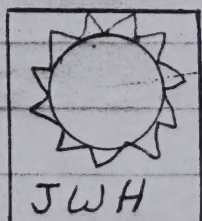
not forgot-

ton

3 Joel W. Ham



Against Tree



Foot Stone

#4 Tall Stone

Joel W
Ham

Died

Nov 9, 1886

Age 83 yrs.

Nancy

Ham

Died

Jan 6, 1887

Age 76 yrs.

In memory

of

Father

and

Mother

by

Mary

and

Anna

#5 Emily

Gilbert

Died

May 1, 1880

Age 67 yrs

Safe in the

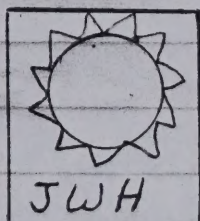
Arms of —

Rest

3 Joel W. Ham



against tree



Foot Stone

#4 Tall Stone

Joel W
Ham

Died

Nov 9, 1886

Age 83 yrs.

Nancy
Ham

Died

Jan 6, 1887

Age 76 yrs.

In memory

of

Father

and

Mother

by

Mary

and

Anna

#5 Emily

Gilbert

Died

May 1, 1880

Age 67 yrs

Safe in the

arms of —

Rest

15 November 1993

pg 1

Springville Cemetery
on Caliope Street off E. Carroll Street (Hwy 1)
(5 tombstones)

Left to Right

#1

Amanda

Ham

Died

Jan. 6, 1904

Age 30 yrs.

Asleep in

Jesus

Rest

If Amanda was 30
years old when she
died — mother,

Nancy Ham would
have been 63 years
old when she gave
birth (no way?)

(think age should
read 80 yrs. old)

#2

Julia Fry

Died

Dec. 3, 1908

Age 76 yrs

None but

not forgot-

ton

Springville Cemetery

on Laloopa Street & E. Carroll Street (Hwy 79)

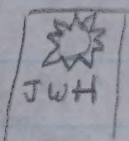
Emily
Gilbert
Died
May 1, 1880
Age 67 yrs
Safe in the
Arms of
Rest

Julia Fry
Died
Dec 3, 1908
Age 76 yrs
Gone but
Not Forgotten

~~Joe~~ J.W. Ham



Against tree



Foot stone

Amanda
Ham
Died
Jan. 6, 1904
Age 30 yrs
Asleep in
Jesus
Rest

Yall Stone
Joel W.

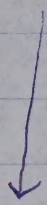
Ham
Died
Nov 9, 1986
Age 83 yrs
Nancy
Ham

Died
Jan. 6, 1887
Age 76 yrs
In memory
of
Father
and
Mother
by
Nancy
and
family

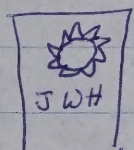
At 30 yrs old we
collect Nancy would
have been 63 yrs old
when she gave birth

Left to right
Amanda
Julia
Joel
Nancy
Emily
Nancy

→ #3 Joel W. Ham



against tree



Foot stone

Yall Stone

#4 Joel W
Ham

Died

Nov 9, 1886

Age 83 yrs

Nancy
Ham

Died

Jan. 6, 1887

Age 76 yrs.

In memory

#5 Emily
Gilbert

Died

May 1, 1880

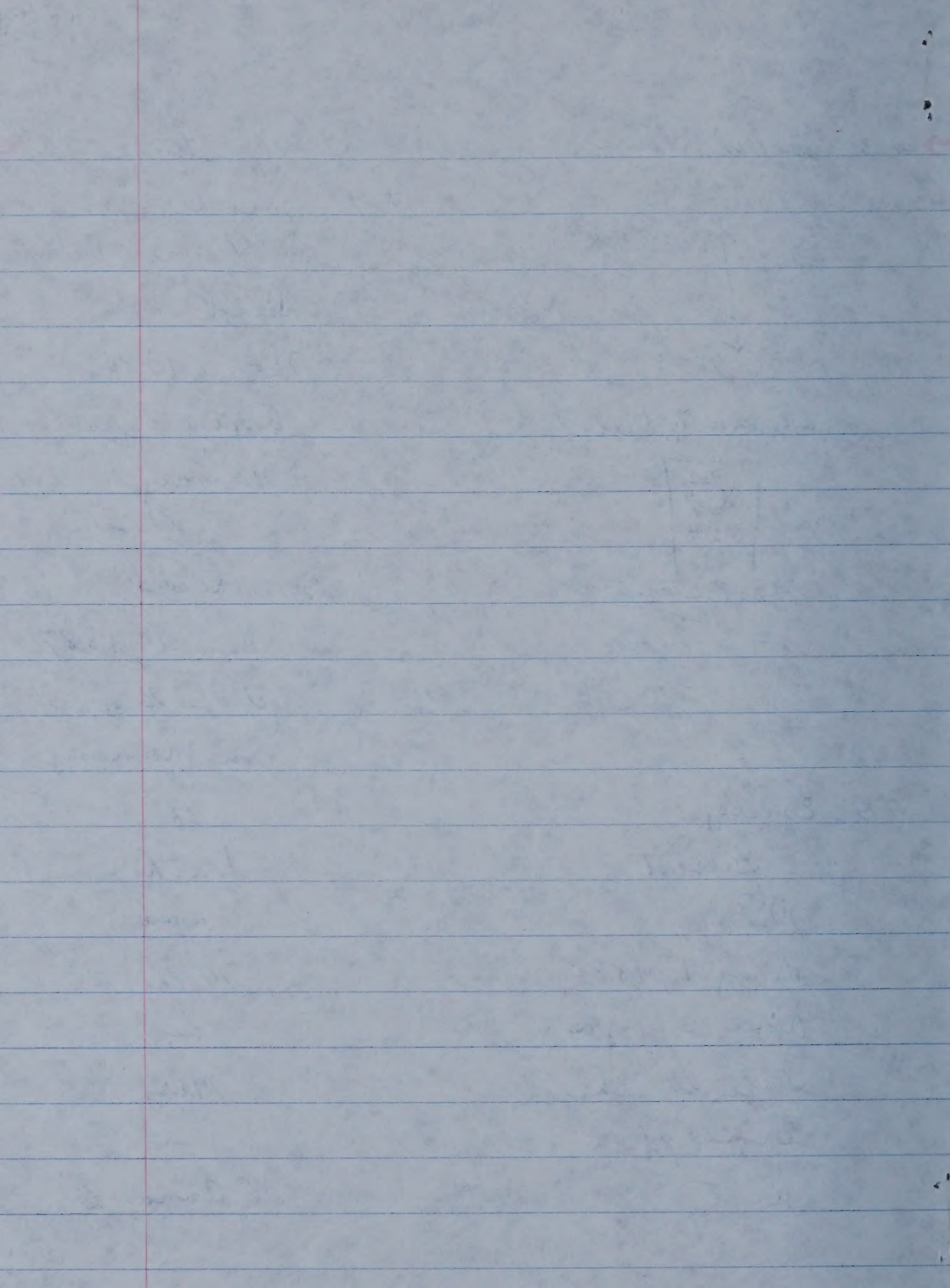
Age 67 yrs.

Safe in the
Arms of

Rest

of
Father
and
Mother

by
Mary
and
Anna



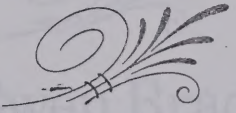
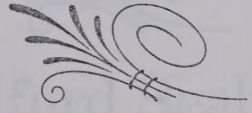
LEST WE FORGET

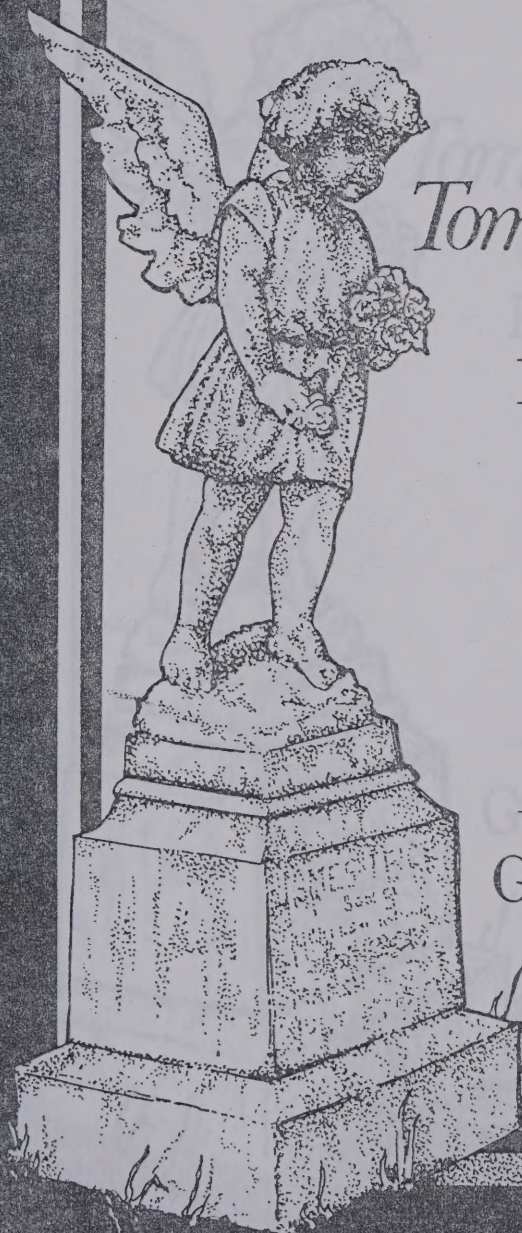
A Record of Tombstone Inscriptions

Red River Parish

Louisiana

And Vicinity

 
Gwen Bradford Sealy



LEST WE FORGET

A Record of Tombstone Inscriptions

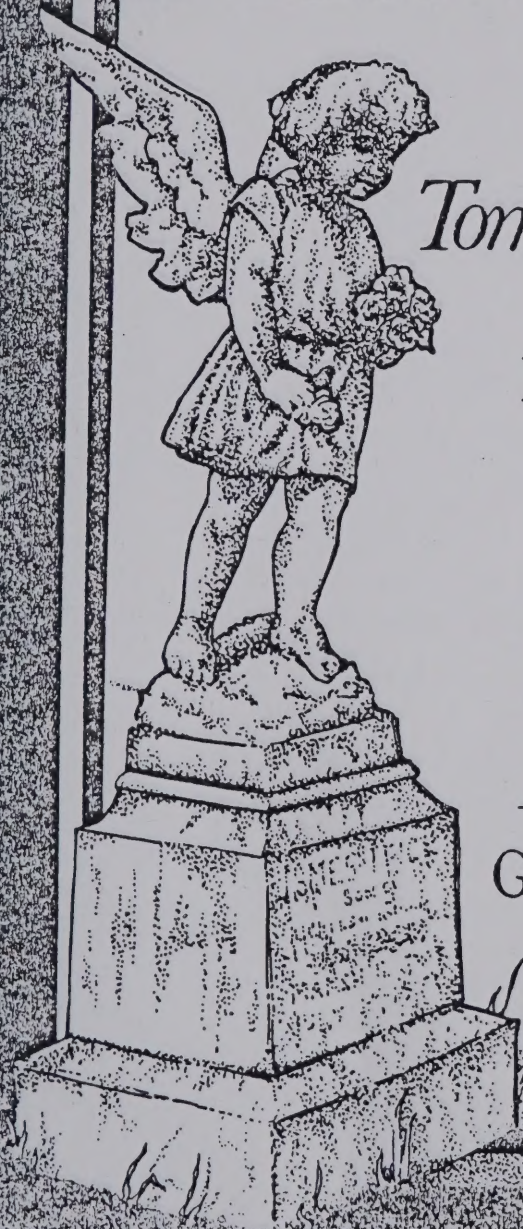
Red River Parish

Louisiana

And Vicinity



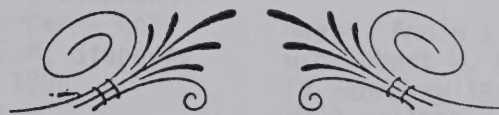
Gwen Bradford Sealy



LEST WE FORGET

A Record of Tombstone Inscriptions

Red River Parish
Louisiana
And Vicinity



Gwen Bradford Sealy



SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY - Red River Parish, Louisiana (1971)

107

Grantham, Emmett L.
17 February 1918
10 November 1945
La. Pvt. 719 Railway
B.N. -

Grantham, Jessie Malchom
November 20, 1878
June 15, 1968
h/o Alice Lucy Wardlaw

Grantham, L.B.
6 December 1928
15 February 1934

Grantham, Myrtis E.
July 21, 1906
April 7, 1913

Gray, George B.
September 25, 1843
September 19, 1890

Gray, Helen J.
February 14, 1859
December 4, 1949

Gray, Henry
General in C.S.A.
1816 - December 16, 1892

Gray, Ira J.
June 18, 1885
October 26, 1969
h/o Madie Gray

Gray, Isaac P.
B & D August 2, 1889

Gray, Madie
March 22, 1890
December 6, 1960

Gray, William Thomas
May 1, 1877
October 20, 1890

Greening, Rufus W., Jr.
July 26, 1911
November 27, 1935

Guier, Pearl Stanfill
March 24, 1889
February 26, 1934

Guthrie, Dr. W.
13 January 1835
25 March 1890

Hall, Doris T. - d/o
M/M H. L. Hall
April 19 - 24, 1920

Hall, i/s/o
M/M H. L. Hall
B & D April 19, 1920

Ham, Amanda
January 6, 1904
Age 30 years

Ham, Joel W.
November 8, 1886
Age 83 years

Ham, Nancy
January 6, 1887
Age 76 years

Hammett, Clara - w/o
W. C. Corley
March 5, 1877
January 23, 1916

Hanne, Robert Barney
December 14, 1963 (B&D)

Harper, Bessie Stephens
w/o S. B. Harper - only
d/o L.W. & S.M. Stephens
Died 21 May 1906
Age 21 years

Harrell, Edwin C.
September 25, 1908
February 27, 1959

Harrell, William Marshall
November 3, 1952
January 20, 1971

Harris, Ida F.
1877 - 1958

Harris, Rollie E.
1873 - 1948

Harville, Bobby Joe
22 November 1931
1 November 1962

Harville, Francis
Peyton
January 13, 1928 - NOD

Harville, James Y.
28 October 1880
18 August 1954
h/o Lavinia B. Harville

Harville, Joe C.
La. Pvt 1 CI 211
Military Police
August 8, 1942 - NOD

Harville, Lavinia B.
6 October 1889
17 August 1966

Harville, Love
June 10, 1892
October 1, 1962

Harville, Love, Jr.
March 10, 1918 - NOD

Harvin, Septimus A.
4 November 1820
20 December 1861

Hawkins, Marilyn Kay
31 January 1942
14 September 1942

Hayes, Annie L. Ongland
w/o Robert H. Hayes
19 February 1891
30 June 1968

Hayes, Carrie High-
tower
17 September 1877
1 August 1953

Hayes, Duke H.
January 8, 1819
November 28, 1898

Hayes, Eliza - w/o
Duke H. Hayes
May 28, 1820
February 22, 1905

Hayes, John R.
24 May 1847
5 May 1908

*Born 1844
should be
60 yrs old.*

*Tomatoes
9 Nov 1886*

Grantham, Emmett L. 17 February 1918 10 November 1945 La. Pvt. 719 Railway B.N. -	Guthrie, Dr. W. 13 January 1835 25 March 1890	Harville, Francis Peyton January 13, 1928 - NOD
Grantham, Jessie Malchom November 20, 1878 June 15, 1968 h/o Alice Lucy Wardlaw	Hall, Doris T. - d/o M/M H. L. Hall April 19 - 24, 1920	Harville, James Y. 28 October 1880 18 August 1954 h/o Lavinia B. Harville
Grantham, L.B. 6 December 1928 15 February 1934	Hall, i/s/o M/M H. L. Hall B & D April 19, 1920	Harville, Joe C. La. Pvt 1 CI 211 Military Police August 8, 1942 - NOD
Grantham, Myrtis E. July 21, 1906 April 7, 1913	Ham, Amanda January 6, 1904 Age 30 years	Harville, Lavinia B. 6 October 1889 17 August 1966
Gray, George B. September 25, 1843 September 19, 1890	Ham, Joel W. November 8, 1886 Age 83 years	Harville, Love June 10, 1892 October 1, 1962
Gray, Helen J. February 14, 1859 December 4, 1949	Ham, Nancy January 6, 1887 Age 76 years	Harville, Love, Jr. March 10, 1918 - NOD
Gray, Henry General in C.S.A. 1816 - December 16, 1892	Hammett, Clara - w/o W. C. Corley March 6, 1877 January 23, 1916	Harvin, Septimus A. 4 November 1820 20 December 1861
Gray, Ira J. June 18, 1885 October 26, 1969 h/o Madie Gray	Hanne, Robert Barney December 14, 1963 (B&D)	Hawkins, Marilyn Kay 31 January 1942 14 September 1942
Gray, Isaac P. B & D August 2, 1889	Harper, Bessie Stephens w/o S. B. Harper - only d/o L.W. & S.M. Stephens Died 21 May 1906 Age 21 years	Hayes, Annie L. Ongland w/o Robert H. Hayes 19 February 1891 30 June 1968
Gray, Madie March 22, 1890 December 6, 1960	Harrell, Edwin C. September 25, 1908 February 27, 1959	Hayes, Carrie High- tower 17 September 1877 1 August 1953
Gray, William Thomas May 1, 1877 October 20, 1890	Harrell, William Marshall November 3, 1952 January 20, 1971	Hayes, Duke H. January 8, 1819 November 28, 1898
Greening, Rufus W., Jr. July 26, 1911 November 27, 1935	Harris, Ida F. 1877 - 1958	Hayes, Eliza - w/o Duke H. Hayes May 28, 1820 February 22, 1905
Guier, Pearl Stanfill March 24, 1889 February 26, 1934	Harris, Rollie E. 1873 - 1948	Hayes, John R. 24 May 1847 5 May 1908

*Born 1844
should be
60 yro old.*

*Interment
9 Nov 1886*

Grantham, Emmett L. 17 February 1918 10 November 1945 La. Pvt. 719 Railway B.N. -	Guthrie, Dr. W. 13 January 1835 25 March 1890	Harville, Francis Peyton January 13, 1928 - NOD
Grantham, Jessie Malchom November 20, 1878 June 15, 1968 h/o Alice Lucy Wardlaw	Hall, Doris T. - d/o M/M H. L. Hall April 19 - 24, 1920	Harville, James Y. 28 October 1880 18 August 1954 h/o Lavinia B. Harville
Grantham, L.B. 6 December 1928 15 February 1934	Hall, i/s/o M/M H. L. Hall B & D April 19, 1920	Harville, Joe C. La. Pvt 1 C1 211 Military Police August 8, 1942 - NOD
Grantham, Myrtis E. July 21, 1906 April 7, 1913	Ham, Amanda January 6, 1904 Age 30 years <i>Born 1844 should be 60 yrold.</i>	Harville, Lavinia B. 6 October 1889 17 August 1966
Gray, George B. September 25, 1843 September 19, 1890	Ham, Joel W. November 8, 1886 Age 83 years <i>Tombsstone 9 Nov 1886</i>	Harville, Love June 10, 1892 October 1, 1962
Gray, Helen J. February 14, 1859 December 4, 1949	Ham, Nancy January 6, 1887 Age 76 years	Harville, Love, Jr. March 10, 1918 - NOD
Gray, Henry General in C.S.A. 1816 - December 16, 1892	Hammett, Clara - w/o W. C. Corley March 5, 1877 January 23, 1916	Harvin, Septimus A. 4 November 1820 20 December 1861
Gray, Ira J. June 18, 1885 October 26, 1969 h/o Madie Gray	Hanne, Robert Barney December 14, 1963 (B&D)	Hawkins, Marilyn Kay 31 January 1942 14 September 1942
Gray, Isaac P. B & D August 2, 1889	Harper, Bessie Stephens w/o S. B. Harper - only d/o L.W. & S.M. Stephens Died 21 May 1906 Age 21 years	Hayes, Annie L. Ongland w/o Robert H. Hayes 19 February 1891 30 June 1968
Gray, Madie March 22, 1890 December 6, 1960	Harrell, Edwin C. September 25, 1908 February 27, 1959	Hayes, Carrie High- tower 17 September 1877 1 August 1953
Gray, William Thomas May 1, 1877 October 20, 1890	Harrell, William Marshall November 3, 1952 January 20, 1971	Hayes, Duke H. January 8, 1819 November 28, 1898
Greening, Rufus W., Jr. July 26, 1911 November 27, 1935	Harris, Ida F. 1877 - 1958	Hayes, Eliza - w/o Duke H. Hayes May 28, 1820 February 22, 1905
Guier, Pearl Stanfill March 24, 1889 February 26, 1934	Harris, Rollie E. 1873 - 1948	Hayes, John R. 24 May 1847 5 May 1908

Risk I
Joel W Ham
J. W HAM I PO
Springville
Cemetery

SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY ENTRANCE, OFF HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET, ON CALIOP AVENUE, CAUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA AS SEEN 10 MARCH 1987 BY WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN AND MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN.



ENTRANCE INTO CEMETERY

OVERALL VIEW OF SPRINGFIELD CEMETERY. UNDER THE LARGE TREE IS THE GRAVES OF:
JOEL W. & NANCY HAM WITH
AMANDA HAM (THEIR DAUGHTER)----->
JULIA (HAM) VICKERS FRY
(ANOTHER DAUGHTER)
AND EMILY GILBERT (NANCY'S
UNMARRIED SISTER WHO LIVED
WITH HER FOR YEARS.)



SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY ENTRANCE, OFF HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET, ON CALTOPI AVENUE, CAUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA AS SEEN 10 MARCH 1987 BY WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN AND MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN.



ENTRANCE INTO CEMETERY

OVERALL VIEW OF SPRINGFIELD CEMETERY. UNDER THE LARGE TREE IS THE GRAVES OF:
JOEL W. & NANCY HAM WITH
AMANDA HAM (THEIR DAUGHTER)----->
JULIA (HAM) VICKERS FRY
(ANOTHER DAUGHTER)
AND EMILY GILBERT (NANCY'S
UNMARRIED SISTER WHO LIVED
WITH HER FOR YEARS.)



Quisk F

Joel W Ham

J W HAM 190

Cemetery

SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY AT THE GRAVE SITES, OFF HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET, ON CALIOP Avenue WHERE IT DEAD ENDS, CAUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA AS SEEN 10 MARCH 1987 BY WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN & MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN.



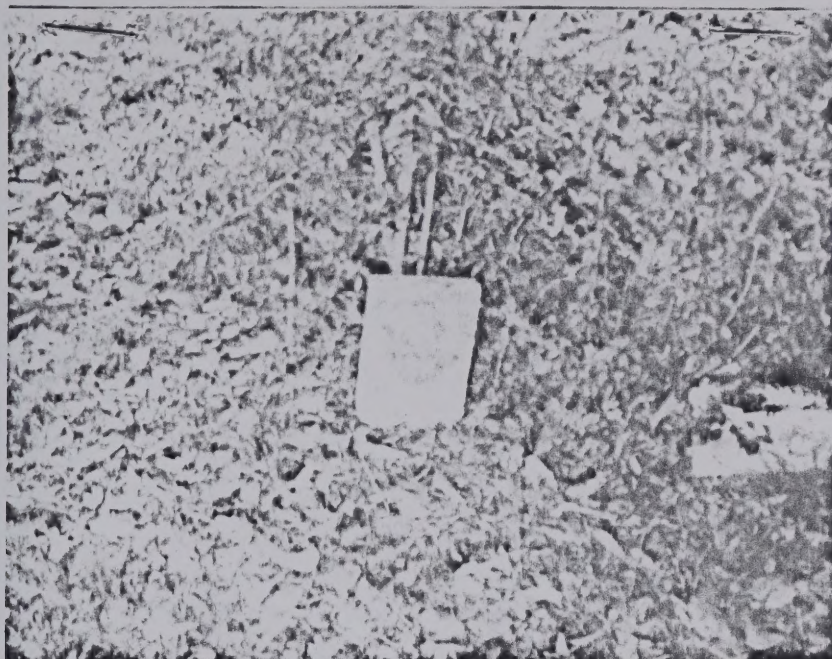
SMALL HEADSTONE OF JOEL HAM
WAS PLACED HERE WHEN HE DIED.
LARGER HEADSTONE WAS PLACED
<----HERE WHEN NANCY HAM DIED.
LETTERING ON SMALL STONE IS
HARD TO READ, BUT CAN BE
MADE OUT.

HEADSTONE FOR JOEL W. & NANCY ----->

READS: JOEL W.
HAM
DIED
NOV. 9, 1886
AGE 83 YRS.
NANCY
HAM
DIED
JAN. 6 1887
AGE 76 YEARS
IN MEMORY
OF
FATHER
AND
MOTHER
BY
MARY
AND
ANNA



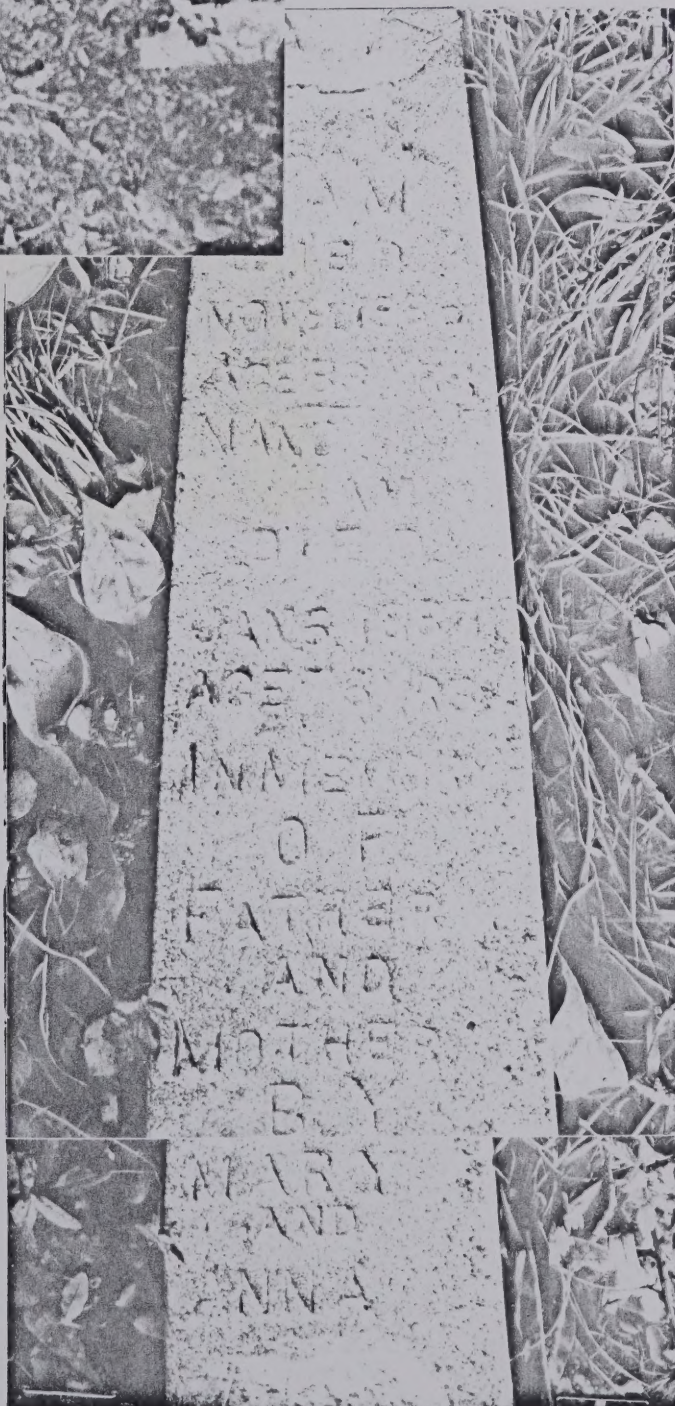
SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY AT THE GRAVE SITES, OFF HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET, ON CALIOP AVENUE WHERE IT DEAD ENDS, CAUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA AS SEEN 10 MARCH 1987 BY WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN & MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN.



SMALL HEADSTONE OF JOEL HAM
WAS PLACED HERE WHEN HE DIED.
LARGER HEADSTONE WAS PLACED
-----HERE WHEN NANCY HAM DIED.
LETTERING ON SMALL STONE IS
HARD TO READ, BUT CAN BE
MADE OUT.

HEADSTONE FOR JOEL W. & NANCY ----->

READS: JOEL W.
HAM
DIED
NOV. 9, 1886
AGE 83 YRS.
NANCY
HAM
DIED
JAN. 6 1887
AGE 76 YEARS
IN MEMORY
OF
FATHER
AND
MOTHER
BY
MARY
AND
ANNA



Disk I
Joel W Ham
JWHM1RO
Cemetery

SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY (GRAVE SITES), OFF HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET, ON CALIOP AVENUE (AT DEAD END), CAUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA AS SEEN 10 MARCH 1987 BY WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN AND MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN.



HEADSTONES LEFT TO RIGHT:

AMANDA HAM - DIED 06 JANUARY 1904 - AGE 60

JULIA (HAM) VICKERS FRY - DIED 03 DECEMBER 1908 - AGE 76

JOEL HAM - DIED 09 NOVEMBER 1886 - AGE 83 & NANCY (GILBERT) HAM - DIED 5 JANUARY 1887 - AGE 76

EMILY GILBERT -- DIED 01 MAY 1890 - AGE 87



LEFT TO RIGHT DAUGHTERS AMANDA HAM, AND JULIA (HAM) FRY
UNDER BRUSH AT LEFT BASE OF TREE IS NANCY AND JOEL HAM
TO RIGHT OF TREE IS NANCY'S SISTER, EMILY GILBERT.

SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY (GRAVE SITES), OFF HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET, ON CALIOP AVENUE (AT DEAD END), CAUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA AS SEEN 10 MARCH 1987 BY WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN AND MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN.



HEADSTONES LEFT TO RIGHT:

AMANDA HAM - DIED 06 JANUARY 1904 - AGE 60

JULIA (HAM) VICKERS FRY - DIED 03 DECEMBER 1908 - AGE 76

JOEL HAM - DIED 09 NOVEMBER 1886 - AGE 83 & NANCY (GILBERT) HAM - DIED 5 JANUARY 1887 - AGE 76

EMILY GILBERT -- DIED 01 MAY 1890 - AGE 87



LEFT TO RIGHT DAUGHTERS AMANDA HAM, AND JULIA (HAM) FRY
UNDER BRUSH AT LEFT BASE OF TREE IS NANCY AND JOEL HAM
TO RIGHT OF TREE IS NANCY'S SISTER, EMILY GILBERT.

Dick
Jael W Ham
J W HAMISD
Cemetery

SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY (GRAVE SITES), OFF HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET, ON CALIOP AVENUE (AT DEAD END), CAUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA AS SEEN 10 MARCH 1987 BY WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN AND MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN.

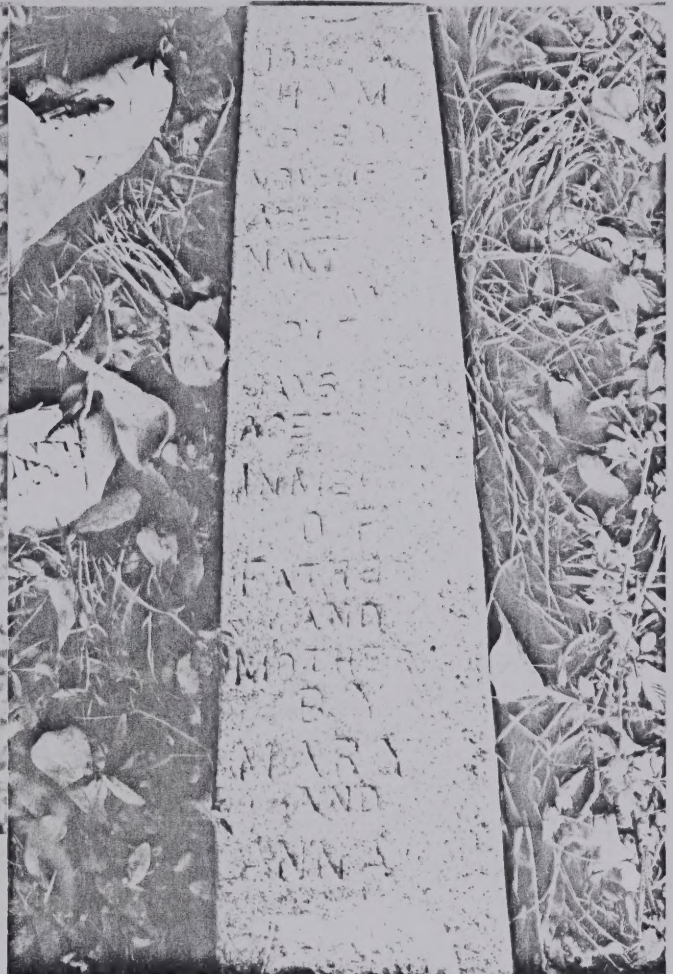
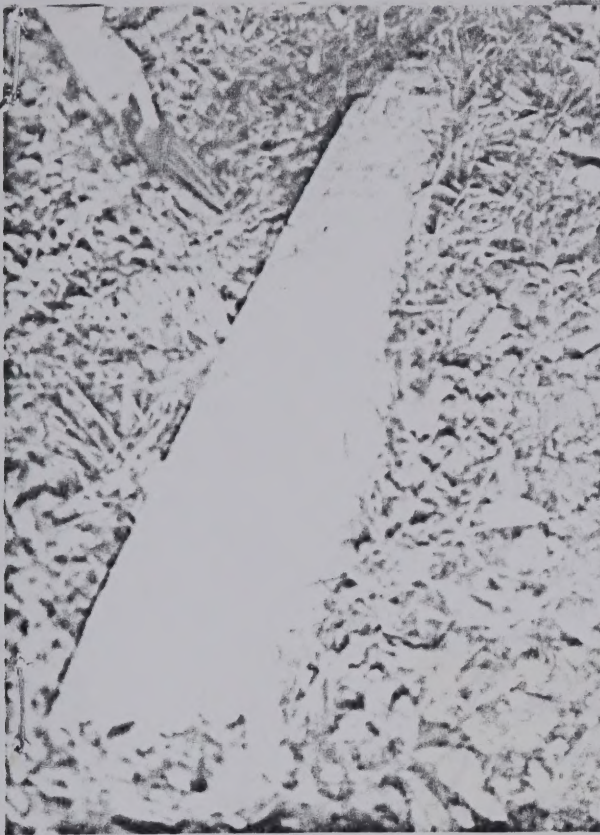


HEADSTONE FOR JOEL W. & NANCY ----->

READS: JOEL W.
HAM
DIED
NOV. 9, 1886
AGE 83 YRS.
NANCY
HAM
DIED
JAN. 6 1887
AGE 76 YEARS
IN MEMORY
OF
FATHER
AND
MOTHER
BY
MARY
AND
ANNA

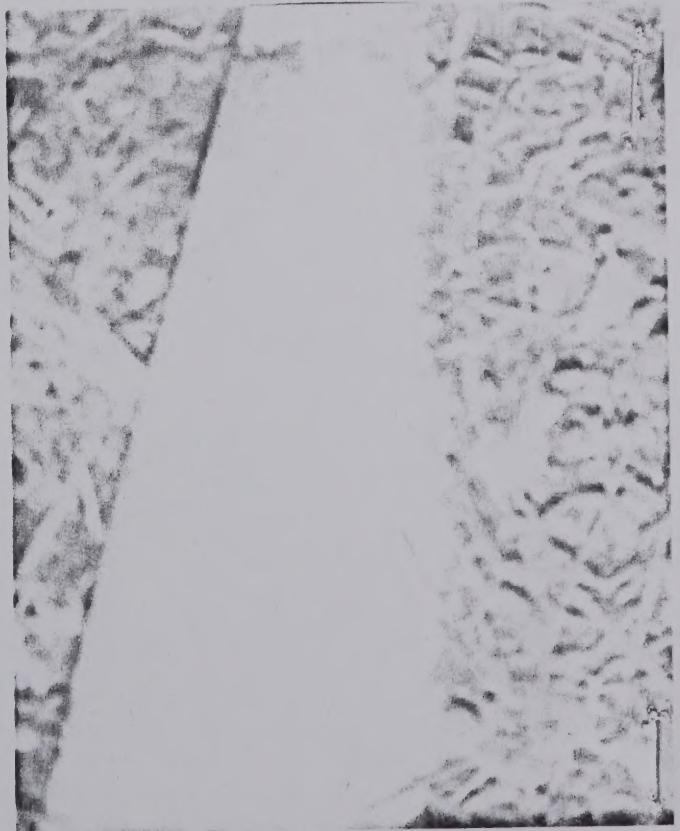


SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY (GRAVE SITES), OFF HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET, ON CALIOP Avenue (AT DEAD END), CAUSHATTA,
RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA AS SEEN 10 MARCH 1987 BY WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN AND MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN.



HEADSTONE FOR JOEL W. & NANCY ----->

READS: JOEL W.
HAM
DIED
NOV. 9, 1886
AGE 83 YRS.
NANCY
HAM
DIED
JAN. 6 1887
AGE 76 YEARS
IN MEMORY
OF
FATHER
AND
MOTHER
BY
MARY
AND
ANNA



Desk I

Joel W Ham

JW HAMITO

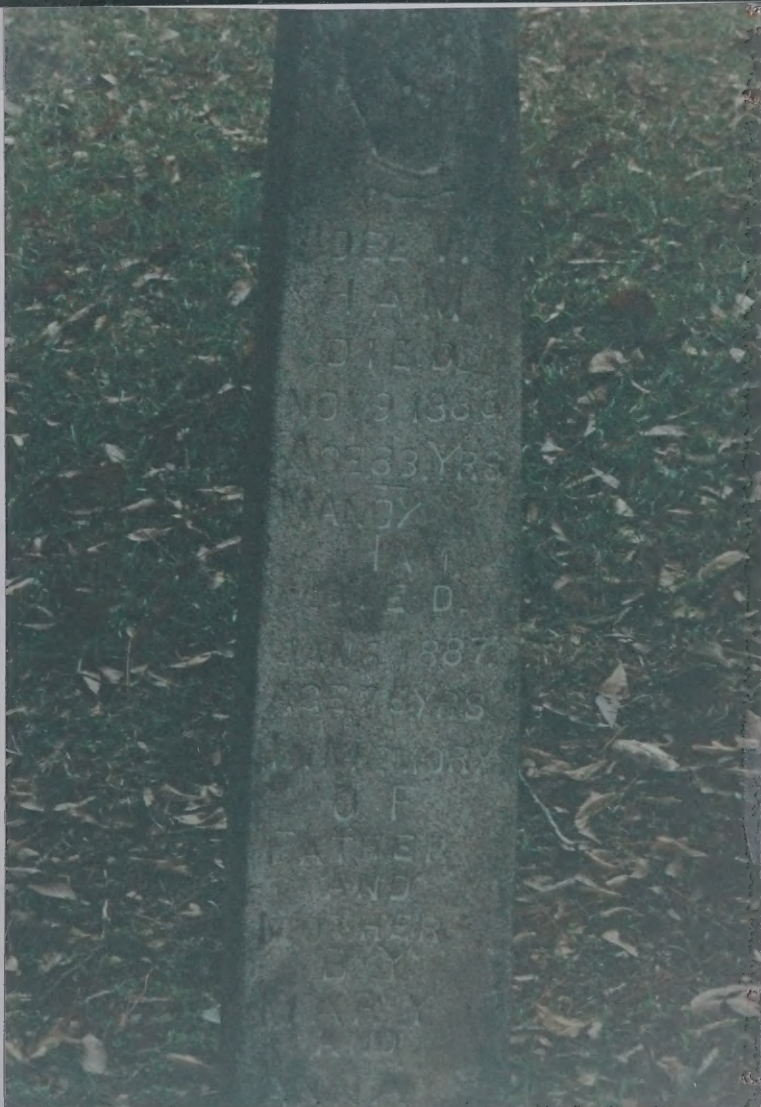
Cemetery

SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY (GRAVE SITES), OFF HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET, ON CALIOP AVENUE (AT DEAD END), CAUSHATTA,
RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA AS SEEN 15 NOVEMBER 1993 BY WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN.

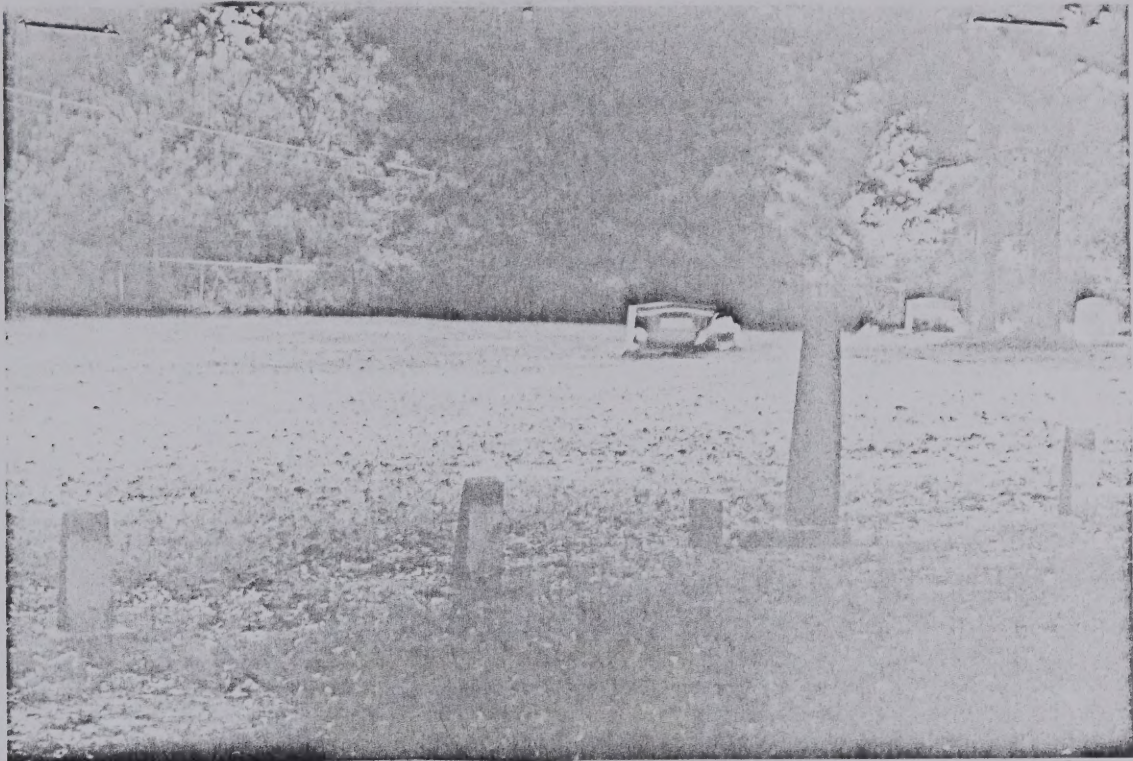


TOMBSTONES LEFT TO RIGHT
AMANDA HAM (DAUGHTER)
JULIA FRY (DAUGHTER)
JOEL W. HAM (FATHER)
NANCY (GILBERT) HAM (MOTHER)
EMILY GILBERT (NANCY'S SISTER)
FIVE TOMBSTONES IN FRONT

JOEL W. ----->
HAM
DIED
NOV. 9, 1886
AGE 83 YRS.
NANCY
HAM
DIED
JAN. 6, 1887
AGE 76 YRS.
IN MEMORY
OF
FATHER
AND
MOTHER
BY
MARY
AND
ANNA

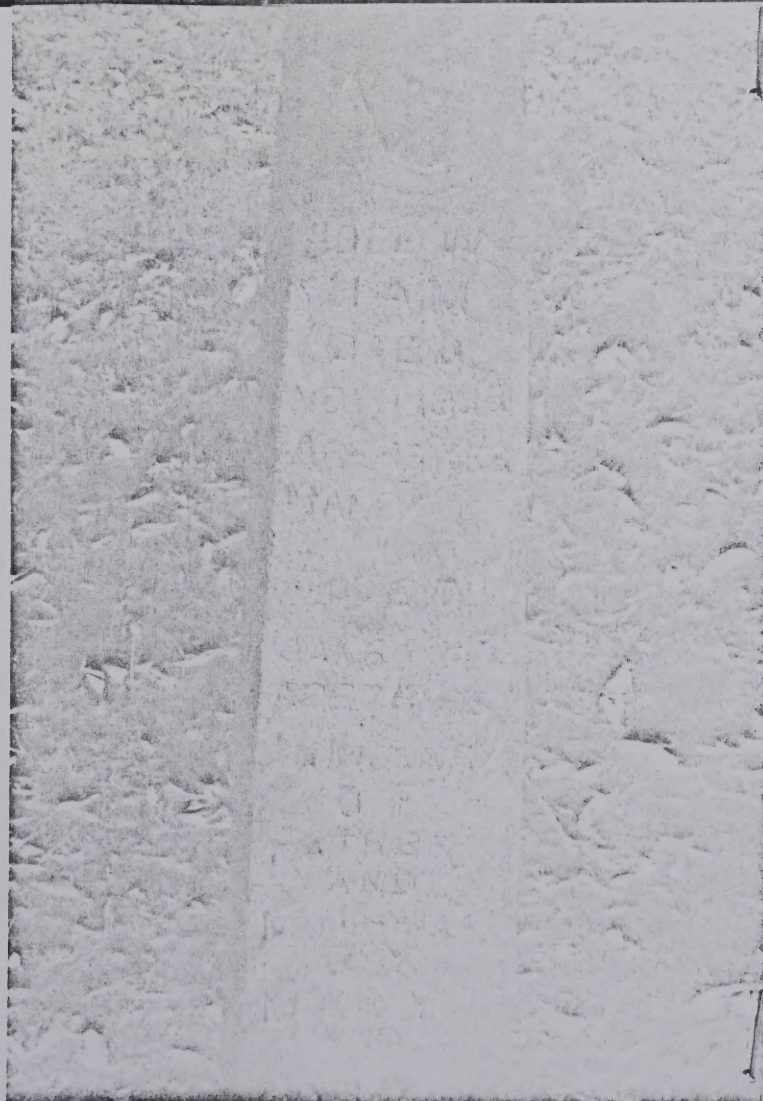


SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY (GRAVE SITES), OFF HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET, ON CALIOP Avenue (AT DEAD END), CAUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA AS SEEN 15 NOVEMBER 1993 BY WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN.



TOMBSTONES LEFT TO RIGHT
 AMANDA HAM (DAUGHTER)
 JULIA FRY (DAUGHTER)
 JOEL W. HAM (FATHER)
 NANCY (GILBERT) HAM (MOTHER)
 EMILY GILBERT (NANCY'S SISTER)
 FIVE TOMBSTONES IN FRONT

JOEL W. ----->
 HAM
 DIED
 NOV. 9, 1886
 AGE 83 YRS.
 NANCY
 HAM
 DIED
 JAN. 6, 1887
 AGE 76 YRS.
 IN MEMORY
 OF
 FATHER
 AND
 MOTHER
 BY
 MARY
 AND
 ANNA



Disk I

Joel W. Ham

JWHAM140

Cemetery

SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, OFF HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET, ON CALIPI AVENUE (AT DEAD END), CAUSHATTA, RED RIVER
PARISH, LOUISIANA AS SEEN 15 NOVEMBER 1993 BY WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN

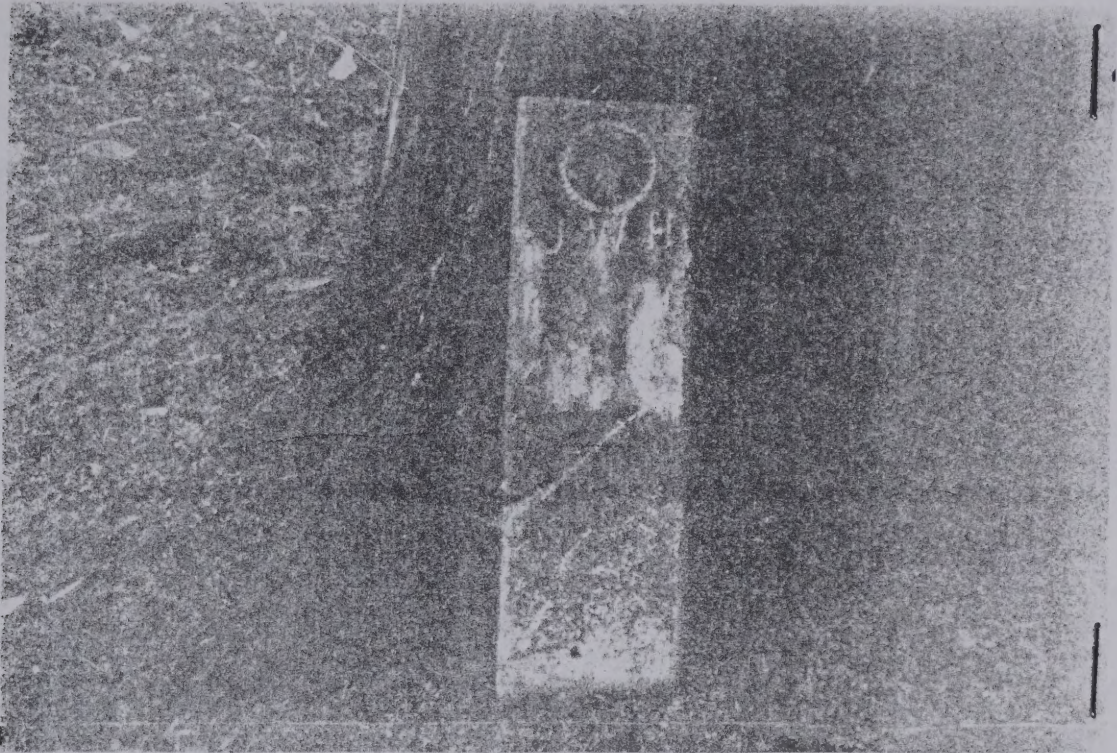
JOEL W. HAM'S SMALL FOOT TOMBSTONE NEXT TO TREE

READS: J.W.H.



SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, OFF HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET, ON CALIOP Avenue (AT DEAD END), CAUSHATTA, RED RIVER
PARISH, LOUISIANA AS SEEN 15 NOVEMBER 1993 BY WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN

JOEL W. HAM'S SMALL FOOT TOMBSTONE NEXT TO TREE
READS: J.W.H.



Family Tree

NED GILBERT

John GILBERT

EMIL
BORN
DIED
NEVER
HARD

Tom 125
Cavey

CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND

John HAM
dearl

BUD HAM

MARY HAM

WIFE- MARY HAM

Wied in Civil War
(Edward William Ham)

1- child
John HAM SR.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AND

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM

JOEL H HAM

WIFE-

HUSBAND- W.D. MARKHAM WIFE-

ANNA

12 CHILDREN

4 CHILDREN

8 CHILDREN

MA

Family Tree

NED GILBERT

John GILBERT

Emily GILBERT

BORN - 1821
DIED - 1880
NEVER MARRIED
HARDLY KNOWN TO HER
TOMBSTONE AT
CONSHATTA, MD.

great grand-parents

NANCY GILBERT - BORN - 1811

HUSBAND
JOEL W. HAM - BORN - 1805
DIED - 1880

1811
[HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE
AT CONSHATTA MD. WHICH GIVES
DATES AND IN MEMORY OF
MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY
AND ANNE HAM
(SEE BELOW)]

7 - CHILDREN

CHILDREN OF

NANCY GILBERT

~~HAM AND JOEL W. HAM - 7~~

ANIE HAM (Chapman)

current

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM

BORN - 1835 DIED - 1895

HAVE DETAILLED
BIRTHDAY FROM
NEWSPAPER

BORN - 1874

DIED - 1904

1844

JAMES EDWARD HAM

JOHN HAM

WIFE - MARY HAM

died in infancy

1 - CHILD
JOHN HAM SR.

CHILDREN OF

ALEXANDER HAM

MARGARET E HAM - 11

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS E HAM

WIFE - MARY HAM

W. A HAM SR.

JOHN D. HA

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM

WIFE -

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM

JOEL H HAM

ANNE HAM

11 - 12

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS E HAM

WIFE - MARY HAM

W. A HAM SR.

JOHN D. HA

12 CHILDREN

7 CHILDREN

8 CHILDREN

6 CHILDREN

3 CHILDREN

CHILDREN

Great Grand-Parents

GILBERT

1821

1880

MARRIED

PICTURE OF HER

ONE AT

TA, LA.]

NANCY GILBERT -

HUSBAND

SOEL W. HAM -

1811

BORN -

DIED - 1897

BORN - 1803

DIED - 1888

7 - CHILDREN

HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE
AT COVSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES
DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF"
MOTHER & FATHER BY MARY &
ANIE HAM

(SEE BELOW)

SOEL W. HAM - 7

(Arthur)

ANIE HAM Chapman

(Isabel Anna) Correct

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM

BORN. 1893 DIED. 1893

WIFE MARGARET E HAM

BORN - 1896 - DIED 1910

11 - CHILDREN

grandfather

AMANDY

HAVE DETAILED

OBITUARY FROM

NEWSPAPER

HAM

BORN - 1874

DIED - 1904

(Amanda)

Correct

Born in 1844

(1844)

MARGARET E HAM - 11

HAM

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS E HAM

WIFE -

W.A HAM SR -

JOHN D. HAM

WIFE -

MARY HAM

WIFE -

WIFE -

WIFE -

WIFE -

WIFE -

4.1.00.

AD. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.

6 CHILDREN

3 CHILDREN

CHILDREN

Great Grand-Parents

GILBERT

1821

1880

MARRIED

TO ONE OF HER

SONES AT

TA, LA.

NANCY GILBERT

BORN -

DIED -

HUSBAND

JOEL W. HAM

BORN -

DIED -

1811

1897

[HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE
AT COVSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES
DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF
MOTHER & FATHER BY MARY &
ANIE HAM

7 - CHILDREN

(SEE BELOW)

JOEL W. HAM - 7

(Arthur)

ANIE HAM Chapman

(Sister Anna)

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM

BORN. 1893 DIED. 1895

WIFE MARGARET E HAM

BORN - 1896 DIED 1910

grandson AMANDY

HAVE DETAILED
OBITUARY FROM
NEWSPAPER

HAM

BORN = 1874

DIED - 1904

correct

Born in 1874

(1844)

(Amanda)

11 - CHILDREN

MARGARET E HAM - 11

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS E HAM

W. A HAM SR -

JOHN D. HAM

WIFE -

WIFE -

WIFE - MARY HAM

WIFE -

WIFE -

WIFE -

CHILDREN

41.00.

W. A HAM SR -

6 CHILDREN

3 CHILDREN

CHILDREN

Family Tree

Great grand-parents

NED GILBERT

John GILBERT

EMILY GILBERT

BORN - 1821

DIED - 1880

NEVER MARRIED
HAVE PICTURE OF HER

TOMBSTONE AT
COUSHATTA, LA.

NANCY GILBERT - BORN - 1811

HUSBAND - DIED - 1897

JOEL W. HAM - BORN - 1803

DIED - 1886

HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE
AT COUSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES
DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF
BY MARY'S MOTHER + FATHER
AND ANIE HAM

(SEE BELOW)

7 - CHILDREN

CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND JOEL W. HAM - 7

JAMES EDWARD HAM

died in infancy

JOHN HAM

dead
WIFE - MARY HAM

BUD HAM

died in Civil War

MARY HAM (Arthur)

ANIE HAM Chapman

Correct

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM

BORN - 1893 DIED - 1893

WIFE MARGARET E HAM

BORN - 1896 DIED 1910

grandfather AMANDY HAM

BORN - 1874

DIED - 1904

HAVE DETAILED
OBITUARY FROM
NEWSPAPER

This is correct

11 - CHILDREN

1 - CHILD
JOHN HAM SR.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AND MARGARET E HAM - 11

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM

WIFE -

12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM

HUSBAND - W.D. MARKHAM

4 CHILDREN

JOEL H HAM

WIFE -

8 CHILDREN

ANNIE HAM

Nancy

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

William Alex + Margaret E HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS E HAM

WIFE - MARY HAM

6 CHILDREN

W.A HAM SR.

WIFE -

3 CHILDREN

JOHN D. HAM

WIFE -

CHILDREN

FAMILY TREE

NED GILBERT

JOHN GILBERT

EM.
BOY
DIE
[NEVER
HAVE]
TONIE
Coud

CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND

JAMES EDWARD HAM

died in infancy

JOHN HAM

dead

WIFE- MARY HAM

BUD HAM

died in Civil War

MARY HAM

CHILDREN OF

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM

WIFE- MARY Libbo

12 CHILDREN

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM

ALEXANDER HAM

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM

HUSBAND- W.D. MARKHAM WIFE-

4 CHILDREN

8 CHILDREN

THOMAS F HAM

ONLY LIVING

CHILD

FAMILY TREE

Great grand-parents

NED GILBERT

JOHN GILBERT

EM. GILBERT

BORN 1821
DIED 1880
NEVER MARRIED
HAVE PICTURE OF HER
TOMBSTONE AT
COVINGTON, LA.

NANCY GILBERT - BORN - 1811
HUSBAND DIED - 1837

JOEL W. HAM - BORN - 1803
DIED - 1885

[HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE
AT COVINGTON LA. WHICH GIVES
DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF
MOTHER & FATHER BY MARY
AND ANIE HAM"
(SEE BELOW)]

7 - CHILDREN

CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND JOEL W. HAM - 7

JAMES EDWARD HAM
died in infancy

JOHN HAM
dead
WIFE - MARY HAM

1 - CHILD
JOHN HAM SR.

BUD HAM

died in Civil War

MARY HAM (Arthur)

ANIE HAM Chapman

Correct

This is correct

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM
BORN - 1833 DIED - 1893
WIFE MARGARET E HAM
BORN - 1836 - DIED 1914

[HAVE DETAILED
OBITUARY FROM
NEWSPAPER]

11 - CHILDREN

AMANDY HAM

BORN - 1874 wrong - 1844
DIED - 1904

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AND MARGARET E HAM - 11

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM
WIFE - MARY Gibbs
12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM
HUSBAND - W.D. MARKHAM

4 CHILDREN

JOEL H HAM
WIFE -

8 CHILDREN

AN HAM
WIFE -

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS F HAM
WIFE - MARY HAM

6 CHILDREN

W.A HAM SR.
WIFE -

3 CHILDREN

JOHN D. HAM
WIFE -

CHILDREN

THOMAS F HAM - ONLY LIVING CHILD - WILLIAM ALEX & MARGARET E HAM

Great Grand-Parents

GILBERT
1881
1880
ARRIVED
REDEHER
AT
LAJ

NANCY GILBERT - BORN - 1811
HUSBAND DIED - 1837
JOEL W. HAM - BORN - 1803
DIED - 1856
1856

[HAVE PICTURE OF Tombstone
AT GOVS HATTA LA, WHICH GIVES
DATES AND IN MEMORY OF
MOTHER + FATHER AND ANIE HAM]

7 - CHILDREN

(SEE BELOW)

EL W. HAM - 7

ANIE HAM Chapman
Convert

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM
BORN - 1893 DIED - 1893
WIFE MARGARET E HAM
BORN - 1836. DIED 1914
This is Convert

11 - CHILDREN

grandson's Anandry HAM
BORN - 1874 DIED - 1904
[HAVE DETAILED
OBITUARY FROM
NEWSPAPER]

MARGARET E HAM - 11

MARTIN LUTHER HAM MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS E. HAM
WIFE - MARY HAM

W. A HAM SR -
WIFE -

JOHN D. HAM
WIFE -

6 CHILDREN

3 CHILDREN

CHILDREN

WILLIAM ALEX + MARGARET E HAM

great grand-parents

GILBERT

1821
1880

ARRIVED
REDEHER

AT
LAJ

NANCY GILBERT - BORN - 1811
HUSBAND DIED - 1837
JOEL W. HAM - BORN - 1803
DIED - 1856

7 - CHILDREN

[HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE
AT COVSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES
DATES AND IN MEMORY OF
MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY
AND ANIE HAM]

(SEE BELOW)

EL W. HAM - 7

ANIE HAM Chapman

Correct

This is correct

11 - CHILDREN

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM
BORN - 1893 DIED - 1893
WIFE MARGARET E HAM
BORN - 1836 DIED 1914

grandfather Amandy HAM
[HAVE DETAILED
OBITUARY FROM
NEWSPAPER]

BORN - 1874 DIED - 1904

MARGARET E HAM - 11

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS E HAM
WIFE - MARY HAM

W. A HAM SR -
WIFE -

JOHN D. HAM
WIFE -

6 CHILDREN

3 CHILDREN

CHILDREN

WILLIAM ALEX + MARGARET E HAM

NED GILBERT

NANCY

JOHN HAM & WIFE

ED HAM

WILLIAM

DAUGHTER & HUSBAND.

CHARLIE DAVID HAM
NO HEIRS

GEO DALLAS HAM
& WIFE

12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE M. HAM
& HUSBAND

MARTIN
NO HEIRS

4 CHILDREN

JOHN GILBERT

GILBERT & HAM. & JOEL HAM

ALEXANDER HAM & MARGARET EMILY HAM

ANIE HAM
NO HEIRS

JAMES EDWARD HAM
NO HEIRS

W. A. HAM JR.
& WIFE

JOEL H. HAM
& WIFE

MARTHA MARTIN
& HUSBAND

THOMAS FRANKLIN HAM
& WIFE

LUTHER HAM

ALVIE MARTIN
& WIFE

SIX CHILDREN

CHILDREN

CHILDREN ?

3 CHILDREN

C-LINE

JAMES EDWARD HAM

JOHN HAM
MARY HAM

LATER MARRIED

D

JOHN EDWARD HAM
WIFE

2

JOHN
WIFE
12

JOHN
WIFE

E

EMILY GILBERT

NED GILBERT
JOHN GILBERT

NANCY GILBERT HAM
JOEL HAM

BUD HAM

MARY HAM
HUSBAND

ANIE HAM
HUSBAND
CHAPMAN

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM
MARGARET EMILY HAM

CHARLIE DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM
WIFE

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM
MARKHAM

JOEL H. HAM
WIFE

ANIE HAM

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

HAM

12 CHILDREN

4 CHILDREN

8 CHILDREN

JOE HAM

WILLIE VEE STOCKMAN
HAROLD J STOCKMAN

AMANDY HAM

DIED 30 YRS OLD

MARTHA MARTIN MARTIN	9	THOMAS FRANKLIN HAM WIFE	10	W. A. HAM JR. WIFE	11	3 CHILDREN
ALVIE MARTIN WIFE		6 CHILDREN				

14 10 27 7 1/3

Gibbs



James Thomas Sept. 26, 1842 -
Mar. 19, 1909
Minta A. Dec. 6, 1845 -
May 5, 1922

→ Morgan Hill Cemetery
located in Morgan Hill, Texas on the west
side of U. S. Hwy. 281 enclosed w/ chain
link fence + well maintained. 92 graves
marked w/ old funeral markers + w/ rocks
w/out names + dates. Crath County, Texas
Vol. 3

Bennie M., son of I. S. + H. L. Gibbs
April 2, 1891 - Nov. 25, 1892

Nellie B., dau. of I. S. + H. L. Gibbs
Aug. 8, 1886 - July 25, 1892

Siothy, dau., Isaac + Virginia

Vaughn, + w.f. of W. R. Gibbs ← Sept. 5, 1840 - July 7, 1899

Bunyan Cemetery - Located abt. 7 miles northwest
of Dublin, Texas in the Bunyan Community
+ abt. 1/2 mile west of FM 219. The cemetery is
enclosed in a net wire fence + is well kept. abt.
83 graves are marked w/ field stones w/out names
+ dates.

Edwin Ham - Oct. 4, 1883 - April 27, 1950

Myrtle Ham April 5, 1886 - June 8, 1963

Johnson Cemetery - Located 9 1/2 miles east of
Dublin, Texas off farm road 847. Enclosed
w/ net wire fence + well maintained. abt. 105

Ham



Mrs. Frank Mar. 4, 1866 -
July 23, 1953

Hawey C. Feb. 6, 1887 -
Aug. 10, 1956

Stephenville West End
Cemetery, Section Ten

↗ W. Washington St.
+ W. Long St. on south
side
S. Lillian St. on east
side

↗ Section ten is
located between
the two east gates
facing south Lillian
St. There are 55
graves marked
w/ old funeral markers
or rocks w/out names
+ dates

graves are marked w/ stones w/ no names or dates.

Moscos

Robert Louis Uwlin 1849-1932

Moscos

Martha Hann Uwlin 1855-1950

Callie Hann Moseon Feb. 13, 1866 - Jan. 11, 1949

Samuel Hann Nov. 12, 1805 - Aug. 22, 1886

(Born in Elbert Co., Ga.)

Stephenville ~~Cemetery~~ East End Memorial Cemetery

Located on Eastern edge of Stephenville
on the west side of U. S. Hwy. 281 North. &
enclosed w/ chain link fence & very well
maintained. Many graves marked only
w/ stones & old funeral ~~markers~~ ^{markers} w/out names
& dates. This is one of 3 City Cemeteries.

Irish County

Vol. 2

L. E. King
Attorney-At -Law
Hemphill Texas

Feb. 6th 1920

Mrs. W. D. Markham
410 Madison St.
Amarillo Texas

Dear Madam:

I received your letter with reference to the little interest that Wm. A. Ham and M. E. Ham, Children have in and to the John Gilbert League of land, situated in Sabine County, Texas. and in reply will state that I wrote to the heirs, some time during 1918 and offered to buy their interest and did buy two of them, respectively Mr. J. D. Ham, who resides in Commanche County, Texas and George D. Ham, who resides in County of Pattawatomie Oklahoma, but I never heard from the others and I now remember, I also bought out some of the other John Gilbert Heirs, who resides in Louisiana, at that time and just before that time.

I have forgotten now, just how many of the Wm. A. Ham children there was, without going through my files getting it, from them, as I had already worked it out some time, yes during the year 1906 I got up all this data, from a suit there was in the District Court here years ago and found that you people owned this small interest which was granted to you in that suit, but I notice that you people have not paid any taxes on the land, and that apart of it in fact most all of it is now claimed by others, I have had some trouble trying to establish the title to what I bought from Mr. J. D. Ham, and Geo. D. Ham as there are others trying to claim it, and do claim it. If you are one of the original heirs of Wm. A. Ham and M. E. Ham, I would give to you what I gave Mr. J. D. and Geo. D. Ham, for their little interest, you understand that there is only a very small interest and it is undivided, I paid to them \$9.40 for their interest and will pay that for yours if you care to sell it, if not I don't think that I would care to risk more than that amount for it, as I do not know what the outcome will be in the matter, as I have never yet got ten anything out of what I have purchased of it, from the Ham hrs. however if you want that amount for it.

I will give it and take the risk as I have done in the other instances, You ask if there are any Oil on it or near it. No Man, there is no oil on it, nor near it, and all the timber has been cut, that is practically all that is merchantable, and it will probably cost as much to get the title straightened out, as the land is worth outside of the \$9.40 that I have offered you for your interest, however it might not cost that much, but it could turn out so that a person would lose what he had bought it of it.

I am therefore enclosing to you a deed made out for your interest with the consideration of \$9.40 and have attached check for the same and when you have executed the deed before a Notary Public, send the same to me and upon the proper execution of said deed, sent to the

bank, with the check the same will be paid.

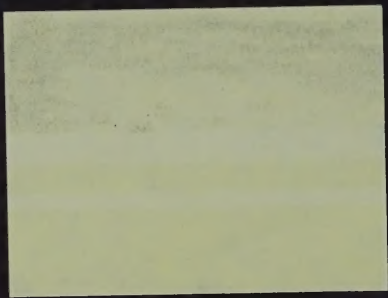
In fact you may execute deed and take check direct and send to me the deed it will be all right if you want to do that.

Thanking you for your favors and hoping to hear from you soon,

I am Yours Truly

L. E. King

2



L. E. King
Attorney-At Law
Hemphill Texas

Feb. 6, 1920

Mrs. W. D. Markham

Dear Madam:

I have just looked up my file on this matter of the Ham Interest in the John Gilbert League, abstract No 18, Sabine Co, Texas. and I find the Ham children as follows, as I have them; viz

Mary Josephine (yourself) who married W. D. Markham
J. D. Ham, who lived a year or so ago, at Deleon Texas
W. A. Ham Jr. was at Brady Texas, the last time I had any information of him.
Joel H. Ham, who I was informed by Mr. J. D. Ham, that he did not know at that time where he was.
Martha Jane Ham who married Jesse Martin, both of them died and left one child surviving by name of Alvin Martin was my information. Dad not know his address at that time.
Thos. F. Ham, married and lived at Stamford Texas
George D. Ham, and at the time I got this information lived so I was informed at Village Green Colorado.
Charles D. Ham, a single man at that time, and lived at Burkburnett Texas.

So it seems from my information of the family that there are 8 heirs, and the land that they are entitled to is an undivided interest in two little subdivisions of the John Gilbert League, aggregating about 12 Acres of land as I understand. I understand that there was eleven children in the Wm. A. Ham family but that three of them died in infancy, and I have no affidavits or proofs of the matters only from letters and from information from those who know you people, in other words I have no proof to put on record about it, and I would like to get an Affidavit from you, if you can give or make it, and if you can give to me the name of some one who can make affidavit of the facts, so I can place it of record, to show how many of the children there was, I notice that you state that you are the only daughter of Wm. A. Ham and the way I have it is that there was another girl, Martha Jane, who married Jesse, Martin and if he and her both died and left a boy (Alvin Martin) as my information is, then he of course would heir his mothers interest, I would also like to have all the addresses, of the whereabouts of all these people now, at this time if you know there whereabouts and addresses, I do not care anything about the two that I already have purchased, but what I mean the others, and if I cannot purchase the others little interest, I will sell to you what I have allready purchased if you want to buy it and take the risk of getting it all straightened out.

For all those land matters on the Gilbert League seem to be in somewhat of a muddle howeve if you had rather and will come over and look the matter up you will find it like I tell you, and I will be glad to help you in the way of showing you just what the records show in the matter.

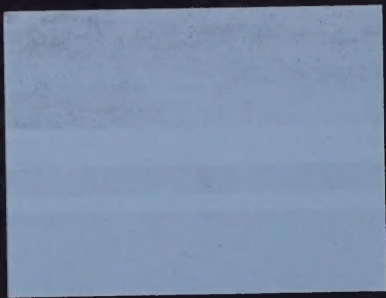
I would like to have all the little Ham interest for I haven't enough to do anything with hardly without the other little interest to put with what I all ready have.

Thanking you in advance for your favors, and hoping to hear from you with reference to the little matter.

I am yours truly

signed L. E. King

3



*Written to
Nathaniel Allen
at Law*

Copy of Information written by Josephine Markham 1920

(Josephine Markham sister of Tom Ham)

Why did John Newton Gilbert stop at one third league, if he had of been a grandson of John Gilbert?

Why couldn't John Gilbert have made any kind of a statement to have acquired this league of land as the state don't require this statement made under oath?

We find where John Gilbert come from the north where as in truth he originated from Duck River Tenn.

Himself, wife and seven children come from the north. In John N. Jr. Gilbert sworn statement that he had eight children from his statement we find one must have been born since the year of thirty five.

Mary Harris died without issue. David W. Gilbert died without issue. Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband. After his death she married J. C. Nelson. In 1889 and at that time of said partition of said Gilbert League suit Feb. 6, 1889. The same year Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson and we find them sole heirs at law. One year later to wit Frances M. Deak W. H. Nelson Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law said Frances Nelson.

We find John Gilbert Jr. gets his affidavit sole by his tradition and hear say. Now could he thoroughly explore John Gilbert or his family record. And at the same time never saw John Gilbert. Nancy Ham is the Grandmother of the Ham heirs here in mentioned. Luranah Rankin wife of Harrison Rankins has no right in said estate. Mary Harris wife of Benson Harris has no right in said estate, Salina Ables wife of Ezekiel Ables. Nor Frances Ables wife of Andy Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert, also David W. Gilbert, also Emily Gilbert.

We do not know Mary Harris in this suit. We don't know David W. Gilbert. Frances Ables is no heir. Why would J. C. Nelson have any right by this union in 1889 being all in the same year of partition.

It seems that Nelson Gilbert had no right to said land nor never knew of said land until he sued Macknochny, Frances M. Deak had no right. Now could W. H. Nelson, Virginia Tilley become the sole heirs at law of the John Gilbert estate. Frances Nelson nee Gilbert at that time. Mary J. Vick M. S. Vick, Marie Vick, T. E. Vick also Margarette Sullivan, Ezekiel Ables. Cornelis Cooke and M. A. Cooke.

We find that these parties are sole heirs of Salina Ables. nee Gilbert. Emily Gilbert, Luranah Rankin nee Gilbert, John G. Rankin, Mrs. O. A. Coleman and Sam H. Rankin.

We find that all of the Ham Heirs were parties to said partition. That is all the Nancy Ham heirs, except John G. Ham. Mrs. Augustus M. Morrow could not be rightful heir.

We notice that John N. Gilbert made a affidavit to said Ham heirs. The statement was made by John N. Gilbert in regard to said Ham heirs. The

being parties to said partition or suit is holy untrue.

We find that Julia Vickers has sold her interest several times together with all the rest.

Isn't it a fact that if John Gilbert was a grandson of the original John Gilbert.

The Ham Heirs would have no interest whatever in said Gilbert estate.

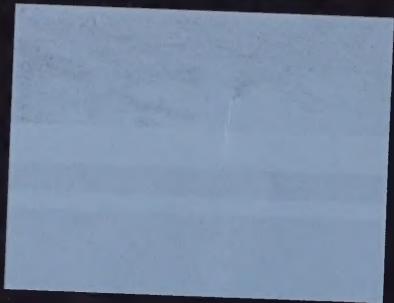
Do you know that W. A. Ham and Nancy C. Ham and Mary Arthur Nee Ham and Ann Chapman were intimate associated with John Gilbert and knew him and his brother Ned Gilbert personally, I have prove from my aunts, Also my father and mother with which makes me know these facts I also I'm seventy five years old. Mrs. M. J. Markham, Thomas F. Ham and G. D. Ham the sole and only heirs we know of.

*This is typed as was
I cannot make much sense
out of it - except it was
written to Mr. Northcutt
attorney at law*

*a John Gilbert Sr. who
according to this was a fraud
claimed property as an heir and
got it.*

*According to these records
there was no John Gilbert Sr.
John Gilbert Sr. never married*

#4



View from the beach looking out over the water.

The League is regularly titled to John Gilbert of date June 5th, 1835.

There is no deed of record in this county out of John Gilbert. Our records were destroyed in November 1875.

In 1870, the sheriff of this county made a Sheriff's deed to Gilbert Mackeshney, conveying all the interest of John Jackson in the League. We do not know what interest Jackson owned in the League.

In 1877, the Tax Collector sold the entire League at Tax Sale to Gilbert Mackeshney, who immediately put tenants on the League. The Tenancy is recorded February 6th, 1877 and has been on record ever since.

On February 6th, 1889, persons purporting to be the heirs of John Gilbert represented by Attorney, Silas M. Johnson, who now lives in Beaumont, Texas, filed a suit against John Mackeshney, Legatee under the will of Gilbert Mackeshney, for this league of land. Amelia Brichta, Cecelia Twonsend and her husband, Martin Townsend, Augustus Brichta, G. C. Osborn and the city of Austin, Texas intervened. Judgement of the District Court of this County was entered apparently by agreement in which the plaintiffs, heirs of John Gilbert, recovered one-third of the league to be taken off the East end. The intervenors recovered 1100 acres in the Northwest corner of the League, and the defendant, Mackeshney, recovered the remainder of the League.

John N. Gilbert and others, then filed a suit against John N. Brooks, Jr., on the one-third of a League awarded ~~February 4th, 1890, to the Gilbert heirs. This suit dated~~ in the above judgement to the Gilbert heirs. This suit dated February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the one-third League. The defendant, Brooks, recovering one-half of the one-third league, and the plaintiffs recovering the other one-half which was partitioned into six portions of 123 acres each. Lot no. 5, of the portion recovered by the Gilbert heirs was awarded to the heirs of Nancy Ham, a daughter of John Gilbert who married Joel Hamm. Said Lot no. 5 consisting of 123 acres, being awarded to Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman Amanda Hamm and William Hamm. From our information the only other child of Nancy and Joel Hamm, to-wit, John G. Hamm, died October 30th, 1868. Do not know whether he left issue or not.

In 1902, Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman and Amanda Hamm conveyed 4/5 of lot no. 5 to J. A. Watson.

In november 1918, J. D. Hamm conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the John Gilbert League as an heir of William A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

November 25, 1918, George D. Hamm conveyed all interest in the above league to L. E. King.

On February 21st, 1925, Mrs. W. D. Markham conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the above League as an heir of W. A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

We have been unable to determine the exact heirship of W. A. Hamm. We do not know whether the three children conveying to L. E. King are all of the heirs of W. A. Hamm, Mrs. Markham ought to be able to give you this information.

The land is good ordinary farming land in a reasonably thickly settled neighborhood. At one time it was covered with a moderate growth of short leaf pine and hardwood timber. The timber was all cut over as we recall, some fifteen years ago, and now contains second growth timber only.

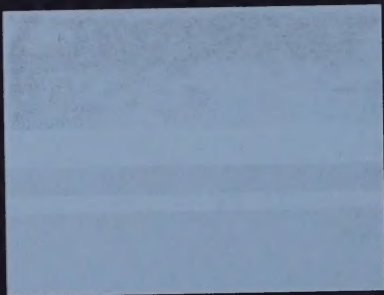
It possibly may contain oil, at least there are gas leaks within a short distance. Also outcroppings of lignite. We do not know what its present value is as there is practically no market for land in this section at this time due to the financial depression.

An Abstract of the Hamm interest in this land ought not to cost probably more than \$50.00. We would be glad to furnish you an abstract of the whole league or any part thereof should you so desire.

W F Goodrich (attorney at law)
Hempill Texas

THIS LETTER HAS NO SALUTATION
OR SIGNATURE BUT THOMAS F.
SAID IT IS FROM W.F. GOODRICH
HEMPILL, TEXAS - TO HIM.

#5



September 10, 1931

1931
75
1856

Mrs. Garland Smith
Attorney at Law
Jasper, Texas

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of August 2, beg to advise that I have been discussing this matter with the Ham heirs and have some more information for you, and also a few more questions I would like to ask.

I might not write the letter in proper order, but will give the information to you as it has been given by them. First, I wish to state that they still insist that they are correct as to their line of descent.

Mrs. Markham, who is now 75 years of age, was born April 1856, which you will see was just twenty-one years after John Gilbert received this league of land. According to the affidavit made by John Newton Gilbert, which was dated August 21, 1909, he stated he was the son of Rm N. Gilbert who was commonly known as Newton, who was the son of John Gilbert, and to whom this league of land was patented: that the original John Gilbert died leaving 8 children surviving. Nancy Ham, the wife of Joel Ham, was one of the children, and Emily Gilbert being one of the children.

Further in the affidavit he says that Nancy Ham had 6 children, naming the different ones, one of whom was William Ham. William Ham is the father of Mrs. Markham, one of our clients who was born in 1856, so from that statement, you will see that it would be pretty hard for that to jibe with the statement of John Gilbert that he had moved on this place with his wife and 7 children, which was in 1835, and then, those children to have to grow to manhood and womanhood and then you see Nancy Ham was one of the children who moved on the place in 1835 and would have to grow to womanhood and marry, and then her son, William Ham, would have to be born and grow to manhood and marry and then have born to him Mrs. Markham: all of which would have to happen within a period of 21 years.

Mrs. Markham has seen Nancy Ham many times as well as Joel Ham and they were her grandparents. She still has a picture in her possession of Nancy Ham and she knows of her own knowledge that Nancy Ham is her grandmother. You will notice in the affidavit that he says Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the daughters of John Gilbert, but Mrs. Markham says she knows the original Nancy Ham and also Emily Gilbert and that she has seen both of them and has been in the home of Nancy Ham and that Emily Gilbert is the sister of Nancy Ham as set out in the affidavit and that she lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, but that instead of them being the daughters of John Gilbert, they are the sisters of John Gilbert and that Ned Ham and John Gilbert were brothers and Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the sisters; that she knows of her own knowledge that Emily Gilbert was never married but lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, and that Ned and John Gilbert have been to the home of Nancy Ham.

She goes so far as to tell about Nancy Ham swimming a horse across some big lake down on the border of Louisiana and Texas, going over to see about this land in Sabine County, Texas when her brother, John Gilbert died. She says she has heard her grandmother, Nancy Ham, and her grand-aunt Emily Gilbert, state many times to her they were the sisters of John and Ned Gilbert, and that Nancy was the only one of the four children who married, and knows of her own knowledge that Emily died an old maid.

They state that Lauranah Hankin, Mary Harris, Salina Ables, Frances Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert and David W. Gilbert must have been from a different set of Gilberts because they know they are not in any way connected with Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert, the original sisters of John Gilbert.

Thomas F. Ham one of these parties, states that he has been to the grave of his grandmother and that he can go there again and that the tombstone will show when she was born and when she died.

Further, concerning this affidavit, I have in my possession a letter written by Mrs. Annie Chapman and Mrs. Mary Arthur, written to Tom Ham and dated May 1, 1919, which is in part as follows:

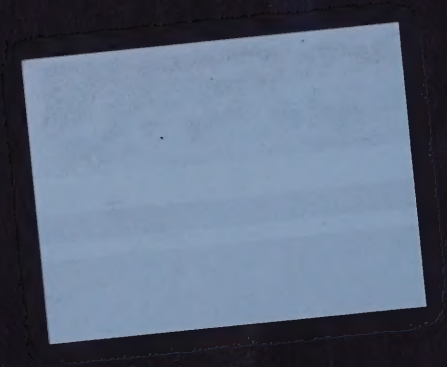
" You asked us about Uncle John and Uncle Ned Gilbert if they were bachelors. ~~xxxxxxx~~ Yes, they were both bachelors and both died rich and had no heirs except one sister, your grandmother Ham, your father's mother, and when she died it fell to us and when we die it will all belong to brother William, your father, and when he dies, it belongs to you and I think you should have it..... Uncle John Gilbert had a league of land that I know of in Sabine County and you all should have it. Uncle Ned Gilbert's land was in Llana..."

She also stated in this letter something about the instance I have already told you about as to grandmother Ham swimming a horse across a lake to see about a league of land.

You will notice in that judgement taken in 1890 where Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham and William Ham were all parties to this suit and survey # 5 was set apart to them. They say that they can prove beyond a doubt that Julia Vickers and Amanda Ham died many years before this suit was filed and could not have been parties to the suit. You will notice also that affidavit it states that Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband but that after his death she married J. C. Nelson in 1889 and in a copy of this judgment you sent me dated September term, 1890 W. H. Nelson was a party to that suit and at that time Frances Nelson herself must have been living.

In the suit of Gilbert, et al, vs. Mackneehney, No. 1153 Frances M. Deed, J. H. Nelson and Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law of Frances Nelson, nee Tilley.

#6



I think you will find from the information I have here that this suit was filed on February 6, 1889, which date shows that the suit was filed the same year that Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson, consequently, W. W. Nelson, according to that affidavit and the true facts, could not have been born.

You state in your letter that you found powers of attorney made to John H. Brooks and Silas E. Johnson coupled with one-half interest from different parties, including Nancy Ham, through whom we claim we will inherit, but you do not state the date of these instruments, and consequently, we are unable to state whether or not they actually executed those powers of attorney. You state also that you find powers of attorney from Mary Arthur and Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham, Julia Vickers and William P. Carter with power to sell on June 22, 1901. Of course we cannot state right at this time as to Annie Chapman and Mary Arthur but we do say that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers did not execute such power of attorney because we will be able to show that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers died long prior to that time and even before the suit was filed in 1890. I would suggest that you please get the dates of the powers of attorney from Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert in order that we might see the exact date and can prove the date of their deaths.

Please see also the deed from G. D. Ham and J. D. Ham and find out if they transferred all of their interest in this land or whether it refers to sub-division 5 thereof. The deed was made to Lee King.

In connection with this same matter, we can show that John Gilbert came from Duck County, Tennessee and never came from the North as indicated. After going over these matters again as to this information, see what you think about the situation and see if you think it would be a different proposition if we were able to prove the things they claim they can.

After you have done this, please let me hear from you further and I will try to get any additional information you think advisable.

Yours very truly,

E. O. Northcutt

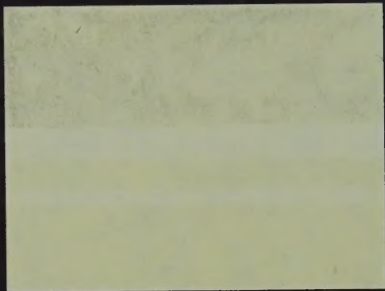
Copy

This colored woman age 83
Fannie Webb R. 1 Box 34 of Coushatta, Louisiana
makes this statement on Nov. the 12-1931 that she and her
husband worked for Julia Fry in the year of 1868 and she knows
that she died in the year of 1872 and she also states that she knew
Amandy Ham and Emily Gilbert some time before that date.
Emily Gilbert was the first one to die.

Amandy Ham died January 6th 1904 and she was 30 years old.
Julia Fry died Dec. 3, 1903
Joel W. Ham died Nov. 9 1886 age 83
Nancy Ham died Jan. 6, 1887
Emily Gilbert died May 1, 1880

THESE SEEM TO BE
DATES OBTAINED BY THOMAS F. HAM
FROM AN OLD COLORED LADY WHO
KNEW THE FAMILY IN COUSHATTA

7



Copy

Coushella Louisiana

the 3rd and 16 1920

Mr. W. D. Markham & Mrs. Josephine

My dear nephew and neice

After some time delay I endeavor to write you a few lines which will inform you that I received your letter. I was indeed glad to hear from you. I was sorry to hear the death of Joel and Charley. But death is for us all. The Lord has been good to us I am now 82 years old and I am glad to be a living. We are up but not well. We are on the Parish for a living at \$2.00 two dollars per month and we got burnt out very near everything got burned. So you see that we have a hard time and are getting along bad.

The flues have been bad here. We hav had lots of death tho I think that the flues is moderating a little now. We have lots of rain and are likely to have a overflow.

Now this leaves us up but not well truly hoping that it will find you all well an enjoying the blessings of God. With this I will close by saying we hope to hear from you soon.

Your dear old aunts as ever

Mary Arthur

NOTHING HERE
EXCEPT - MARY ARTHUR
(DAUGHTER OF NANCY GILBERT)
ESTABLISHED JOSEPHINE HAM MARKHAM
AS A NIKKE

Have Copy Made of this

Mother and father of Ned & Hohn Gilbert

Joel & Nancy Ham * our Great Grandfather & grandmother

from Duck River Tenn. Died 1887 - John Gilbert

Julia Vickers - Died Dec. 3, 1903

Amanda Ham - Died Jan. 6, 1904

Joel Ham - age 83, - Died in 1886

Fought in Spanish American War, 1895 and 1898

Gilbert Service Record

Julia Fry - Dec. 3, 1908. Died at age of 76

Nancy Ham - age 76, Died 1887

Civil War dates - 1861 to 1865

Emilie Ham - age 67, Died 1890

Aunt Joe Markham - April 12, 1856

John Ham - 1857

Aunt Martha - age 21, 1869. Died 1888

One son. born 1888

H. J. Stockman - *married to Willie*

1510 Armdale Road, store - Ohio, near Akron

William A. Ham - 1863,

Joel H. Ham -

James Ham - 1868

M. J. Ham - 1869

Thomas Ham - 1871

George Ham - 1874

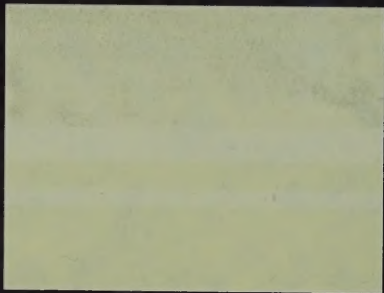
Delbert Luther Ham - 1877

Charlie Ham - 1871

Grandma Ham came from Macon Georgia. Margaret Emilie Martin.

Grandpa Ham came from Duck River Tenn. William Arther Ham.

#8



①

Thomas Gilbert - Muster rolls North Carolina
Rgy. 929-3 - 1812 - 1814

John Gilbert - Rgy. 929-3. North Carolina
778-9) Land Grants given in Tennessee 1778-1791
pg 30 - 1357 - yr. 1787 - Sullivan County on
the waters of Beaver Creek.

Nat. Archives - Washington for description

Same Book

William Gilbert - pg. 61 - 2923. ←
1788 5000 acres - 1788 Middle District (near
Cuck River) on Fountain Creek.

Pg 39
1887 James Gilbert - yr. 1887
Greene County gaining James
Hawkins's lands.

Nashville Cemetery -

John B. and Mary Gilbert Nashville 1855
Son John Adrian buried there.

William Gilbert - wife Sarah. Daughter - in-
law - Catherine Hilbert. Sons: James, John
William, Jeremiah, Joshua, Harvey Austin...
Daughters - Elizabeth P. Collins, Mariah Wilson,
Rebecca Burchfield E. R. - Son William Jr.
Died 1822... 7 Oct. 1822

Dates

J. E. Ham - Prisoner of War, Paroled, Shawangunk
June 8, 1865 - Res. Titus Co. Texas

Hardwick:

March 23, 1758 David Hilbert and Ester Sinne - March 23, 1758
April 5, 1764 Henry Hilbert and Patience Marsh - April 5, 1764
Nov. 16, 1768 Elisha Hilbert of Oakham and Submit Klöger - Nov. 16, 1768
Jonathan Hilbert New Braintree and Sarah.
Jan. 5, 1779 Ammidon: Jan. 5, 1779.

May 24, 1849 John J. Ham married Miss Mary Ann Kenza
Haymore.

Margaret Emily Ham: Her father was Henry
Martin: Her mother was. Rooley.

→ 158 - 1/36 acres homestead. Taken up by Joel
Ham and Nancy (Hilbert) Ham at Coshutta
Description of land at Coshutta Louisiana, & records.

35-1836 John Hilbert service record: Nat. Archives Washington
D.C.

Justina Ham ^{was the} daughter of Henry Ham.
and ^{born in} Marie Terrey - Marshall County, W. Va.
moved to Lynn County. Have letter from her to
Fred Ham. (F. M. or Fred Milton Ham) Sec. Calif
Deed from H. B. Powell et ux to J. N. and

Hilbert. F. M. Hilbert dated 1-6-1874. Recorded in Vol. T - pg. 490
6-1874 Capt. Anne Lee Alexander, Co Clerk's Bastrop Co. Bastrop La.

gave
in letter
13 Nov 1987
who
was

→ Justina Ham Dues was the daughter of Henry Ham and Marie Farrey. Born in Marshall County Ill & but spent most of her life in Kansas. Her family moved to Lynn County, Kansas when she was a girl. Gladys Dues Cross: 404 French Ave. Grass Valley, Calif. Ham was Gladys's mother's name.

Libaitha Ham who married Wesley Barber.
Amanda Ham on record at Couchhatta Louisiana.

→ Home stead description of land at Couchhatta Louisiana
Joel W. Ham and Mrs. Nancy Gilbert Ham who purchased land from the United States Govern. or homesteaded it. Book H. 396, North N - 1/2 of N.E. 1/4 of S.W. 1/4 of sec. 36 Twp. 13 N. R. 10 W. Containing 20 acres more or less

The Joel and Nancy Ham estate at Couchhatta Louisiana. 158 - 1/36 acres Sept. 4, 1896 → 3 yrs after given to

Henry Martin and W. A. Ham were 1st settlers at Soda Springs Community near Comanche, where W. A. Ham moved later. William A. Ham cut the first tree for the first Court house in Comanche, when Comanche was first organized. W. A. Ham was 60 yrs old when he died. Historical Bldg. Comanche, Texas. Uncle John Ham, was

Hamson owned the first lumber yard
in De Leon, Texas.

Sela and Bill and Jasie Rowe, Mrs.
Jo Markham's ^{Grand} daughters and ^{Grandson} Son.

Chloe Markham's Children who is Joe
Markham's daughter.

address of Sela and Bill Rowe, 909 Cleveland
St. Amarillo, Texas

1880 Census 1880 Ward 2, County - Red River
Parish. * Jeel W. Ham - 74 yrs - Born in
South Carolina. * Nancy (Wife) 68 yrs. Born
in 1812. Nancy Gilbert Ham born in
Tennessee.

Amanda daughter of above parents 20
yrs. old. Born in Texas.

* Place of birth of Jeel W. Ham not reported

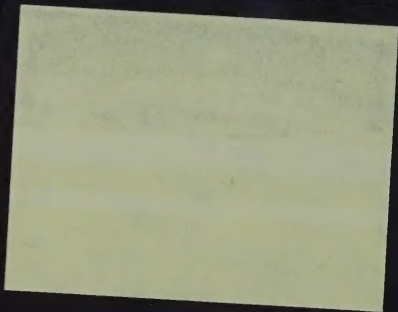
** Place of birth of Nancy Gilbert Ham's
father, So. Carolina. Place of birth
of Nancy G. Ham's mother North Carolina

21, 1893 W. A. Ham died Oct, 21 1893. Aged
60 yrs and 3 mo.

Do you have these among the ones I sent from River side.

From Fern (Ham) Ken

10



- ill signed
1836 Gilbert Israel (made out will.)
- 1784 Gilbert Edmund: Test:
- 1828 Gilbert Eli: dec'd
- 1770 Elizabeth Sole (not Soules) heiress
- 1776 Antho Ham witnessed a will to E. Sole.
- 1755 Gilbert, Paleh: Had sons Esbeneger, Stephan, John,
apr. 19 and Jeshua, daughters: Phebe, Hannah. Will
1760
- apr 18
- 1815 Jesse Ham: Exors:
- 1816
- 1781 John Gilbert: Will
- 1781 { Christina Ham
1785 { Conradt Ham and Casper Ham: Will.
- 1785 Josias Gilbert. Exor: Will
- 1805 Jessie Ham and Mrs. Mary Bennett married
- 1810 - Baker gave friend (empowered) them to remove
Jessie and rest of family any where in U. S.
- 1822 Jessie Ham again involved with Ester Catherine
Witness: Jessie Ham.
- 1883 — N. Carolina Pensioners
- 1812 Antionette N. Gilbert widow 1812
Giles County Tenn.
- 1872 Gilbert Vina Widow 1812
- " Judy " 1812
- 1882 " Bernhardt last sight
- Union County Tennessee
- 1879 Gilbert Rebecca widow 1812

Bellinger County: Missouri

1882 Elizer Gilbert ²⁰⁰⁰³⁰⁰ H. injury to abdomen
Howell County Missouri

1875 Samuel Gilbert injury to abdomen
Ed

~~Jasper~~ Jasper County Missouri

1882 Ira Gilbert - dis. heard & vision ^{Write about this}
Historical Collections (S.D.L.) Nat. Soc. D.A. R. Vol V
1814 Ham, Stephen and Lucy B. Glenn. Jan. 4, 1814
1815 Gilbert, John and Nancy Weh, Oct. 5, 1815
1845 " , John Henry and Eliza Germany July 21, 1845

1781
Will

Gilbert Josiah, wife Hannah. Children
Elizabeth (and children), Mary and (two children),
Calie (and 3 children). Hannah Brasted, Sarah
Person, Bertha Seely, Elizabeth and Hannah
Person. Martha Gilbert grandsons, Gilbert
Seely, James Davison, Seely and Josiah Brasted.
Will

1769

Matthias Gilbert

1767

Henry Youngs

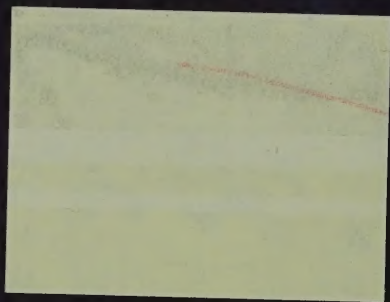
1743

Henry Youngs

1772 }
1775 }

Montagne, Rebecca widows
W Gilbert witness 7

11



Estate of John Gilbert.

It is ordered by the Court that Joel W Hann be appointed administrator on said Estate by his giving bond with security in the sum of ~~Four~~ Six Thousand dollars.

should be Hann
Vol. A
Page 215

March Term Probate Court 1843-

Monday Morning 10 Oclock P.M. March 27th A.D. 1843-

Probate Court met pursuant to adjournment- present A M Davis, Probate Judge S.S.Davis Sheriff. C.R.Sossaman Clerk- & W.H.Payne Associate Justice.

Estate of John Gilbert

It is ordered by the Court that Joel W Hann Admr. of said estate have further time of twelve months in which to make settlement on said estate.

should be Hann
Vol. A
Page 265

Estate of John W. Gilbert. It is ordered by the Court that the settlement this day made with the Probate Clerk by Joel W. Horn Administrator of the said estate containing Vouchers from 1 to -26 be accepted and received by the Court as a full and final settlement of his administration upon the said estate up tp the present time.

should be Horn
Volume B
Page 39

W. GILBERT
OF JOHN
PAPERS OF JOHN

PROBATE - PAPERS OF JOHN W. GILBERT

Estate of John W. Gilbert. David Gilbert having filed his petition praying for a writ of partition to divide the property held in common by the heirs of the said John W. Gilbert to be directed to certain persons to make said partition. It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed by the Court that commission of partition as prayed for in said petition be appointed to Alfred Polk, John Polk and Jonas Hail who are here-
required to divide the said property according to as men-
April 1. -45. *Volume Page*

Gilbert in his own right and as Guardian for Emily Gilbert and R. N. Gilbert minors under the age of twenty one years, Francis Gilbert, Surlina Gilbert, Mary Harris and D.H. Rankin in behalf of his wife Lauranna Rankin and that they report their proceedings to the next term of the Probate Court.

Vol. B Page 47

April 28. -25.

Estate of John Gilbert. It is ordered by the Court that the report this day made by John Polk, Alfred Polk and Jonas Hail Commissioners appointed to effect a partition of the property belonging to the minor heirs of the said John Gilbert and be accepted and received by the Court.

12



Civil War Dates

1861 to 1865

Julia Zuckers

Died Dec 3 1903

Julia Fry

18 32
76
1908

Dec 3 1909
76 yrs)

Emil

Emilie Hilbert

- age 67 Died

1890

67

1823

~~John Ham 1856~~

Aunt Martha

Age 21, 1869 Died 1884

1 son born 1888

Ham's from Duck River Tenn.

~~to her~~



HILTON

John Hilbert
Bur in ~~ham~~
Sabine Co

John Hilbert

("Heroes of San Jacinto")

Came to Tex in May 1831
served for 31 to May 2 1836

Native of S. C.

1834 - Grant 1835

Landed in De Zavala Colony
now Sabine Co.

1836 Jack Ham Administrator
of his estate Mar 27, 1842

John Hilbert Died in 1842

Had Hilbert
son owned
land in
Glenn Co
Texas

AMARILLO HILTON INN

P.O. Box 32388 I-40 At Lakeside

Amarillo, Texas 79120

806/373-3071

Bartrop, Tex

Ham's from Duck River Tenn.

~~to her~~



HILTON

John Hilbert

Bur in ~~ham~~
Sabine Co

John Hilbert

("Heroes of San Jacinto")

Came to Tex in May 1831
served for 31 to May 2 1836

Native of S. C.

1834 - Grant 1835

Landed in De Zavala Colony
now Sabine Co.

1836 Jack Ham Administrator
of his estate Mar 27, 1842

John Hilbert Died in 1842

Had Hilbert
son owned
land in
Glenn Co
Texas

AMARILLO HILTON INN

P.O. Box 32388 I-40 At Lakeside

Amarillo, Texas 79120

806/373-3071

Bartrop, Tex

Civil War Dates

1861 to 1865

Julia Zuckers

Died Dec 3 1903

Julia Fry

Died 3 1909
76 yrs)

18 32
1908

Emil

Emilie Gilbert

- age 67 Died

1890

67

1823

~~John Hum 1856~~

Aunt Martha

Age 21, 1869 Died 1988

1 son born 1988

Went from Duck River Tenn.

~~to Dec~~



HILTON

John Gilbert

Bur in Sabine Co

John Gilbert

(Heroes of San Jacinto)

Came to Tex in May 1831
served for 31 to May 2 1836

Native of S. C.

1834 - Drent 1835

Landed in De Zavala Colony
now Sabine Co.

1836 John Ham Administrator
of his estate Mar 27, 1842

John Gilbert died in 1842

Red Gilbert
son owned
land in
Glenn Co
1890

AMARILLO HILTON INN

P.O. Box 32388 I-40 At Lakeside

Amarillo, Texas 79120

806/373-3071

Bartrop, Tex

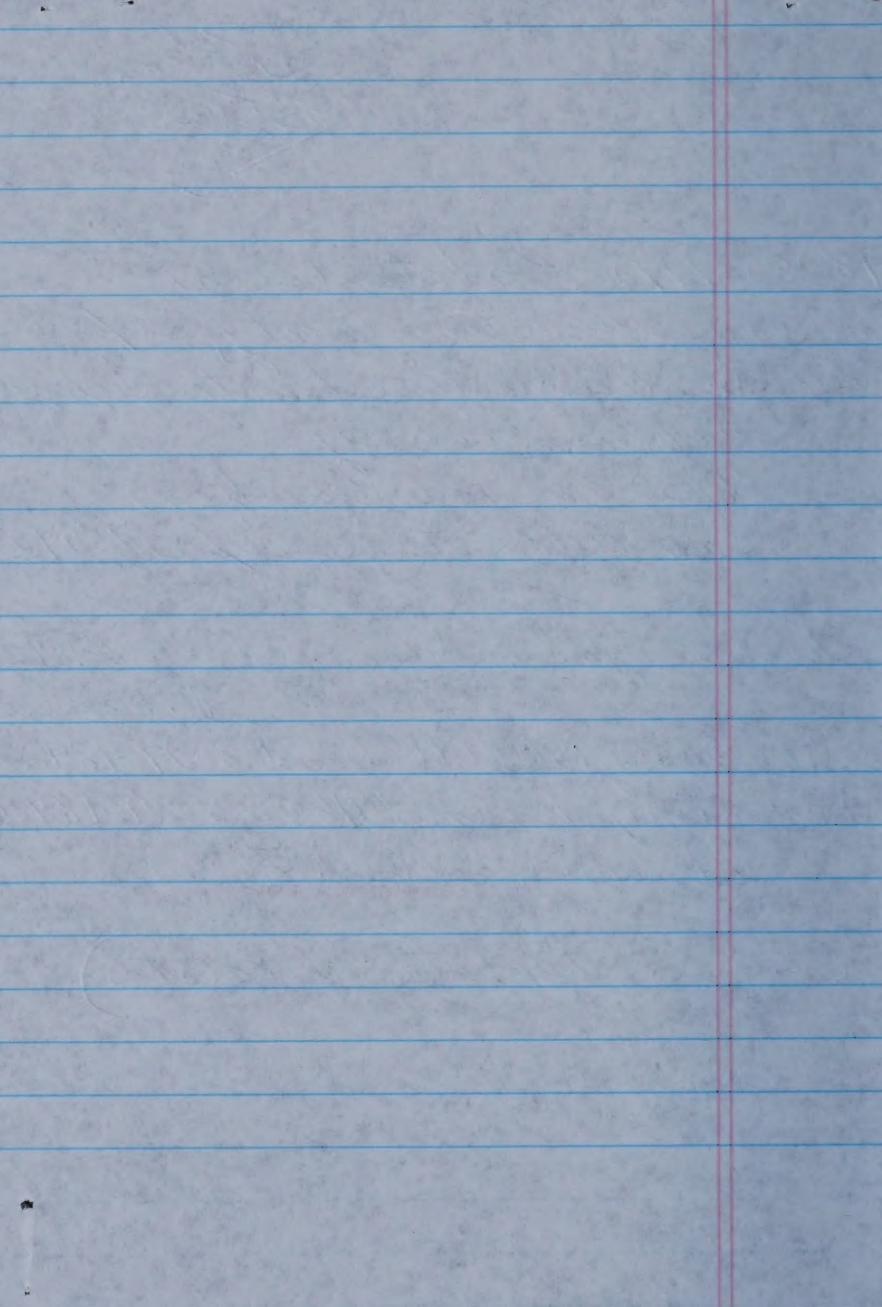
Waco
Texas
Library

1828 - 1940 Probate Cases
of San Augustine County, Texas
by San Augustine County, Texas
Public Library
413 East Columbia
San Augustine, Texas 75972

Gilbert, John Deceased 2-28-1842
P.O.E

Summary: No Will Bond 3-27-1842
Inventory 10 items \$916.08 3-27-1842
Admin. Joel W. Ham

(P.O.E. Probate of Estate)



Waco
Texas
Library

1828 - 1940 Probate Cases
of San Augustine County, Texas
by San Augustine County, Texas
Public Library
413 East Columbia
San Augustine, Texas 75972

Gilbert, John Deceased 2-28-1842-
P.O.E

Summary: Will Bond 3-27-1842
Inventory 10 items \$916.08 3-27-1842
Admin. Joel W. Ham

(P.O.E. Probate of Estate)

16 March 1993

Research

John S. Ham & Salena Webb

28 September 1856
San Augustine, Tx.

John Henry Ham or Ham



Henry Wm. & Mary Ellen Waggoner

B-05 Mar
1889

Annie Hamm to W.D. Chapman Marr
21 August 1873
Red River Parish, La.

16 March 1993

Research

John S. Ham & Salena Webb

28 September 1856
San Augustine, Tx.

John Henry Ham or Ham

↓

Henry Wm. & Mary Ellen Waggoner

B-05 Mar
1889

Annie Hamm to W.D. Chapman Marr
21 August 1873
Red River Parish, La.

Books concerning Ham's

Thomas Caprue Ham "Genealogy of the Ham Family" published by Harrington, Mass. 1949

Horatio Otis, "Genealogy Memories of the Families of Ham's 1851

Also there are Canadian Ham's & a book "Deckerung Family" gives Ham family data 1922

~~Benjamin Gilbert Lexington, Ky.~~
Letter from Benjamin + Gilbert Minneapolis

Try to gain \$10. dues
San Diego, Genealogy Society in Park Library

Book:
By - "Nugent Pioneers Cavaliers"

Sub scribe to Genealogical Helper
Everton Publishers,
P.O. Logan, Utah \$2.00 fee yr.

~~Benjamin Gilbert Livingston, Esq.~~
Letter from Benjamin + Gilbert Minneapolis

Try to gain \$10. dues
San Diego, Genealogy Society in Park Library

Book:
By - "Nugent Pioneers Cavaliers"

Subscribe to Genealogical Helper
Covington Publishers,
P.O. Logan, Utah \$2.00 per yr.

Margaret E. Horn

W.A. Horn

Born Sept 6 - 1836

Born July 1 - 1833

Died Jan 1 - 1916

Died Oct 21 - 1893

11-1-1886

Nov 9 1888

83

1805

Jessie W. Horn

Died Nov 9 - 1888

age 83

Nancy Horn

Died Jan 6 1887 age 76

1887
83

Emily Gilbert

1805

May 1 1890 age 67

1886
83
1803

1890
67
23

1890
1829
61

1887
76

1811

Margaret C. Horn

W.A. Horn

Born Sept 6 - 1836

Born July 1 - 1833

Died Jan 1 - 1916

Died Oct 21 - 1893

11-1-1886

Nov 9 1888
83

1805

Jack W. Horn

Died Nov 9 - 1888

age 83

Nancy Horn

Died Jan 6 1887 age 76

1888
83

1805

Emily Gilbert

May 1 1890 age 67

1886
83

1803

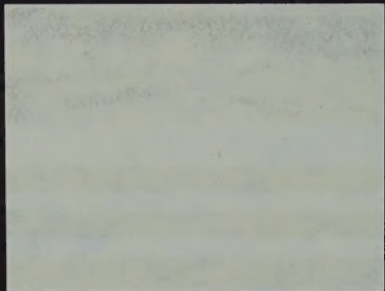
1890
67
223

1890
1829
61

1887
76

1811

#15



Library
Historic Archives

Check Archives
Wood Book

"The Heroes of San Jacinto"

John F. Gilbert

A Native of So. Carolina
Came to Texas in May 1831 served
from 31 to May 2 1836

In coming to Texas in 1834
Mr. Gilbert brought his wife and their
eight children with him. He received
a league of land in the Mc Zavala
Colony in what is now Sabine County
~~in 1834~~ in 1842. Jack W. Ham was appointed
Administrator of his estate Mar. 27, 1842

Hopes this helps some. Also
checked the 1850 Census of San Augustine
Co. this is all I found.

David W. Gilbert, age 36, Farmer from
Tenn. " " " "

P. N. age 24 Farmer from Tenn

There is a John F. Gilbert in the
Heroes of San Jacinto at the
Monument.

Next letter John F. received ^{the} land in
rechecked 1836 and he died in 1842

Library
Historic Archives

Check Archives
Water Book

"The Heroes of San Jacinto"

John F. Gilbert

A Native of So. Carolina
Came to Texas in May 1831 served
from 31 to May 2 1836

In coming to Texas in 1834
Mr Gilbert brought his wife and their
eight children with him. He received
a league of land in the Mc Zavala
Colony in what is now Sabine County
in ~~1834~~ 1842. Jacob W. Ham was appointed
Administrator of his estate Mar. 27, 1842

Hopes this helps some. Also
checked the 1850 Census of San Augustine
Co. this is all I found.

David W. Gilbert, age 36, Farmer from
Tenn.

P. N. age 24 " Farmer from Tenn

There is a John F. Gilbert in the
Heroes of San Jacinto at the
Monument.

Next letter John F. received ^{the} land in
rechecked 1836 and he died in 1842

the West

June



[Handwritten notes:]

- Stands much*
- + Date*
- Date*
- Water*
- from*
- the*
- Biscuit*
- 79*

1000

C. B. Ham - Prisoner of war, paroled, Thurgood
 June 8, 1865 - Mrs. Titus Co. Texas

3 (99, 423, 460.
 471
 Helbert

118, 119, 121, 124.

David Helbert + Catherine Gunning - 17 March 23, 1758
 Henry Helbert + Patience Mugh - April 5, 1764
 Eliza Helbert + Robert Mugh - 1764
 John Helbert of Wabash Co. new
 + Sarah Amador. Jan. 5, 1779

Melcent Goodrich 14,901 - 7,868
Cynthia Hyde 14,902

John Gilbert 29,110
" " 15,086

Abigail Rowley - 14271

Moses Rowley - 14,463
married to

Elizabeth Fuller -

Matthew Fuller 14,250

Edward^{Fuller} of the Mayflower -

15,086 John Gilbert married Cynthia Hyde

Melcent Goodrich 14,901 - 7,868
Cynthia Hyde 14,902

John Gilbert 29,110
" " 15,086

Abigail Rowley - 14271

Miss Rowley - 14,463

married to

Elizabeth Fuller -

Matthew Fuller 14,250

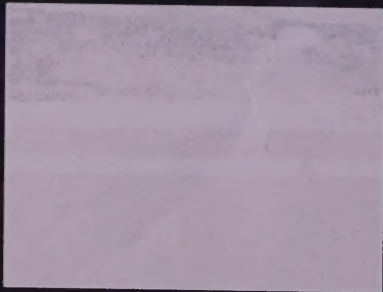
Edward^{Fuller} of the Mayflower -

15,086 John Gilbert married Cynthia Hyde

Q May 24. 1849 John J. Ham
married Miss Mary Ann Tanguia
Haymere.

Q May 24. 1849 John J. Ham
married Miss Mary Ann Teague
Haymere.

17



John Gilbert Senior with his wife
and 4 or 7 children took Land Grant
in 1835-36 - He had John, Ned
Nancy and Emily that we know
of. The John and Ned inherited
Land from John Gilbert Senior,
They died bachelors and left Land
to Nancy

1835—

John Dilbert Senior with his wife
and 4 or 7 children took Land Grant
in 1835-36 - She had John, Ned
Nancy and Emily that we know
of. The John and Ned inherited
Land from John Dilbert Senior,
They died bachelors and left Land
to Nancy

1835—

William E Ham " Susanne Howard
 Abbie I. Stetson " John S Ham
 Laura Bradford " Eliza Stetson
 Chandler Bradford " Sarah French
 Ezekiel Bradford " Betsy Chandler
 Ephraim Bradford - Eliza Brester
 William Bradford - Marywood Holmes
 William Bradford of Mayflower

John, Ned & Nancy Mother & father W B
 Gilbert, S A. Gilbert (C. Gilbert Bradford)
 Sarah Ann William Bradford

History of (Haden County) Tenn. Louisiana
 Gilbert

June 5, 1835 Land sold 1850 ✓

June Gilbert 1887 ✓
 1630

League and labour

Relation of Names
 (Tibatha Ham married
 Wesley Barber -

William Brewster "The Sparrow Hawk"
 John Audubon "The Heron"
 John Audubon "The Kingbird"
 John Audubon "The Woodcock"
 John Audubon "The Pheasant"
 John Audubon "The Quail"
 John Audubon "The Partridge"
 John Audubon "The Grouse"

John Audubon "The Turkey"
 John Audubon "The Peacock"
 John Audubon "The Swan"
 John Audubon "The Duck"

History of (The) County of ...
 Jan 21/32 ...
 1881

Relation of ...
 (The) ...

William H. Ham " Susanna Margaret.
Abbie J. Stetson " John S. Ham
Laura Bradford " Eliza Stetson
Chandler Bradford " Sarah French
Ezekiel Bradford " Betsy Chandler.
Ephraim Bradford - Eliza Brewster
William Bradford - (Married) Holmes
William Bradford of Mayflower

John, Ned & Nancy. Mother & father W. B.
Gilbert, S. A. Gilbert (C. Gilbert Bradford)
(Sarah Ann) William Bradford

History of (Haden County) Texas. Louisiana
Gilbert.

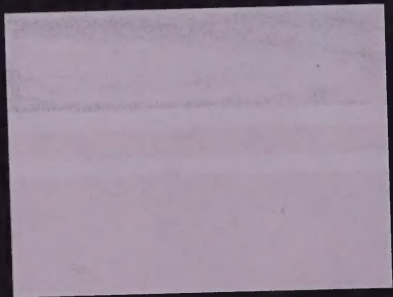
June 5, 1835 Land dated 1850 ✓

from Gilbert 1887 ✓
1830

League and relation

Relation of Hams
(Tibatha Ham married
Wesley Barber -

18



Mary B. Harris Married Lewis Hayden

Mother's name Mary H. Chandler

Father's name Joseph H. Harris

Her father Joseph Chandler He married
Mary Oakes

Joseph Chandler married Elizabeth
Bucknam

Elizabeth Seale married Isaac Chandler

Barnabas Seale married Jane Edward Chapman

Harold W. Stimpson married Charlotte Tracy

~~Tracy~~

British

William H. Stimpson married Ann Frederick Simmons

John A. Hobart married Robert W. Stimpson

David H. Hobart m - Sarah N. Pratt

Sydia Hatch m - Isaac Hobart

Desire Standish m - David Hatch

Deborah Standish m - Phebe Pring

Alexander Standish m - Desire Standish

Wylis of The May Flower

Mary B. Harris married Lewis Hayden

Mother's name Mary H. Chandler

Father's name Joseph B. Harris

Her father Joseph Chandler he married
Mary Oakes

Joseph Chandler married Elizabeth
Bucknam

Elizabeth Seale married Enoch Chandler

Barnabas Seale married Jane Bucknam ^{Chick}

Harold W. Stimpson married Charlotte ^{Tr}

~~L. B. Stimpson~~

William H. Stimpson married Henrietta C. Simmons ^{Bertie}

John A. Hobart married Robert W. Stimpson

David H. Hobart m - Sarah M. Pratt

Sydia Hatch m - Isaac Hobart

Desire Standish m - David Hatch

Abraham Standish m - Phebe Pring

Alexander Standish m - Desire Hatch

Mary of The May Flower

small brown book

VI. 12 Members Regarding the families of John Gilbert
 1752 - 1829 - 1869. Heram Whiting Gilbert 188
 Distributed by William W. Gilbert 905 1st ave
 Heram Whiting Gilbert (born) Silver Springs, Maryland
 11.7.1809 - youngest child of J. Gilbert by 3rd wife
 written about J. Gilbert by
 3 brothers of our name emigrated from
 England to America. Settled in Conn. Their names
 were John, Thomas and Abraham
 Thomas (according to writer) was incestor & was born
 in England
 Commence with Thomas Gilbert. His son John Gilbert (
 wife's name Sarah Merchant.

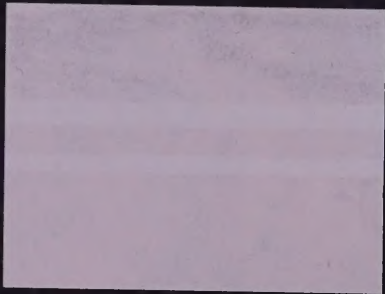
Great G. Grandf.	Gilbert	England
Great Grandf.	Gilbert	North
Great Grandfather	Gilbert	State of Massachusetts
Grandfather	Abijah Gilbert	Born Conn
Father	Nov 8. 1800	B. Albany Saratoga Co
William Harlan Gilbert		B. State of Minn.
son		1869 Todd Co
Raymond Harlan G.		Minn. Minneapolis
Grandson		1891

a small brown book

11. 12 Members Regarding the families of John Gilbert
1752 - 1829 - 1836. Heram Gilbert 188
Distributed by William H. Gilbert 905 1st ave
Hiram Gilbert (Gilbert House) Spring, Maryland
11. 2 1809 - 1809 child of J. Gilbert by 3rd wife
written about J. Gilbert by
3 brothers of our name emigrated from
England to America. settled in Conn. Their names
were John, Thomas and Abraham
Thomas (according to writer) was first ancestor was born
in England
Commence with Thomas Gilbert. His son John Gilbert (wife's name Sarah Merchant).

Great G. Grandf.	Gilbert	England
Great Grandf.	State of Massachusetts	
Great Grandfather	Gilbert	7 1800 Conn
Grandfather	Abijah Gilbert	Nov 8. 1800 B. Hiram Saratoga N.Y.
son	William Harlan Gilbert	B. State of Minn. 1869 Todd Co.
Grandson	Raymond Harlan G.	Minn. Minneapolis 1891

#19



I would like to have a
Genealogical Study for branch
small of my family
Tree.

Starting with my Great-
Grandfather, Geel Stam and
Greatmother, Waney, Hilbert,
I will furnish more
detailed information after
hearing from you. I am
especially interested in hearing
the Naney (Ned, and John)
Hilbert line traced. It will
be as nearly as possible
what the Church will
use for the two lines,
Hawward Hilbert.

I would like to trace a
genealogical study for branch
made of my family
tree.

Starting with my Great-
Grandfather, Geet them and
great mother, Nancy, Elbert,
I have. I will purchase more
detailed information after
hearing from Geo. W. W. W.
specifically interested in hearing
the Nancy, Mat, and John
Elbert line traced. At the
present is nearly as possible
what the Charges will
be for the two lines,
Marion and Elbert.

Customs 1836
John Gilbert Senr Wife

Nancy Emily John Ned

2 Joel

did
30

and 11. Sig

Amanda
Mary
Anne
William

George
Lorn

P. Job

Emily Gilbert Born 182.
Died May 1 18 80



John Gilbert Sen. Wife

Nancy Emily John Reed

Isabel

did
30

in 11. 18

Amanda
Mary
Amber
William

George
Lorn

P. J. J. J.

Emily Gilbert Born 182.
died May 1 18 80

JWHAMIDI

Aman Ra





15 November 1994

Springville Cemetery Entrance
off Highway 71 (Carroll Street)

on Caliope Ave.

Coushatta, Red River Parish,

Louisiana as seen by

Willie (Ham) Brown

Emily
Hillert



JOHN A. WILSON
DIED JULY 10, 1906
AGE 83 YEARS
WIFE
JANET
DIED FEBRUARY 18, 1887
AGE 70 YEARS
O F
WILSON
FAMILY

DECEASED

WILLIAM

DECEASED

NOV 9 1886

AGE 33 YRS

WILLIAM

DECEASED

NOV 9 1887

AGE 33 YRS

WILLIAM

DECEASED

NOV 9 1887

AGE 33 YRS

WILLIAM

DECEASED

NOV 9 1887

AGE 33 YRS

15 November 1993

Joel W

Ham

Died

Nov. 9, 1886

Age 83 yrs

Nancy

Ham

Died

Jan. 6, 1887

Age 76 yrs

In memory
of

Father
and
mother
by

Mary
and
Anna

Springville, Cemetery
Coushatta, Louisiana



Left to Right 15 November 1993

Julia Fry

Amada Ham
small stone - Joel W Ham also foot
stone J W Ham

Joel W } Ham (set between the two
Nancy } graves

Emely Gilbert

Springville Cemetery
Coushatta, Louisiana

15 November 1994

Springville Cemetery
Entrance off Highway 71

(Carroll Street)

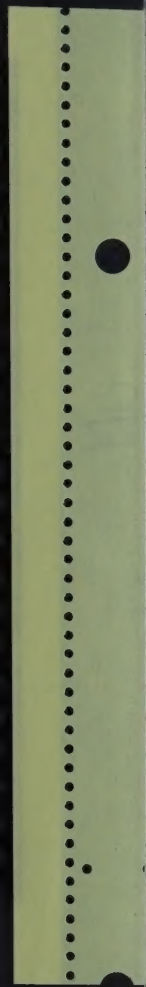
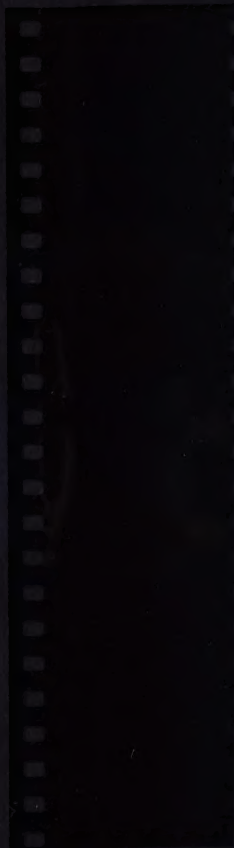
on Calioxi Avenue

Conshatta, Red River Parish,

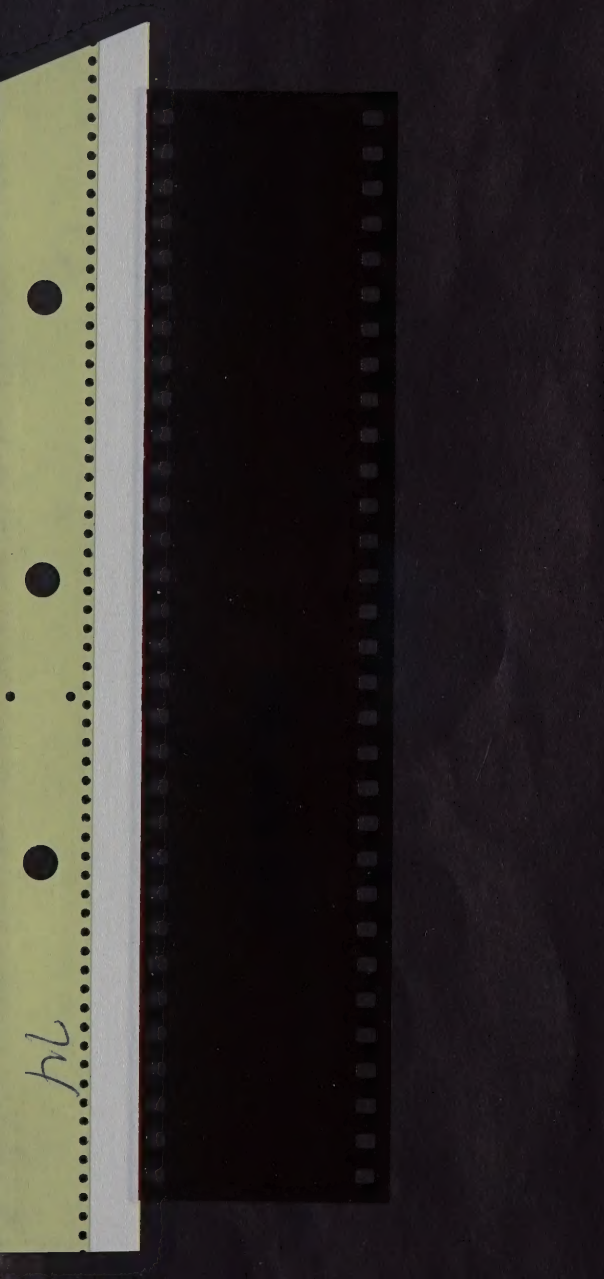
Louisiana as seen by

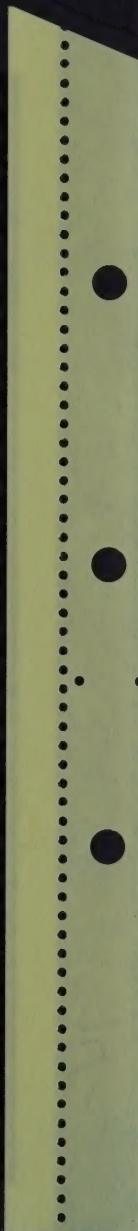
Willie (Ham) Brown

611



74





No. of 8"x10" Enlargements

6171.2

NEGATIVE NUMBER

20 20A 21 21A 22 22A 23 23A 24 24A 25 25A 26 26A 27 27A 28 28A 29 29A 30 30A 31 31A 32 32A 33 33A 34 34A 35 35A 36 36A 37 37A 38 38A

No. of S

No. of S

No. of F

No. of E



6171

sent to man

8x

Your Assurance Of Quality

For your precious photos, you can depend on Walgreens to deliver Good As Gold quality photofinishing with every roll processed.



Next Day Photofinishing! 7 Days A Week! Ask For Details.

On Your Next Order, Ask For

SUPER SIZE

35mm 4" Color Prints

From your original rolls of color print film.

**Up to 37% larger than standard size.
Your photo images now even bigger!**

Second Set Print Option

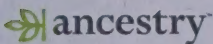
Save when you order a second set of prints to share!
at the time of processing



Walgreens
DRUG STORES



 **Note:** This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. [Learn More.](#)



George W McKinzie - from Sharon Peel

GEORGE W. MCKINZIE George W. McKinzie is a representative of one of the pioneer families of Comanche County. He was born in Murray County, Georgia, July 18, 1852 and when a year old was brought by his parents to Texas, the family locating in Bell County. In 1852 they went to Coryell County and in 1853 came to Comanche County, which at that time was not organized. When our subject was a lad of seven, his father (**Kenneth**) was killed by the Indians, on the 1st of March, 1860. Two years later, his mother, (**Mary**), married J. W. Jenkins and in 1866, on account of the hostile attitude of the Indians, the family went to Arkansas. In less than a year, however, George W. McKinzie returned to Texas, where he engaged in the cattle business, with which he was familiar from his earliest boyhood. To that industry he devoted his attention until he entered the ranging servicing (**Texas Rangers**), with which he was connected until 1876, doing duty under Captain B.S. Foster (**Frontier Battalion - Company E - Texas Rangers Source -<http://www.texasranger.org/ReCenter/Captains.pdf>**). In 1869 he was married, but after five years secured a legal separation. He had two children, William Kenneth, who is now twenty-three years of age; and John G. S., who died in childhood. The former resides with his mother and conducts a farm. Our subject owns an improved farm, which he is now renting. In 1880 he embarked in merchandising at Ruble's Bridge, and also had charge of the toll-bridge across Leon river. The same year he took the census of his district and in addition to his other work he has followed a carpentering at Dublin and Abilene, being a skillful mechanic. He married Miss Melinda C. Ratliff, a daughter of Gabriel and Martha Ratliff. (**Martha later married Henry R. Martin Jr.**) In his political views, George W. McKinzie is a stalwart Democrat, having always adhered to the principles of that party. In 1874 he was elected school director, and served for one term under Republican rule, but has never been an aspirant for office. It will be interesting in this connection to note something of the family of which Mr. George W. McKinzie is a family of and of which he is a representative. His parents, Kenneth and Mary McKinzie, belonged to prominent families of Georgia, where they were married, soon after immigrating to Texas. The former (Kenneth) was a son of Charles McKinzie, who married a Miss. Johnson. Her death occurred in Georgia, and later he was married in that state to Stacey N. Murray. In 1859 he came to Texas and took up his abode in Comanche County, where he engaged in farming and stock-raising. He was a public-spirited man, full of enterprise and took an active interest in the welfare of the community. The Indians became hostile, and in 1863, while working near his home, he was assassinated by the savages. An avenging party soon started in pursuit but failed to overtake them. Some time afterward, Mrs. Stacey McKinzie became the wife of Henry Martin Sr. Mrs. Mary (**McKinzie**) Jenkins, the mother of our subject was born September 23, 1829 (**also shown in other documents as 1827?**) and was a daughter of Henry Martin Sr. of North Carolina (**This is a publishers error, it should read South Carolina**), who in an early day removed with his family to Georgia, where he became a prominent farmer and a stock-dealer. In spending two years in Bell County, and then removed to this section of the state. Here he aided in the organization of Comanche County, locating within its borders when it contained not more than six families. Among the early settlers here were David, James and William Cunningham, Sheriffs of this county and good Indian fighters, and John and George, sheriffs of other counties, besides Aaron, Richard, Joseph and Thomas, also good men for that office. Successfully raising he carried on farming and stock-raising, and until his death continued a prominent resident of Comanche County. He had nineteen children, twelve of whom reached mature years, namely: William, Dicia (**McGuire**), James, Mary (**McKinzie Jenkins**), Henry JR, Rebecca, Margaret (**Hamm**), Lucy A (**Neale**), Sarah A, Jessie, Calvin and Nancy. (**There is no mention of Jeremiah?-see copy of 1860 Upshur census**) In early life the parents were members of the Methodist church, but after coming to Texas Joined the Baptist Church. Kenneth McKinzie, father of our subject, was reared in Tennessee and married in Georgia and as before stated came to the Lone Star State in 1852 and in 1854 to Comanche County, driving stakes in the ground to indicate his ownership of land. He was a blacksmith, and in addition to his farming operations worked at that trade. He located on Indian creek, about five miles east of the present site of Comanche, although no town existed there at the time, only a small log fort, in which the settlers took refuge in 1860 when the Indians became hostile. As the white people were fleeing to the fort a fight ensued, and James and Kenneth McKinzie were wounded. The former, (James), however finally recovered, but the latter (**Kenneth**) died the next day. He (**Kenneth**) was a very influential and useful citizen, and was a consistent member of the Baptist Church. He left a widow, (**Mary**) and two small sons, (**George & John**) the brother of our subject being John D. who died later. He was at one time captured by the Indians, but was returned the same day. Mrs. McKinzie suffered the loss of all her stock, which was captured by the red men. After two years she married John W. Jenkins, a Tennessee farmer and stock dealer, who located in Coryell County in 1851, and came to Comanche County in 1854. He was a faithful member of the Methodist church, and died in October 1863. Mr. and Mrs. Jenkins had three children: Henry, Sarah and William, but the first two are now deceased. The mother has been a member of the Methodist church since the age of thirteen years, and her consistent Christian life is most worthy of emulation. Published by the Lewis publishing company of Chicago in 1896 in the history of Texas, supplemented with biographical mention of many families of the state. A Concise History Of The State From Its Earliest Settlement To The Present Date; Together With Biographical Sketches Of Many Of The Families Of Central Texas. Copy obtained from the Comanche Public Library, 311 N. Austin Street, Comanche, Texas 76442-0777 915-356-2122 Margaret T. Waring, Director (**Remarks in quotations were not in the original transcript, and merely state difference found in other documents - possibly publishing error, and extraneous.**)

 **MichaelAldrich51** originally shared this to **[Aldrich-Hix Family Tree](#)**

 12 Aug 2008  story

Details of the life of George W McKinzie and his family in the early days of Comanche County Texas.

 Comanche County Texas

 **hamroots** added this to **Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham**

 05 Jan 2009

In this tree

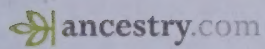


George McKinzie

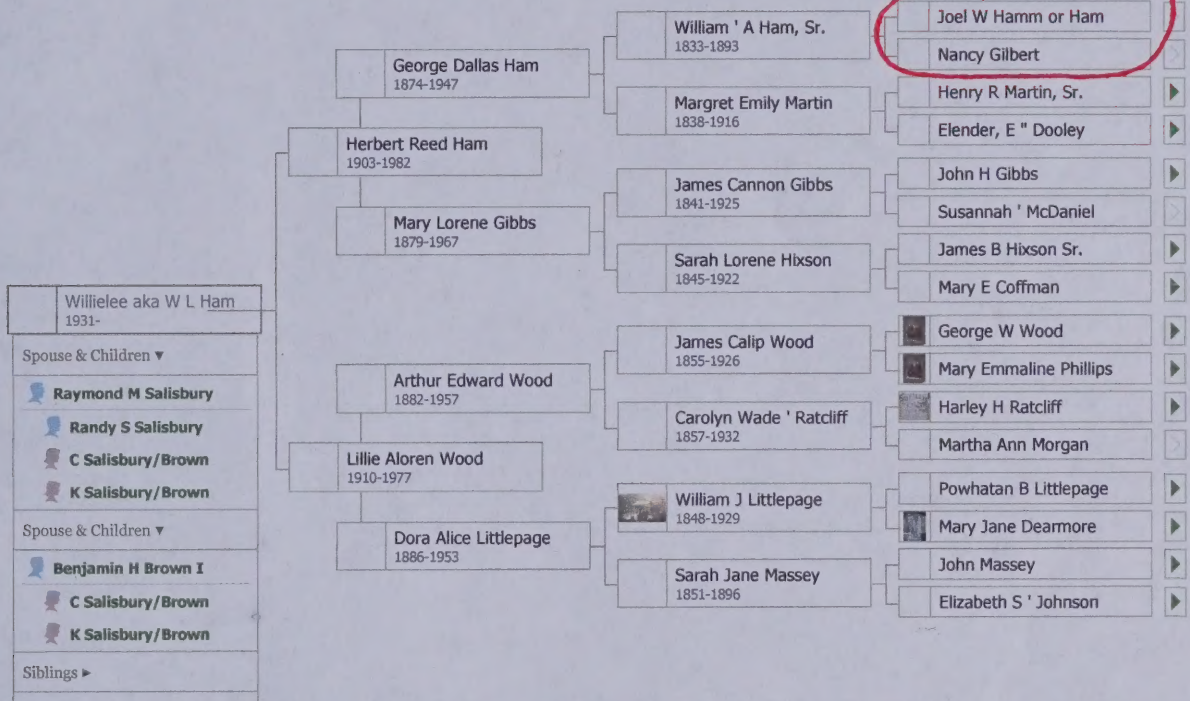
Henry R "Henry" Martin Sr
1800 - 1892



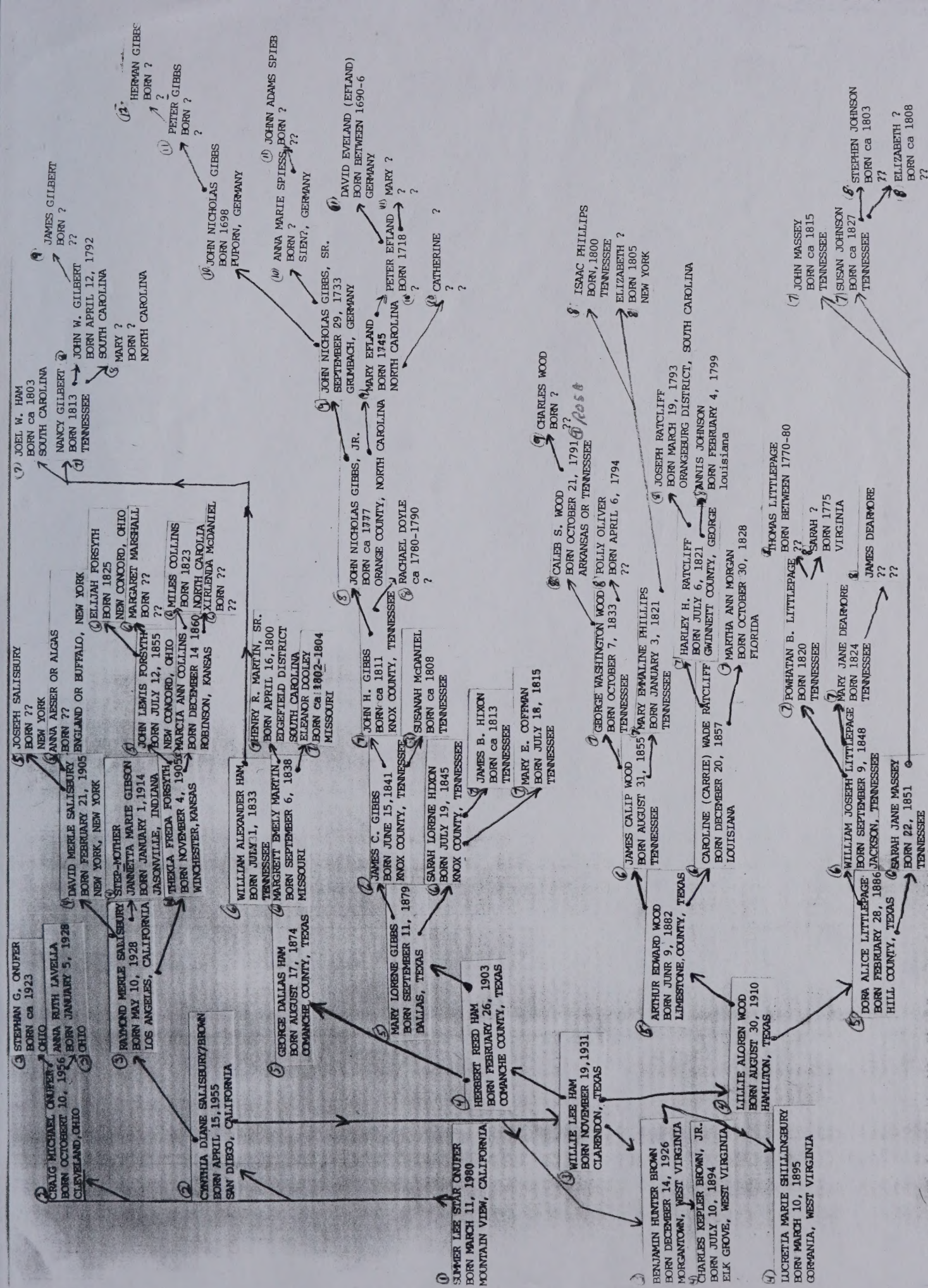
Mary Ann Martin
1828 - 1911

Hi, hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(14\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#)[Learning Center](#)[DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)**Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham** [Tree pages](#)**See what's new:**

Mouse over tips to learn more

[Easier Navigation](#)[See More of Your Tree](#)[Improved Controls](#)[Pedigree](#)[Family](#)[Hide what's new](#)[Provide feedback](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Gift Memberships](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [Careers](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

Year	Event	Location	Notes
1871	Born	New York	
1872	Family moved	New York	
1873	Family moved	New York	
1874	Family moved	New York	
1875	Family moved	New York	
1876	Family moved	New York	
1877	Family moved	New York	
1878	Family moved	New York	
1879	Family moved	New York	
1880	Family moved	New York	
1881	Family moved	New York	
1882	Family moved	New York	
1883	Family moved	New York	
1884	Family moved	New York	
1885	Family moved	New York	
1886	Family moved	New York	
1887	Family moved	New York	
1888	Family moved	New York	
1889	Family moved	New York	
1890	Family moved	New York	
1891	Family moved	New York	
1892	Family moved	New York	
1893	Family moved	New York	
1894	Family moved	New York	
1895	Family moved	New York	
1896	Family moved	New York	
1897	Family moved	New York	
1898	Family moved	New York	
1899	Family moved	New York	
1900	Family moved	New York	
1901	Family moved	New York	
1902	Family moved	New York	
1903	Family moved	New York	
1904	Family moved	New York	
1905	Family moved	New York	
1906	Family moved	New York	
1907	Family moved	New York	
1908	Family moved	New York	
1909	Family moved	New York	
1910	Family moved	New York	
1911	Family moved	New York	
1912	Family moved	New York	
1913	Family moved	New York	
1914	Family moved	New York	
1915	Family moved	New York	
1916	Family moved	New York	
1917	Family moved	New York	
1918	Family moved	New York	
1919	Family moved	New York	
1920	Family moved	New York	
1921	Family moved	New York	
1922	Family moved	New York	
1923	Family moved	New York	
1924	Family moved	New York	
1925	Family moved	New York	
1926	Family moved	New York	
1927	Family moved	New York	
1928	Family moved	New York	
1929	Family moved	New York	
1930	Family moved	New York	
1931	Family moved	New York	
1932	Family moved	New York	
1933	Family moved	New York	
1934	Family moved	New York	
1935	Family moved	New York	
1936	Family moved	New York	
1937	Family moved	New York	
1938	Family moved	New York	
1939	Family moved	New York	
1940	Family moved	New York	
1941	Died	New York	



HUSBAND: JOEL W. HAM

(JOEL)

BORN: ca 1803

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR: ca 1831

DIED: 09 NOVEMBER 1886-TUESDAY
(ca 83 YEARS OLD)

BURIED:

OCCUPATION: FARMER/PLANTER

(JOEL COULD READ AND WRITE - SIGNED ALL LEGAL DOCUMENTS.)

PLACE: SOUTH CAROLINA OR GEORGIA (PER DAUGHTER ISABEL ANNA'S DEATH CERTIFICATE).

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

PLACE: PROBABLY IN BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE

PLACE: COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA

PLACE: SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, OFF HIGHWAY 71/EAST CARROLL STREET ON & AT THE END OF CALIOPE STREET, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. STILL IN USE IN 1993. THERE ARE TWO HEAD STONES & A FOOT STONE FOR JOEL W. HAM. A SMALL HEAD STONE & FOOT STONE WERE PLACED THERE WHEN JOEL DIED. THE LARGER HEAD STONE WITH BOTH JOEL'S & NANCY'S NAMES, DEATH DATES, AGES, IN MEMORY OF FATHER & MOTHER, BY ANNA & MARY, WAS PLACED THERE BY TWO OF THEIR DAUGHTERS, ANNA & MARY WHEN MOTHER NANCY PASSED AWAY IN 1887. A HUNDRED YEARS LATER, IN 1987 THE TOMBSTONE WAS BROKEN AT THE BASE & LAYING ON THE GROUND. IN 1993 THE CEMETERY GROUNDS WERE CLEANED AND ALL TOMBSTONES WERE REPAIRED.

HUSBAND'S FATHER: ? ? HAM

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: ? ? ?

WIFE: NANCY GILBERT

(NANCY)

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER (NANCY COULD NOT READ OR WRITE) (NANCY WAS A GREAT HORSE WOMEN. SHE SPENT A LOT OF TIME IN THE SADDLE. AFTER HER BROTHER DIED SHE USE TO RIDE HER HORSE FROM LOUISIANA ACROSS THE RIVER/OR LARGE LAKE INTO TEXAS TO CHECK ON THE LAND THAT HE HAD LEFT TO HER.)

BORN: ca 1811

PLACE: PROBABLY IN BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE OR PER DAUGHTER ANNA'S DEATH CERTIFICATE IT WAS GEORGIA.

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED: 06 JANUARY 1887 - THURSDAY
(76 YEARS OLD)

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE: COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA

BURIED:

PLACE: SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.

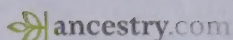
NANCY'S PLACE OF BURIAL IS THE SAME AS HUSBAND JOEL (SEE ABOVE).

WIFE'S FATHER: JOHN W. GILBERT

WIFE'S MOTHER: MARY ? ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. JULIA A.		ca 1832			03 DEC. 1908
F. (JULIA)			TENNESSEE (PROBABLY IN BEDFORD COUNTY)	? ? VICKERS	
2. WILLIAM ALEXANDER,		01 JUL. 1833		22 JAN. 1852	21 OCT. 1893
M. SR. (BILL)		MONDAY	TENNESSEE (PROBABLY IN BEDFORD COUNTY)	MARGRETT EMELY MARTIN	
3. JOHN, SR.		ca 1835			
M. (JOHN)			TENNESSEE (PROBABLY IN BEDFORD COUNTY)	MARY ? ?	
4. MARY		ca 1837			LIVING IN 1920
F. (MARY)			TEXAS (PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY)	? ? ARTHUR	
5. EDWARD WILSON		ca 1839		DIED/CIVIL WAR 30 JUN. 1862	
M. (BUD OR EDD)			TEXAS (PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY)	PROBABLY NEVER MARRIED	
6. ISABEL ANNA		ca 1841		21 AUG. 1873	01 JAN. 1926
F. (ANNIE)			TEXAS (PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY)	WILLIAM D. CHAPMAN	
7. AMANDA		ca 1844			06 JAN. 1904
F. (AMANDA)			TEXAS (PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY)	UNMARRIED	
8. JAMES EDWARD		ca 1846			BETWEEN 1850 & 1860
M. (			TEXAS (PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY)	DIED IN INFANCY	

ADDRESS: COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA OTHER MARRIAGES: #1 JULIA SECOND MARRIAGE TO ISAAC N. FRY
(LOUISIANA USES PARISH INSTEAD OF COUNTY)

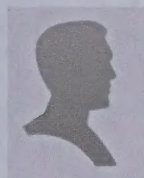
[Home](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)


Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[Home Person](#) [Overview](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#) [Photos](#) [Stories](#) [Audio](#)

Find a person in tree

or See full list of people



Joel W Ham

Birth: 1805
South Carolina

Death: 09 Nov 1886
Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Events	8
Photos	0
Stories	0
Audio	0
Videos	0
Records	7
Comments	0

[Edit profile](#) [Search Historical Records](#) [Add research note](#) [Print posters and books](#)

Timeline

[Add a life event](#)

- 1805 Birth**
South Carolina
Description: Birth
- 1830 Residence** ▶ 1 historical record
Bedford, Tennessee
Age: 25
- 1840 Census**
Texas USA
Age: 35
- 1850 Residence** ▶ 1 historical record
Not Stated, Shelby, Texas
Age: 45
- 1860 Residence** ▶ 1 historical record
Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana
Age: 55
- 1880 Residence** ▶ 1 historical record
2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana, United States
Age: 75
- 1886 Death**
9 Nov
Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Age: 81
Description: Buried at Springville Cemetery
- Residence** ▶ 1 historical record
Natchitoches Parish, LA

Photos

[Add a photo](#)

No photos have been added.

Stories

[Add a story](#)

No stories have been added.

Audio

[Add an audio recording](#)

No audio recordings have been added.

Video

[Add a video recording](#)

No video recordings have been added.

Family Members

Parents

[Add Father](#)[Add Mother](#)

Spouse & Children

Nancy Gilbert
1812 -

Josephine Ham

William Alexander Ham

[Add a child](#)[Family Group Sheet](#)

Records

1830 United States
Federal Census1850 United States
Federal Census1860 United States
Federal Census1880 United States
Federal CensusLouisiana Census, 1791-
1890

Louisiana Land Records

Louisiana Land Records

[Search Historical Records](#)[Source citations \(10\)](#)[Add a source citation](#)

Web Links

[Add a link](#)Click the "Add a link" button to
create a new Web Link.

Additional Tools

[Create military page](#) BETA[Find famous relatives](#)[Save person to another tree](#)[Contact Ancestry members
researching this person](#)[Invite family to contribute](#)

U.S. FEDERAL CENSUS

Knock on your
ancestors' front

